DESCENDANTS of GEORGE BYAM (?:1680) by Edwin Colby Byam

DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE BYAM (? - 1680)

By

EDWIN COLBY BYAM, Ph. D.

Supplement: The Asa Byam Line

Suffield, Connecticut 1975

Printed in U.S.A. Rich Lithographing Co.

Foreword

Interest in my ancestry began when I was very young, but not until my second retirement from teaching was it possible to devote considerable time to genealogy. The next step was to broaden the scope of my investigations to include the descendants of George¹ Byam.

The mere enumeration of persons who have aided me would require too much space. But I must first of all express my obligation to my late wife. She accompanied me on genealogical trips to innumerable towns and cities; she toiled countless hours copying records in libraries, state capitals, and probate courts; and she aided me in copying gravestone inscriptions.

Others who deserve special mention include Miss Dorothy Mozley, of the Genealogical Department of the Springfield (Massachusetts) Library; Mrs. Charlotte (Park) De Wolfe, former town clerk of Chelmsford, Massachusetts; Mrs. Virginia Howard, clerk in the Vital Records Division at Montpelier, Vermont; Louise (Mrs. Alfred E.) Hilton, of Scotia, New York; Eva (Mrs. Richard C.) Heiliger, of Sedona, Arizona; Frederick Malcolm Byam, of Toronto and William Dow Byam, also of Toronto; Bernice (Mrs. John C.) Clark, of Monmouth, Iowa; Mary Louise (Mrs. Alfred G.) Bauer, of Elyria, Ohio; and James J. Cutler, of Wyoming, New York.

The death of my beloved wife has so impaired my health that it became necessary to discontinue all research and prepare copy for the printer. It seemed better to publish an incomplete genealogy than none at all. I am quite aware of the countless points that demanded research and I deplore particularly my inability to check the references.

This work certainly contains many errors, some due probably to my carelessness. A few may be attributed to the illegible handwriting of contributors. Some errors may have been caused by illiteracy; for example, does "Ynice" indicate an original way of writing Eunice or merely an ignorance of spelling? For the reasons stated, the reader's indulgence is solicited. Only a person working in the field knows the problems and pitfalls encountered at every turn. When a gravestone date differs from the Bible or from the family's statement, which date should be accepted as the correct one? In such cases the author's conclusion may be the cause of errors. Finally, many errors and gaps could have been precluded, had countless persons answered my inquiries.

It is hoped that despite its shortcomings the book will be of service to its consultants. Perhaps one of them will carry on the task. Such is my hope.

Abbreviations Used

a.: aged b.: born

bapt.: baptized b.r.: birth record

bur.: buried

ca.: circa, about cem.: cemetery

ch.: child or children co.: company or county

d.: died

d.r.: death record d.y.: died young GR: grave record GS: gravestone Hosp.: hospital

ibid.: in the same place

i.e.: id est, that is
I.W.: information withheld loc. cit: in the place cited m.: married, month(s)

m. int. plus date: date of marriage intention

m.r.: marriage record N.R.: no reply to letters

obit.: obituary

op. cit.: the work cited

passim: here and there in the work cited

q.v.: which or whom see

res.: residence

s.p.: sine prole, without issue

twp. or twnp.: township

unm.: unmarried VR: vital records

CONTENTS

		Page
	Foreword	i
	Abbreviations Used	ii
	The Gregorian Calendar Changes	iv
Chapter		
I	First Generation	3
п	Second Generation	9
\mathbf{m}	Third Generation	12
IV	Fourth Generation	17
\mathbf{v}	Fifth Generation	33
VI	Sixth Generation	57
vII	Seventh Generation	121
VIII	Eighth Generation	198
IX	Ninth Generation	277
X	Tenth Generation	343
XI	Eleventh Generation	390
хп	Twelfth Generation	403
	Notes	405
	Supplement: The Asa Byam Line	
I	Asa Byam	407
п	Second Generation	408
ш	Third Generation	411
IV	Fourth Generation	417
V	Fifth and Sixth Generations	425
	Index	429

The Gregorian Calendar Changes

The British Government did not adopt the Gregorian calendar until 1751. By its Act of Parliament of that year it imposed on its possessions, including the American colonies, two changes:

- 1) eleven days were to be dropped on September 2, 1752. That is, the following day would be called September 14.
- 2) the new year, which had always begun on March 25, should henceforth begin on January 1. Prior to 1752 the ninth month, e.g., was not September but November. Dates between January 1 and March $\overline{25}$ before 1752 were often written thus: 1690/1. It was therefore perfectly proper for a couple to marry, say, on March 11, 1690 and have a child in January 1690/1.

Dedicated to

My Dear Mother

and to

The Memory of My Beloved Wife

"Every man is an omnibus in which his ancestors ride."
--Oliver Wendell Holmes

"It is a sacred duty to preserve the genealogy and history of families."

--The Hon. Marshall P. Wilder

"The man who feels no sentiment or veneration for the memory of his forefathers; who has no regard for his ancestors, or his kindred, is himself unworthy of kindred regard or remembrance."

--Daniel Webster

CHAPTER I

First Generation

The date and place of George¹ Byam's birth are unknown. He was probably born in England or Wales. Before 1650 Byams were to be found in Monmouthshire, Wales as well as in Dulverton, Selworthy, and Taunton in Somersetshire, England.

The date of his sailing is also unknown. He may have come over with one Nathaniel By(h)am, a passenger aged fourteen on the ship "Blessing", John Leicester, Master, which left Great Britain in June 1635 and reached Boston in August (1). A combination of facts might confirm the report that George Byam, Abraham Jaquith, and Henry Adford/Adverd came over together (while in their teens): George named his son Abraham; Henry Adford married in 1643 Tamson/Thomazin Munson, who was a passenger (aged fourteen) on the 1635 crossing of the "Blessing"; and their daughter Experience Adford married Abraham Byam, while their daughter Mary Adford married Abraham Jaquith; and a Deborah Jacques (Jaquith) was named as a kinswoman in George Byam's will.

The first facts encountered are that George, "husbandman" and "proprietor" was admitted to membership of the church in Salem, Massachusetts on 27 September 1640 and was made freeman on 18 May 1642 (2). We are told by James Duncan Phillips in Salem in the Seventeenth Century (Boston, 1933, page 82) that "there were probably not more than 45 freemen in Salem before 1640 and only 60 by 1651.... For part of this period only church members could be admitted [as freemen] and by no means all of them. Moreover, none but freemen could hold civil or military office after 1637".

On 16 September 1646 George adopted Mary, daughter of Mary Horsey/Harsey/Hersey, deceased (3). One wonders if this was the child whom the Salem Court had in mind on 26 June 1660 in referring to Maj. William Hathorne the question of "a child belonging to George Byam, now in the hands of William King" (4).

George moved to Wenham (set off from Salem in 1643) some time before 1648, for on 20 February 1648 he was a witness "with Will. Fiske and wife, Edw. Spalding, and Rich. Petingall" in a Wenham presentment against George Norton "for lying and subborning [sic] witnesses to scandalize the church of Wenham" (5).

George appeared again as witness on 28 February 1649 and once more on 28 December 1649, along with "Edward Bishop, William Ellatt, Esdrass Reade, and Phineas Fiske", in a trespass suit against William Hubbard, who had damaged the plaintiff's meadow (6).

Other references to George are found. He sold upland and two acres of meadow in Wenham on 30 September 1651 (7). The Wenham "Towne Rate" for 1653 lists him for five shillings. That same year, under "College Rate" the name George Biam is listed for giving "to ye (Harvard) Collage 5 shillings" (8).

will of 13 February 1666 and on 5 April 1670 he went to the court in Cambridge to testify to that signature. On 28 March 1671 he and Samuel Foster inventoried Spalding's property (19).

A record dated originally the 31st of the 11th month 1670 (i.e., 31 January 1671) defines his property as (1) home lot containing 9 1/2 acres more or less in part granted by the town, in part purchased of Esdras Read, bounded by the lines of Josiah Richeson and Thomas Chamberlain; (2) 20 acres, bounded by Thomas Adams, Jacob Warren and Arthur Warren; (3) 6 acres more or less of meadow 'at further Tadnack' (Tadmuck?), John Barrett being named as having a common line (20).

On 24 February 1670 (i.e., 1671) he bought land called Beaver Brook Meadow and bounded by property of Edward Spalding, James Hildreth, and Abraham Parker (21).

"About 1670" Esdras Reade, while resident of Woburn, sold his Chelmsford house to George Byam (22). One wonders why he purchased it.

The oldest tax list preserved by the town of Chelmsford is that of 1671. That year George Byam's "rate for payment of minister" was one pound and eleven shillings. Samuel Adams paid 1-12-5 and Thomas Adams, 2-14-0.

In 1672 Byam's tax was seven shillings four pence on "2 heads (polls); 2 mares; 4 cowes: 2 of 2-yrs.-old; 8 sheep; 1 swine; 8 acres of land and howsing" (23). Rev. Wilson Waters, in the <u>History of Chelmsford</u>, expresses the opinion (page 61) that this was an average estate; and that the land was probably only that which had been improved, while the "howsing" included all the buildings.

In 1673 George was taxed eight shillings five pence, besides being assessed two shillings six pence to satisfy the County Treasurer (24).

On 5 March 1672 (i.e., 1673) he was made one of three highway surveyors (25).

"The 1 Day of June 1676 the select men made an Agreement with George Biam to cleane the metting howse putt out Cullers [colors] and Attend both saboth and lectur Daies as formerly he hath don and for the yeare insewing hee is to have 50 shillens in corne or Cattell to bee paid halfe att the last of Novembor the other halfe att or before the last of June Foloing" (26).

On 6 February 1676 (i.e., 1677) George Byam, Andrew Spalding, and Jacob Parker were chosen as surveyors of highways (27).

On 26 June 1678 the selectmen "covenanted with George Biam to cleanse the

With his wife Susanna he sold Wenham land in 1657 (9). But he had already moved to Chelmsford, perhaps not "about 1653" as some writers say (10), but certainly by 1655.

On 13 November 1655 the Rev. John Fiske (11) with George Byam and five other members of the Wenham church (Ezdras Read, Edward Kemp, Austin Killam, Samuel Foster, and Richard Goldsmith) united with church members from Woburn and Concord and formed the Chelmsford church. The meeting-house was located approximately on the site of the present Unitarian Church (12).

A family tradition that George was granted by the town of Chelmsford a large parcel of land on Beaver Brook on condition that he maintain a blacksmith shop is not substantiated by the town records preserved and consulted. He is said to have settled in the Beaver Brook meadows, west of the village, an area known then as West End, which attracted a number of settlers (13). The "Old Byam Homestead" remained in the family for nine generations, not passing to other hands until 1907.

The town records contain numerous references to George Byam. These and other references will be presented chronologically.

On 17 May 1658 he signed, with many others, a petition to the General Court for the privilege of trading with the Indians (14).

On 7 January 1659 (i.e., 1660) George Biam and Thomas Barrett were appointed a committee to "state the High-way that gos to Tadmuck before Thomas Chamberlains hous." (Chamberlain was a near neighbor of Byam.) "The earliest record of any highway in town started from his (Chamberlain's) house" (15).

On the 13th of the 9th month (i.e., 13 November) 1659 George was allowed by the selectmen twenty acres "more or less" of land "bounded by meadows of Josiah Richeson, James Hildereth, Edward Spalden, and John Spalden." (Tadmuck Brook is named in the fragment preserved.) The document was signed by Jacob Parker, as clerk (16).

On the 16th of the 9th month (i.e., 16 November) 1660 Byam was chosen "to take care of the clensing the meeting house that it be kept in a desent posture & of the hower [hour] glasse, Cushion, &c. For a yeare." He accepted the task, Brother Abraham Parker having refused (17).

The Town Records refer to him in 1668 as "Counstable" (18).

With Jacob Parker he witnessed Edward Spalding's signature to his (Spalding's)

metting ho. For the yeare ensewing. For which they are to pay him fifty-two shillings in towne pay" (i.e., produce or anything that passed current) (28).

It is not known when or where George married Susannah. Nor is her maiden surname known (29).

George died in 1680, on 27 May, according to the Court Record; on the 28th, according to the Chelmsford Vital Records. His will, dated 10 March 1680, was proved on 15 June. The legatees were his wife Susannah, his son Abram, and his 'kinswoman' Deborah Jacques. Susannah died 21 August 1687 (Chelmsford VR and the Court Record).

Children of George and Susannah:

- i. Abigail², b. 7 January 1643 (30); probably died young.
- 2. ii. Abraham, bapt. 14 April 1644, Salem (VR). +
 - iii. Mary Horsey/Harsey/Hersey, adopted 16 September 1646.

References of Chapter I

- 1. Banks, The Planters of the Commonwealth 1620-1640, Boston, 1930, pp. 176 f; Hotten, Original Lists of Persons of Quality..., New York, 1931, p. 93; and the NEHGR, XIV, p. 317. Nathaniel By(h)am, perhaps a sailor, witnessed a transfer of land in March 1644 and a transfer of the operation of a ferry at Marshfield in 1645 (Records of the Colony of New Plymouth..., Boston, 1855-61, XII, pp. 106 and 127). He apparently died in 1651, for an inventory of his possessions was made 7 May of that year by Capt. George Dell (NEHGR, VII, p. 337).
- 2. Farmer, Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England, Lancaster, Mass., 1829, p. 51; and Pope, The Pioneers of Massachusetts, Boston, 1900, p. 86.
 - 3. Pope, loc. cit.
 - 4. Records of Quarterly Courts of Essex County, II, p. 220.
- 5. The records differ with regard to the penalty. Cf. the Essex Antiquarian, VI, p. 109; and Records of Quarterly Courts of Essex County, I, p. 156.
- 6. Records of Quarterly Courts of Essex County, I, p. 183.
- 7. On 23-1-1652 (<u>i.e.</u>, 23 March 1653) William Rayner sold to Samuel Foster of Wenham half that upland that the said William bought of George Byam with 2 acres of meadow as by deed 30 September 1651. (<u>Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine</u>, new series, V (1897), p. 195).
- 8. Essex Institute of Hist. Collections, XIX (1882), p. 106; and the Town records of Wenham, p. 8.
 - 9. Pope, <u>loc</u>. <u>cit</u>.
- 10. Biographical Review, vol. XXVII: Middlesex County, Boston, 1898, p. 364; Cutter, New England Families, vol. III, New York, 1914, p. 1166; and Frank R. Holmes, Directory of Ancestral Heads . . . New York, 1923, p. xi.
- 11. Rev. John Fiske, who had come from England in 1637, preached in Salem about three years and then moved to Wenham, where a church was "gathered" in 1644 and where he served as pastor eleven years. He preached in Chelmsford from 1655 to 1676. (Rev. Wilson Waters, <u>Hist.</u> of <u>Chelmsford</u>, Lowell, 1917, p. 17).
- 12. Waters, op. cit., pp. 10 f.

- 13. Waters, op. cit., p. 39.
- 14. Waters, op. cit., p. 37.
- 15. Waters, op. cit., p. 40.
- 16. Town Records, First Book, p. 5.
- 17. Waters, op. cit., p. 21.
- 18. Town Records, First Book, p. 119.
- 19. Spalding Memorial, Chicago, 1897, p. 58.
- 20. Town Records, Second Book, p. 25.
- 21. Idem, p. 23.
- 22. Boston Evening Transcript, 14 July 1909, item 598. Read moved frequently: Boston-Salem-Wenham-Chelmsford-Boston-Woburn-Boston, where he died. (NEHGR, v. 60 (1906), pp. 137-9).
- 23. Town Records, First Book, p. 40.
- 24. Idem, pp. 45 and 50.
- 25. <u>Idem</u>, p. 37.
- 26. Waters, op. cit., p. 48.
- 27. Town Records, First Book, p. 63.
- 28. Idem, p. 65.
- 29. Certain writers give as her maiden surname Shaw, apparently confusing George Byam with Nicholas Byram, who did marry a Susanna Shaw.
- 30. Cutter, op. cit., p. 1166.

CHAPTER II

Second Generation

ABRAHAM² BYAM (George¹) was baptized on the 14th of the second month (<u>i.e.</u>, 14 April), 1644 at the First Church of Salem (Salem VR). He died on 19 December 1732 in Chelmsford (VR). He married first, on 18 June 1672 (1) Experience Adverd (2) of Scituate, daughter of Henry and Tamsen (Munson) Adverd. She was baptized 18 April 1652 in Scituate and died 5 July 1683 in Chelmsford (VR).

He married secondly, 22 January 1689/90 in Chelmsford (VR) Mrs. Sarah Ong (3), possibly the widow of Jacob Ong, who died in 1685 (4). She died 8 January 1717/18 in Chelmsford (VR).

Abraham² Byam served Chelmsford in several capacities. On 5 February 1677/78 he was appointed (with five others) fence viewer (5). On 7 February 1687/8 he was one of five chosen as highway surveyors (6). As Abraham Byum, on 16 March 1691/92 he was one of eight men (including Thomas Chamberlain and son Thomas, Jr.) under the command of Robert Proctor, in charge of the West End Garrison (there were nineteen garrisons in town) (7). For this duty each man may well have provided his own powder, for Abraham biam (sic) is listed among the able-bodied men to whom Chelmsford sold powder on 1 September 1674. On that day he bought three shillings' worth (two pounds) (8).

His tax-rate for the minister on 24 April 1680 was five shillings one pence (9). Though his father did not die until the following month, his name is not on the list.

Abraham's name appears on the list of Freemen dated 24 May 1682 and then again on 11 March 1689/90, when he was among those certified by the Selectmen as "entitled to Freedom" (10).

For an unknown reason the Town laid out to Abraham Byam on 3 May 1705 3/4 of an acre of land. The members of the committee signing were Joseph Ky(es), Josiah Richa(rdson) and Ephrim (Hildreth) (11).

On 13 July 1719 he deeded "for love and affection" to his sons Isaac and Jacob, "both husbandmen and both of Chelmsford" his lands there. This deed was recorded on 31 (sic) November 1722 (12). The omission of his eldest son Abraham³ suggests that by an earlier deed, not found, he had conveyed to him the Byam homestead. Abraham³ is said to have reared a family on his father's place (13).

The Town's preoccupation with stocks attests to Puritan righteousness. Men were paid to mend or make them or to bring in new ones. Thus in 1700 Abraham Byam was paid one shilling "for brunging the stocks" (14).

Children by Experience (Adverd) Byam (per Chelmsford VR):

- i. Anna³, b. 14 October 1673.
- ii. daughter ("sheet torn") (Mary?), b. 4 May 1678. One Mary Byam married on 20 April 1704 in Boston (15) Michael Hamelton of that city, b. 1667; died 13 September 1730; married secondly, 7 July 1721, Sarah Purington (16). By Mary he had (surname Hamelton): 1. Elizabeth, b. 4 March 1704; 2. Experience, b. 28 January 1706; 3. James, b. 28 January 1708; and 4. Michael, b. 2 October 1711 (17).
- 3. iii. Abraham, b. 29 September 1680. +
 - iv. Susannah, b. 2 October 1682.

Children by second wife, Mrs. Sarah (Ong) Byam:

- 4. v. Isaac, b. 4 January 1691. +
- 5. vi. Jacob, b. 18 July 1692. +

References of Chapter II

- 1. The Chelmsford VR, but the Town Records (Book I, p. 180) give this date for the marriage intention.
- 2. Cutter, op. cit., p. 1166 erroneously gives as her surname Alford. The Chelmsford \overline{VR} give Adver but the Town copy adds the d. The Scituate records spell the name Adverd.
- 3. Cutter, op. cit., the Biographical Review: Middlesex County (op. cit.) and derivative books give ONY. Mormon records name her as Sarah Andrew Ong, born 8 December 1667 in Chelmsford, but that town's VR show no such birth.
- 4. Ong-Onge Family, no author, no date, 27 pages, Philadelphia, pp. 14 ff. (The tenth item on Film 526, 996 at the genealogical library in Salt Lake City.)
 - 5. Town Records, Book I, p. 71.
 - 6. Idem, p. 110.
 - 7. Waters, op. cit., p. 315. Also in the NEHGR, v. 43 (1889), p. 373.
 - 8. Waters, op. cit., p. 89.
 - 9. Town Records, Book I, p. 88.
- 10. NEHGR, v. III, pp. 246 and 347.
- 11. Town Records, Book II, p. 26.
- 12. Middlesex County Registry of Deeds, v. XXII, pp. 130 f.
- 13. Notes left by Mary Saville Byam and lent to me by my late Aunt Lucy (Mrs. Ray L. S.) Byam.
- 14. Waters, op. cit., pp. 49 and 404.
- 15. <u>Boston Marriages</u> <u>1700-1751</u>.
- 16. Boston Evening Transcript, 18 May 1908.
- 17. <u>Boston</u> <u>Births</u> <u>1700-1800</u>.

CHAPTER III

Third Generation

3. ABRAHAM³ BYAM (Abraham², George¹), born 29 September 1680, died 23 May 1774, aged 94, in Chelmsford (VR). He married first, 2 March 1707/8 Mary Fisk (Groton VR), who was born 11 September 1690 (Groton VR) and died 14 November 1725 in Chelmsford (VR). She was the daughter of James and Tabitha (Butterick) (1) Fisk. On 21 August 1726 Abraham announced his intention to marry, secondly, Hannah Luis (Lewis) Robie (Chelmsford VR). She was born 12 December 1689 in Reading, Massachusetts (2) and had married, first, on 10 May 1710 in Reading (VR) John Roby, by whom she had five children from 1715 to 1721 and who died 22 March 1723/4 in Chelmsford (VR). Hannah died 3 November 1776 in Chelmsford (VR), "aged 77".

In his History of Chelmsford the Rev. Wilson Waters cites (pages 694-5) from "A Book of the Records of the Church of Christ in Chelmsford" a controversy that reveals the illiberal spirit of the times. It seems that the Church and the community had been much vexed by itinerant lay "exhorters" and even ministers going from church to church. Two brethren of the Chelmsford church, John Burge and Gershom Prockter, later characterized (page 700) as early Baptists, had invited one Mr. Pain, a lawyer from Connecticut, "an exhorter and an illiterate one, too", into their homes for the purpose of exhorting there. So on 4 November 1743, following a request by Abraham Byam and Peletiah Adams, a meeting was called. The offenders, questioned, replied that they were sorry. A meeting was then set for the 7th to interrogate certain of the members' wives who had sinned to the extent of even following Pain to Westford. Some of the women repented of their folly, while others, who "in a very audacious manner justified their conduct" were dismissed from the Church and denied admission to the Lord's Table until they should give satisfaction. Four women later acknowledged their error and the Church, realizing that this was a first offense and desiring "to preserve peace", pardoned them.

Children by Mary (per Chelmsford VR):

- 6. i. Mary 4, b. 8 November 1708. +
 - ii. George, b. 16 May 1710; ? d. 12 January 1739/40.
 - iii. Tabitha, b. 4 January 1712/3; d. 15 May 1729.
- 7. iv. Abraham, b. 10 February 1713/4. +
 - v. Thomas, b. 24 February 1715/6.

A cordwainer by trade, Thomas Byam was engaged in several military

campaigns. With his half-brother Benjamin he took part in Governor Shirley's expedition (in Capt. Eleazer Melvin's Company) to Norridgewock (Maine) country (3). He is listed, along with Benjamin, on a bill for the French and Indian war as a soldier in the same company. He is a sentinel in the same company, with Benjamin, "in defence of the Eastern Frontiers" in 1754. He appears in Capt. Humphrey Hobbs' company on board a ship ("return of 28 November 1755") with Benjamin. In 1758 he is listed as one of Jonathan Butterfield's company "in the intended Expedition against Canada" (Lake George?). He is on the 19 April 1759 list of Col. Eleazer Tyng's Regiment for the invasion of Canada. In 1760 he is a private under Capt. Moses Parker in Nova Scotia. That same year, under Capt. Jonathan Butterfield, he traveled 105 miles during 34 weeks and six days. In 1762 he is again listed with Capt. Moses Parker.

Thomas served not only his country; he aided his town, for he lent it £103: 11:6:3, a loan which was repaid 23 April 1776 (4).

- 8. vi. Henry, b. 27 September 1720. +
 - vii. Experience, b. 4 May 1723; d. 14 September 1741.

Children by Hannah:

- viii. Jona, b. 14 June 1728 (5).
 - ix. Dorcas, b. 16 February 1729/30; m. 14 November 1754, Chelmsford (VR) Ebenezer Harris, Jr., b. 12 June 1731, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Spaulding) Harris.
 - x. Abigail, b. 29 September 1731.
- 9. xi. Benjamin, b. 29 November 1733. +
 - xii. Jemimah, b. 24 January 1735/6; d. 26 January 1738/9.
- 4. ISAAC³ BYAM (Abraham², George¹), born as Isacke Biam on 4 January 1691, died on 21 January 1778 in Chelmsford (VR) (6). As Isaac Byham he married (intention dated 4 April 1725) Mary Cowdrey (Chelmsford VR), born on 1 April 1689, Reading (VR), daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (? Parker) Cowdrey (7). She died 4 (Chelmsford VR) or 5 (Rev. E. Bridge's diary) May 1760.

Isaac settled on the farm at the site occupied in 1898 by John Byam (8) and known for many years as the "John Byam place". It is located on High

Street at Locust on Robin's Hill, a short distance from the old Byam homestead (9).

In the Middlesex County records there is no probate of Isaac's will or of his wife's. We have seen above that in July 1719 he and his brother Jacob were deeded land by their father. There are only two grantor deeds in Isaac's name. One was in May 1738, when he and his wife Mary quit claimed to Jacob all right to several pieces of Chelmsford land (10). By the other deed, dated 26 February 1754, Isaac "for love" conveyed to his son John his house and some Chelmsford land. This deed was not recorded until 3 August 1763 (11).

Children (born in Chelmsford):

- i. Mary⁴, b. 12 February 1725/6; m. 24 January 1749/50 David Welch of Chelmsford (VR).
- ii. Samuel, b. 14 February 1729/30; d. 20 February 1729/30.
- 10. iii. John, b. 7 February 1730/1. +
- 5. JACOB³ BYAM (Abraham², George¹), born 18 July 1692, died 24 December, 1754 in Chelmsford (VR). He married there (intention dated 1 January 1720/1) Sarah Hildreth, born 21 November 1700, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Wilson) Hildreth (VR). Her date of death is unknown. In 1760, according to Rev. Ebenezer Bridge's diary, Oliver Adams' widow charged "widow Byham" with being a witch (12). The accuser was one of the "hearers" of Sam Hyde, an "exhorter" living with his family in the South village and a tailor by trade (13).

Jacob settled mid-way between the old Byam homestead and his brother Isaac's place. His house and buildings were all destroyed by fire (possibly after his death) and his son Jacob, as well as at least three siblings, moved between December 1753 and 1756, to Templeton, Massachusetts. Descendants nostalgically recall the place as being "on the hillside where lilacs grew around an old abandoned cellar-hole" (14).

Children (born in Chelmsford):

- i. Sarah⁴, b. 27 March 1722; d. 10 January 1723/4.
- 11. ii. Jacob, b. 3 July 1724. +
- 12. iii. Phineas, b. 25 February 1725/6. +

- iv. Sarah, b. 26 June 1729; said to have d. 1783 (14).
- v. Elizabeth, b. 11 March 1731/2. She seems to be the Elizabeth who m. 17 June 1760 (15) Timothy Haild/Hald/Hale, both being of Templeton. Ch.; b. in Templeton and surnamed Haild: 1. Jonathan, b. 16 March 1761; 2. Oliver, b. 1 July 1762; d. 7 March 1809; m. 27 April 1795 Hannah Kendall (16); 3. Abel, b. 9 December 1764; 4. Sarah, b. 6 December 1766; d. 23 March 1826; 5. Annie, b. 15 April 1770.
- vi. Joanna, b. 28 June 1734; m. 17 December 1750 in Chelmsford Moses Graves.
- 13. vii. Samuel, b. 13 August 1736. +
- 14. viii. Rachel, b. 20 May 1739. +
- 15. ix. Joseph, b. 15 August 1744. +

References of Chapter III

- 1. Fisk and Fiske Family (1895), pp. 74 f.
- 2. NEHGR, v. 106 (1952), p. 155. The Chelmsford VR erroneously list the widow of Abraham as Sarah, apparently following an error in the Rev. E. Bridge's diary.
 - 3. NEGHR, v. 27 (1873), p. 282.
 - 4. Waters, op. cit., passim.
- 5. The VR err in giving 1718 as the year, since they name Hannah as her mother. See NEHGR, v. 106 (1952), p. 155.
- 6. He was buried on the 22nd and reportedly in the Forefathers' Burying Ground in Chelmsford, but I have not found the grave; nor does Waters in his History list him among the interments.
 - 7. Mary Bryant Alverson, Cowdrey-Cowdery-Cowdray..., copyright 1911, p.
- 8. The John Byam house, about 150 years old, was built by Isaac's grandson Simeon⁵. It is now occupied by Lewis A. Dutton.
 - 9. Biogr. Review: Middlesex County, p. 364.
- 10. Middlesex County records, v. 46, p. 601.
- 11. Idem, v. 61, p. 176.
- 12. Waters, op. cit., p. 572.
- 13. Idem, pp. 786 and 701.
- 14. Notes left by Mary Saville Byam.
- 15. The Harvard VR wrongly say 17 January, but the Petersham VR give as date of the marriage intention 19 May 1760.
- 16. Mormon records seen at Salt Lake City.

CHAPTER IV

Fourth Generation

 MARY ⁴ BYAM (Abraham³⁻², George¹*) was born 8 November 1708, Chelmsford; her death record has not been found; she married (intention 1738?) in Chelmsford Moses³ Proctor, born 19 November 1706; died 21 August 1780, Hollis, N.H., son of John and Miriam Proctor.

Children, surname Proctor:

- Mary , b. 31 December 1741; m. 15 November 1768, Benjamin Shattuck.
- Rebekah, b. 15 April 1744; m. 25 February 1787, James Crossman.
- iii. Cyrus, b. 13 September 1745; m. 10 March 1771, Sibbil Farnsworth of Hollis, who died 9 December 1843, aged 90.
- iv. Moses, b. 25 November 1747; m. 2 December 1784, Ruth Austin of Hollis.
- v. Philip, b. 16 March 1750; d. 28 November 1841, Sullivan, N. H.; m. 17 January 1781, Townsend, Hannah Locke (1).
- 7. ABRAHAM⁴ BYAM (Abraham³), born 10 February 1713/4, Chelmsford; died in December 1779; married 5 January 1758, Petersham, Mass. (VR) widow Mary ("Polly") (Barnes) Cooley, born 13 December 1718, Brookfield, Mass., daughter of Samuel and Mercy (Gilbert) Barnes; died 1789. She had married (1) 10 July (the Mormon records give 5 August) 1736, Brookfield, Ebenezer⁴ Cooley, by whom she had nine children and who died 31 October 1753 (2).

Children:

- i. Tabitha⁵, b. 9 June 1759, Petersham (VR) (3).
- ii. Maram, b. 27 September 1761, Petersham (VR) (4).
- (Sergt.) HENRY⁴ BYAM (Abraham³), born 27 September 1720, Chelmsford; was buried in Chelmsford 8 March 1784 (VR); married 12 April 1742, Chelmsford (VR), Lucy Fletcher, born 20 January 1721/2, daughter of Deacon Paul and Deliverance (Stevens) Fletcher (5); died 29 January 1009, Chelmsford (VR).

^{*} Since all Byams in these chapters descended from Abraham² and George¹, these names will not be repeated henceforth.

While Henry was doubtless a farmer, he earned money other ways. The account book of John Tucker, a store-keeper, has for the entry of 11 July, 1753: "Henry Byam carted 7 hundred slit-work (i.e., thin boards) to Salem" (6). From 1776 to at least 1779 he lodged and boarded at the town's expense several persons, notably widows Allis Butterfield and Olive Cor(e)y. The payments included the mending of clothes and the consumption of rum. The rate varied: for Olive, e.g., he was paid in February 1779 for 13 weeks at twelve shillings a week and for 13 weeks at fifteen shillings, making the total payment for the half year £17-11. For the following half-year the rate had advanced to eighteen and then thirty shillings per week and the total payment for the half-year amounted to £29-8 (7).

Henry's town tax in November 1778 was £ 3-13-2-2 (the last 2 means farthings), while the Province Treasurer's tax was £ 6-13-3-1 (8).

In 1772 Henry bought land in Ashburnham, Mass. from Ebenezer Fletcher, his brother-in-law. Five years later he sold some of it to Mary Byam (his daughter?). In 1787 he sold part of it to Nathaniel Foster, his son-in-law, and the remaining thirty acres stayed in the family until sold in 1858 by Amos Adams⁷ Byam, his great-grandson (9).

A descendant, Henry Dexter⁸ Byam, stated that Henry and Lucy had fifteen children, including a Sarah. But the birth records of only eleven have been found.

Children (first four born in Westford; the others in Chelmsford):

- i. Henry⁵, b. 31 March 1743; d. 30 October 1745, Westford (VR).
- Lucy, b. 24 September 1744; d. 25 October 1745, Westford (VR).
- iii. Lucy, b. 14 May 1747; d. 10 December 1775, Chelmsford (VR).
- iv. Esther, b. 1 November 1748; d. 14 February 1775, Chelmsford (VR).
- v. Henry, b. 15 May 1750; d. 22 June 1756, Chelmsford (VR).
- vi. James "Boyam", b. 5 April 1752; d. 9 or 10 June 1756, Chelmsford (VR).
- 16. vii. Amos, b. 3 July 1754. +

- viii. Willard, b. 16 March 1756; d. 10 October 1776, Chelmsford (VR). Of interest is Rev. E. Bridge's diary entry of 24 September 1776; Willard Byam, "sick home from ye army" (10). He was in Capt. John Minot's Company, Col. Dike's Regt. One subsistence account shows money due him from 24 August to 28 September 1776. He was paid also for wages and travel to and from Dorchester Heights, the warrant for pay allowed in Council 30 November 1776 (10).
 - ix. Mary, b. 13 December 1757. One Mary Byam was buried 16 March, 1781, Chelmsford (VR).
 - x. Rebecca, b. 7 December 1759; m. February 1784 Nathaniel Foster.
 - xi. Oliver, b. 30 May 1762; d. 25 August 1763.
- (Lt.) BENJAMIN⁴ BYAM (Abraham³), born 29 November 1733, Chelmsford; died 22 November 1795, Randolph, Vt. (VR); married 11 December 1760, Chelmsford, Mary Keyes, born 9 March 1738/9, Chelmsford, to Zebadiah and Mary Keyes (VR); died 23 May 1833, Randolph (VR).

A cooper by trade, Benjamin owned a slave as did some 25 other Chelmsford residents, including the parson Ebenezer Bridge (11).

Benjamin's military career extended over a long period. Like his half-brother Thomas, he was in Capt. Eleazer Melvin's Company in 1748 and served as a sentinel in 1754 in the same Company "in defence of the Eastern Frontiers". The return of 28 November 1755 lists him on a ship as a private, aged 21, cooper, in Capt. Humphrey Hobb's [sic] Company (12). An entry in Rev. E. Bridge's diary of 13 March 1758 is of interest: "Discoursed and prayed with Benjamin Byam and others going abroad into ye warr havving listed under Rogers as Rangers" (13).

In 1760 he enlisted two youths, Dinnes McLane (12) and Asa Stickney, a resident of Tewksbury, "to serve for the reduction of Canada" (14). That same year, as first lieutenant, in the Company of Capt. William Barron of Concord, he traveled 90 miles (15).

Benjamin is on the list of Temple, N.H. soldiers who marched to Cambridge on the alarm of 19 April 1775. He was gone fourteen days (16).

A receipt dated Chelmsford 19 April 1776 indicates that as a soldier in Capt. Ford's Company, Col. Roberson's Regt., he was paid for service

from 5 February to 1 April 1776. Furthermore, he served as private in Capt. Reuben Butterfield's Company, having enlisted 16 December 1776 and been discharged 16 March 1777 after service of three months and fifteen days (17).

He was on the pay-roll of Capt. Gersham Drury's Company, which marched from Temple under Lt. Col. Thomas Heald to reinforce the northern Continental Army at Ticonderoga in June 1777. He was engaged 9 July and discharged on the 11th, after three days' service (18).

We find him also as sergeant on the pay-roll of Capt. Stephen Parker's Company in Col. Moses Nichols' Regt. and Gen. Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire militia, which Company marched 19 July 1777 from New Ipswich and joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen. Gates at Stillwater. He was discharged 26 September, having served two months and eight days (19).

Benjamin Byam was one of the Temple males who signed a pledge (no date given) to defend the colonies at the risk "of their lives and fortunes" with arms against hostile action by the British (20).

In 1779 he had settled in Fitzwilliam, N.H., for that year he signed a petition "for pew ground" in its meeting-house (21). He is thought to have left the town before 1793 (22), since his name was not on the tax list of that year. In 1791 he was taxed there and his place (Lot 5 Range 9) was later occupied by his son Abel Byam (23).

On 31 October 1795, less than a month before his death in Randolph, he deeded 65 acres to his son-in-law, Abner Morse, for £ 25 (24).

Orange County records contain no probate of his will. It does have a large file on the settlement of his widow's estate. Arranah (or Araunah) Spear, the Court-appointed administrator, claimed as part of the estate land purchased by Benjamin in 1792 and which her son Solomon maintained he had bought from her in 1807, most of his brothers and sisters having signed a quit-claim deed. He added that he had supported his mother from 1807 until her death in 1833.

Children (first five born and recorded in Chelmsford):

 Zebediah⁵, b. 10 January 1761; d. 4 July 1813, Randolph, Vermont.

Was he the Zedekiah Byam who married 23 September 1803,

Randolph, Elinor Underwood?

- 17. ii. Abel, b. 18 October 1762. +
 - iii. Sarah ("Sally"), b. 25 October 1764; d. 2 December 1846, Randolph (VR); m. 6 December 1792, Braintree, Vt., Asahel Wakefield, born 175-, to Asahel² and Lydia (Harwood)
 Wakefield (25). Children, surname Wakefield: 1. Polly, b. ca. 1798; d. 22 February 1865; 2. James, b. ca. 1799; d. 1879; m. 14 December 1870 Lucy Willington; 3. Reuben, b. ca. 1800; m. (1)(?) 6 January 1832, Randolph, Irena Parish; m. (2) 15 April 1858, Randolph, Olive (Chase) Richardson, b. 11 August 1808, to Caleb and Lucy 5 (Byam) Chase.
 - iv. Betty, b. 10 December 1766; d. 10 July 1857, Bethel, Vt.; m. 10 June 1790, Fitzwilliam, N.H., Abner Morse (26).
- 18. v. Benjamin, b. 15 July 1769. +
 - vi. Molly, b. 2 October 1775, Temple, N.H.
 - vii. Esther, bapt. 31 January 1779, Fitzwilliam; d. 16 January 1851.
- 19. viii. Solomon, b. 18 March 1781, Fitzwilliam. +
- 20. ix. Lucy, b. 25 March 1783, Fitzwilliam. +
- 10. JOHN⁴ BYAM (Isaac³), born 7 February 1730/1, Chelmsford; died there 3 July 1813; married 12 September 1758, Chelmsford, Sarah Blanchard, born about 1737 (in Litchfield, Mass. ?), probably the daughter of William and Deliverance (Parker) Blanchard. One Mrs. Sarah Byam died about April 1828, aged 90, in Chelmsford (28).

John Byam was sworn in as a fence-viewer on 8 March 1771 (29). For this civil service he is included in the D.A.R. Patriot Index of 1966. The next year he was one of four hog reaves appointed (30). His town tax that year was 3-17-5 and his Province Treasurer tax was £6-2-9-2 (31).

About this time John acquired land in Acworth, N.H. He was a non-resident proprietor of Lot 6, Range 7; of Lot 14, Range 7; and of Lot 15, Range 8 (32). His daughters Susanna and Thankful lived in Acworth in the 1780's (33).

On 16 July 1787 John and his namesake signed the petition that Job Shattuck be pardoned for his alleged encouragement of Shay's Rebellion. This petition was drawn up by the pastor of the Baptist Church (34).

On 20 July 1809 John conveyed to his son Simeon for \$1000 all his real estate in Chelmsford and Westford. The deed was recorded on 10 July 1813, just a week after John's death (35).

The administration of his estate was granted 5 October 1813 to his daughter Olive Blasdell, wife of Aaron. Presumably John's widow Sarah, then living, had refused to serve (36).

Children (births recorded in Chelmsford):

- Sarah⁵, b. 15 December 1758; m. 28 November 1782, Chelmsford, Jesse Haywood.
- 21. ii. Susannah, b. 18 March 1760. +
- 22. iii. John, b. 28 June 1761. +
 - iv. Olive, b. 29 October 1762; m. 29 November 1787 Aaron⁶
 Blazedell, b. 2 November 1762 to William and Sarah (Holmes)
 Blazedell. They are said (37) to have settled in Stoddard, N. H.
 and to have had two sons, Moses and Aaron.
 - v. James, b. 18 February 1764; d. 3 January 1766.
- 23. vi. Thankful, b. 1 November 1765. +
 - vii. Simeon, b. 30 January 1767; d. 28 January 1852, bur. in Chelmsford; m. 13 November 1829 Thankful Reed, born in Westford to William Reed; d. 6 July 1870, aged 83-8. They had no children. It was this Simeon who built the John Byam house mentioned earlier.
 - viii. Deliverance, b. 4 December 1767. Was she the daughter who was bur. in Chelmsford 27 July 1775?
- 24. ix. Solomon, b. 17 May 1770. +
- 25. x. William, b. 28 October 1772. +
 - xi. Patty, bapt. 31 July 1774. One "child of John" was bur. in

Chelmsford 16 February 1775 and it might be Patty, though one record (38) has her marrying Isaiah Spaulding.

- 26. xii. Mary, b. 25 January 1776. +
 - xiii. Willard, b. 23 January 1778; d. 2 September 1854, aged 76-7; bur. in Forefathers' cemetery, Chelmsford; m. 28 May 1815, Chelmsford, Mary ("Polly") Osborn, b. in Fitzwilliam, N.H. to James and Mary (39); d. 7 January 1860, aged 77-4, bur. beside her husband. Willard was a shoe-maker. It was in his house, located on the site of E. P. Bean's (and later of Walter E. Belleville's) that his nephew Ezekiel Byam's matches were first put up (40). So far as is known, Willard had no children.
- 11. JACOB⁴ BYAM (Jacob³), born 3 July 1724; death record not found; married a Sarah, of Templeton, Mass.

Jacob is said to have been one of the earliest settlers of Williamstown, Mass., going there from Templeton about 1767 (41). The Probate Court of Berkshire County has no probate record of a Jacob Byam from 1761 to 1900.

Children (first four b. in Chelmsford; the others, in Templeton):

- Abel⁵, b. 4 January 1747/8. A child of Jacob, Jr. was bur. in Chelmsford 29 May 1748.
- Jacob, b. 16 April 1749. A son of Jacob, Jr. and Sarah was bur. in Chelmsford 24 August 1752.
- 27. iii. Jesse, b. 22 October 1750. +
 - iv. Jonathan, b. 9 December 1753.
 - v. Sarah, b. 11 February 1756.
 - vi. Elizabeth, b. 23 March 1758.
- 28. vii. Joel, b. 18 September 1760. +
- 29. viii. Jonas, b. 14 December 1763. +
 - ix. John, b. 15 February 1767.

- 30. x. David, b. 13 April 1769. +
- 12. (Deacon) PHINEAS⁴ BYAM (Jacob³), Born 25 February 1725/6, Chelmsford; died 19 September 1807, Templeton, aged 81; married first, int. 12 April (Petersham VR), 25 April (Westford VR) 1760, Tabitha Chamberlain of Westford; no birth nor death record found; Phineas married secondly, 7 October 1765, Mary Miles of Shrewsbury, born 31 May 1730 to Samuel and Keziah Miles (42); died 14 July 1813, Templeton.

Phineas served twice in the Revolutionary War. He was in Capt. Joel Fletcher's Company of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's Regt. for nine days in December 1775 and also as private in Capt. Josiah Wilder's Company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Regt. from 27 September to 18 October 1777 (43).

Child of Phineas and Tabitha:

Tabitha⁵, b. 30 October 1761, Templeton (VR); m. 15 December 1779, Templeton, Simeon Horton. Children, surname Horton, b. in Templeton: 1. Patience; 2. Polly; 3. Simeon; 4. Steven, all bapt. 17 July 1791; 5. Levi, b. 20 June 1793.

Children of Phineas and Mary, born in Templeton:

- Sarah, b. 24 April 1768 (44); m. 28 September 1798, Templeton (VR), Moses Sawyer of Gardner, b. 16 December 1771, to Francis and Elizabeth Sawyer of Dracut, Mass. (44). Children, surname Sawyer and born in Carmel, Maine (45): 1. Miles, b. 25 May 1800; 2. Phineas, b. 8 June 1802; 3. Mary, b. 5 August 1804; d. 26 December 1804; 4. Hannah, b. 15 September 1805; d. 9 January 1806; 5. Lydia, b. 18 January 1807; 6. Moses, b. 28 October 1809 (46)..
- 31. iii. Phineas, b. 27 October 1772. +
- SAMUEL⁴ BYAM (Jacob³), born 13 August 1736, Chelmsford; died 5 October 1821, "aged 84", Templeton (VR); married int. 20 August 1758, Leicester (VR) Buler (Beulah) Whitney, birth record not found; died 4 May 1810, Templeton (VR).

Samuel, a private in the Revolutionary War, first as Samuel Byham, was in Capt. Joel Fletcher's Company of Minute-men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's Regt. and served sixteen days. Roll sworn to 27 December 1775. He was in Capt. Josiah Wilder's Company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Regt. from

21 to 26 August 1777 on an alarm at Bennington; "service 10 days" [sic]. Finally, in the same Company and Regt., from 27 September to 18 October 1777: service 29 days at Saratoga (47).

Samuel signed his will by a mark on 22 January 1817. Of Templeton, he bequeathed (1) to his grand-son Jonas \$100, to be paid at age of 21, with interest from one year of his own death; (2) to his son Samuel all wearing apparel and his right in the house owned by him and himself; (3) to his daughter Besey Wright \$2; (4) to his other daughters, Lydia Stone, Lucy Sawin, Susa Bryant, and Phebe Byam all the residue ... and to their children if they pre-decease him (48). He appointed as executor Moses Wright, who declined on the day the will was filed (16 October 1821), since it was "inconvenient".

Children, born and recorded in Templeton:

- 32. i. Lydia⁵, b. 6 October 1760. +
- 33. ii. Lucy, b. 23 February 1763. +
- 34. iii. Susanna, b. 28 September 1764. +
 - iv. Phebe, b. 17 January 1767; m. 26 February 1796 David Byam, $\underline{\mathbf{q}} \cdot \underline{\mathbf{v}}$.
 - v. Betty, b. 13 October 1769; m. int. 15 August 1802, Templeton, Isaac Haild, who died 13 May 1817, aged 42, Templeton. Since this death came after Samuel Byam had signed his will, it seems likely that the intended marriage did not take place and that Betty married instead a man named Wright.
 - vi. Molly, b. 5 June 1771; probably died before the date of her father's will.
 - vii. Joanna, bapt. 13 March 1774; unnamed in her father's will, she probably died earlier.
- 35. viii. Samuel, Jr., b. 8 May 177(6?). +
- 14. RACHEL BYAM (Jacob³), born 20 May 1739, Chelmsford; died 24 January 1831, aged 91, Bernardston, Mass. (49); married 13 August 1767 (50) Hezekiah Sprague, a carpenter and farmer, born 23 January 1740, Groton (VR), son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Avery) Sprague; died 31 March 1795, Bernardston.

Children, surname Sprague:

- i. Hezekiah⁵, b. 14 August 1768, Templeton (VR).
- ii. Stephen, b. 14 January 1770, ibid.
- iii. Betty, b. 15 February 1772, ibid.
- iv. Molla, b. 17 January 1774, ibid.
- v. Asa, b. 1775; d. 3 September 1806; m. <u>int</u>. 27 December 1802 Sarah Hodge (51).
- vi. Jose, b. 8 May 1777, Guilford, Vt. (51); d. 30 November 1852 (52); m. int. 31 [sic] November 1808 Phoebe Hale, b. 6 August 1783 to Chiliab and Mercy (Mayhew) Hale; d. 31 May 1862 (52).
- vii. Phoebe.
- viii. Mary.
 - ix. Apphia, m. int. 26 January 1808 Elihu Town of Warwick (51).
 - x. (?) Asenath, m. 2 April 1825 Cyrus Briggs (51).
- 15. JOSEPH⁴ BYAM (Jacob³), born 15 August 1744, Chelmsford; death record not found; he is said to have died about 1820 (53) and (55) and to have been buried in Barnard, Vt. (54) and in Lee, N.Y. (55); married 25 April 1769, Warren, Mass. (VR) Sarah Luce, born 20 February 1748/9, to Ebenezer and Sarah Luce (Warren VR); death record not found; is said to have been buried in Hoosick, N.Y. (55).

Joseph was a brick-maker and mason (55). It would appear that he had a restless spirit, for he moved at least six times.

It is not known when he went from Chelmsford to Templeton, where he was living in 1769 according to his marriage intention, or when he moved to Williamston, Mass., where he bought 50 acres on 7 November 1769 (56) and where his first two children were born in 1772 and 1774. By 1775 he was in Hardwick, Mass., where his third child was born. As Joseph Biam, he was on the 30 January 1776 tax-roll of that town, his tax being six shillings three pence (57). Since each poll was 2/6, he was not taxed much for real estate (only 3/9). He is said to have "sold his homestead in

the southwest part of the town 6 November 1775 and removed to Barnard, Vt." (57). However, the war records show 1776-1777 service from Hardwick.

Joseph was in Barnard from about 1776 to perhaps 1787. The historian of that town (54) repeats that Joseph came from Old Hardwick in 1775. "Here he bought a farm 14 May 1776; on 25 June 1779 he bought 50 acres more. At the town's first meeting on 9 April 1778 he was elected first constable. On 3 May 1780 he was put on a committee "to see that a meeting-house is built" and again on 4 April two years later he was "put on a committee to see about building a meeting-house. The committee met one hour". Joseph Bejam (Byam) was on the pay-roll of Capt. Benjamin Cox's Company of Militia for scouting done in Barnard the last year (1780?), receiving for duty performed 1 August with thirteen miles of travel, 5 shillings 8 pence. (Eight days later there was an Indian raid.) For scouting the frontiers Joseph Bejam (Byam) was paid 2 November 1780 for two days 6 shillings 8 pence. In 1786 he sold land to John Herraden and "is not afterward heard from". He sold 66 acres on 26 June 1787 to William Wilcox of Keene, N.H. "By the fall of 1775 there were nine families in Barnard, some 46-50 persons. How many children were in the Byam ... family there is no way of knowing ... (The Byams) were here for some time and gave their name to the farm, which would indicate they were not birds of passage."

Joseph must have moved from Barnard back to Williamstown, for the 1790 census places him there (2 males of or over 16, 4 males under 16, and 4 females). The 1800 census of Rome, N.Y. shows him and his son David there (58) with 1 male 10-16, 3 males 16-26, 1 male over 45 and 1 female over 45. Yet it should be noted that his daughter Lucy married in Williamstown in 1806.

Joseph's military service during the Revolutionary War was brief. He served as a private from Hardwick in Capt. Nathan Hamilton's Company, Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt. from 3 August to 30 September 1776, a total of 29 days. As Joseph Byham, a private in the same company and regiment, he appears on a pay abstract dated Brookfield 6 February 1777 for travel allowance from Fort Edward to Hardwick, credited with 8 1/2 days. Finally, Joseph Byam, in the same company and regiment, is on a pay abstract for mileage dated Brookfield 17 February 1777.

Children:

36. i. David⁵, b. 23 January 1772, Williamstown (VR). +

- 37. ii. Joseph, b. 18 January 1774, Williamstown (VR). +
 - iii. Sally, b. 3 September 1775, Hardwick; d. at age 9 (59).
- 38. iv. Phineas, b. 3 January 1778 (60). +
 - v. Asenath, b. 12 April 1780 (60).
- 39. vi. Jonathan, b. 19 May 1782 (60). +
- 40. vii. Seth, b. 7 December 1783 (60). +
 - viii. Lucy, b. 15 May 1785 (60); m. 5 January 1806, Williamstown (VR) Francis Green, bapt. 21 June 1778 in Rockport, Mass.
 - ix. Olive, b. 7 March 1787 (60).
- 41. x. Oliver Hale, b. 19 July 1790 (60). +

References for Chapter IV

- 1. Proctor, William Lawrence and Mrs. W. L., Genealogy of the Descendants of Robert Proctor (Ogdensburg, N.Y., 1898), p. 13 and Worcester, Samuel T., Hist. of Hollis, N.H. (1879), p. 385.
 - 2. Cooley, Mortimer E., The Cooley Gen. (Rutland, Vt., 1941), pp. 475 f.
 - 3. The Cooley Gen. gives 8 June 1758.
 - 4. The Cooley Gen. gives 27 October 1761 and spells her name Mariam.
 - 5. Boston Eve. Transcript, 30 August 1922, item 9954.
 - 6. Waters, op. cit., p. 445.
 - 7. Chelmsford Town records, Book I (Eye), p. 544.
 - 8. Idem, p. 517.
 - 9. Letter of 16 May 1971 from Richard A. Damon, Jr.
- 10. Waters, op. cit., pp. 238, 264, 308.
- 11. Idem, p. 570.
- 12. <u>Idem</u>, <u>passim</u>.
- 13. Idem, p. 786.
- 14. Stickney Family (1869), p. 115.
- 15. Waters, op. cit., p. 174.
- 16. New Hampshire Soldiers in the Rev. War., v. III, p. 542.
- 17. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev. War, v. II, p. 979.
- 18. N.H. Soldiers in the Rev. War, v. II, p. 96.
- 19. Idem, p. 219.
- 20. Blood, Henry Ames, <u>The Hist. of Temple</u>, <u>N.H.</u> (Boston, 1860), p. 106.
- 21. Norton, John F., The Hist. of Fitzwilliam ... (N.Y., 1888), p. 86.

- 22. Leonard, Ermina N., Newton Gen. (De Pere, Wisc., 1915), p. 302.
- 23. Loc. cit.
- 24. Randolph, Vt. records.
- 25. Wakefield Memorial (1897), p. 143.
- 26. No record of Abner Morse's birth or death has been found.
- 27. Esther was a "town pauper" in Randolph. Her name appears under the children of Ira Morse (1805-65) and his wife Loretta Jones.
- 28. Columbian Centinel, issue of 3 May 1828 (Index of Obituaries in Mass. Centinel 1784-1840 (1961), v. I, p. 751.
- 29. Town records, Book I (eye), p. 404.
- 30. Idem, p. 487.
- 31. Idem, p. 529.
- 32. Merrill, J. L., Acworth (1869), pp. 299-301.
- 33. Op. cit., p. 305 with regard to Thankful.
- 34. Waters, op. cit., p. 360.
- 35. Middlesex County records at Lowell: Chelmsford, Book 8, p. 554.
- 36. Tufts, Susan Cotton, "Byam Family in America", in the NEHG Society Library.
- 37. Frank Jarvis of Westford, Mass.
- 38. A Mormon record of John Byam seen at Salt Lake City.
- 39. This is the parentage given by the Chelmsford VR. However, it should be noted that the N.H. VR for Fitzwilliam included a Polly Osborn, born 18 September 1782, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Kemp) Osborn. If this is the Polly in question, it was her brother James who married Willard's sister Mary.
- 40. Waters, op. cit., p. 597.

- 41. No author stated, Hist. of the County of Berkshire, Massachusetts (Pittsfield, 1829), p. 405.
- 42. Miles Gen., p. 3 and Shrewsbury VR.
- 43. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev. War, v. II, pp. 980 f.
- 44. NEHGR, v. 83 (1929), pp. 139 f. gives Sarah's year of birth as 1771 but lists the children as here.
- 45. Carmel, incorporated in 1811, was called Plantation 111, Second Range. (DAR Magazine, 1958, p. 670).
- 46. Maine VR.
- 47. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors..., v. II, pp. 980 f.
- 48. Worcester County Probate. His omission of daughters Molly and Joanna suggests that they had died previously.
- 49. Boston Eve. Transcript, 21 June 1911, but in the issue of 12 July the date given is 23 January.
- 50. Bailey, Early Mass. Marriages, p. 97.
- 51. Kellogg, Lucy Cutler, Bernardston (Greenfield, Mass., 1902), p. 508.
- 52. Lines, Jacobus Donald and Waterman, Edgar Francis, Hale, House and Related Families (Hartford, Conn., 1952), p. 112.
- 53. An 80-page typescript by Ernest E. Byam entitled "To my Grand-children" and dated 20 August 1926, now in possession of his grandson John Winthrop Byam of Wilbraham, Mass.
- 54. Newton, William Monroe, Hist. of Barnard, Vermont ... 1761-1927, 2 v. (Vermont Hist. Society, c. 1928), passim.
- 55. A typescript left by Judge Willis Winfield Byam and now in possession of his daughter Mrs. Louise (Byam) Hilton of 11 Jennifer Road, Scotia, N.Y.
- 56. American Genealogist, v. 12, p. 146.
- 57. Paige, Lucius R., <u>Hist. of Hardwick, Mass.</u> (Boston, 1883) pp. 297 and 344.

- $\underline{58}$. Joseph was called the Pathmaster of Steuben, Oneida County, N.Y. (<u>Hist. of Oneida County</u>, p. 544).
- 59. See ref. 55.
- 60. Alonzo Byam's Bible, now in possession of Mrs. Hilton, named above.

CHAPTER V

Fifth Generation

16. AMOS 5 BYAM (Henry 4, Abraham 3), born 3 July 1754, Chelmsford (VR); died 22 October 1792, aged 38 (1), buried 24th, Chelmsford (VR); married 24 January 1780, Chelmsford, Sarah Peirce (Pierce), born 30 December 1759, Chelmsford, in the Pierce home on the site of the present Lowell City Hospital (2), daughter of Joseph and Mary (Pierce) Pierce. She married (2) 3 June 1806, Oliver Parkhurst, who died 5 September 1835 (1). Sarah died 4 August 1858, aged 98-7-4 (1).

The Chelmsford records contain two references to Amos. On 21 May 1778 (when he was hardly 24 years old) "the selectmen voted to pay Amos byam $[\underline{sic}]$ for keeping a Righting (writing) school two months last winter and this spring £4-16." On the 30th of that same month and year his poll tax for the Province Treasurer was £1 (3). No mention is made of a tax on house and land or personal estate.

By the early death of her husband Sarah was left with six children ranging in age from 12 to less than two years, all born in a one-room house with a loft. Her grand-daughter Mary Saville Byam stressed her courage and her arduous efforts to feed and clothe these children. She raised sheep, sheared them, spun and wove all woolen cloth and stockings. She raised cows, made butter and cheese, and she made all the clothes, coloring them herself. She carried cheese and other produce to Boston on horse-back, leaving her children alone and departing in the evening. As she traversed the long stretch of the dark Bedford woods she would pray God for safety (2).

Children (births recorded in Chelmsford):

- Lucy 6, b. 17 September 1780; d. 8 May 1843, Ludlow, Vt.; m. 10 May 1808, Chelmsford (VR), Jonas Dunn, b. 12 December 1767, Dunstable, Mass., son of Benjamin and Phebe Dunn. Ch., born in Ludlow and surnamed Dunn:
 Rhoda, b. 30 March 1809; 2. Jonas, b. 10 June 1811;
 Sarah Pierce, b. 19 December 1814; d. 4 April 1835 (Ludlow G.R.)
- ii. Molly, b. 8 July 1782; d. 3 September 1830, Chelmsford (VR); married, as Mary, 17 June 1802, Chelmsford (VR), (Capt.) John Shed, b. 4 March 1774, Lunenburg, Mass., son of Samuel⁴ and Betsey (Spalding) Shed; d. 12 April 1848; m. (2) ca. 1835, Ludlow, Mrs. Olive (Dunbar) Carpenter (4). Ch., born in Chelmsford and surnamed Shed: 1. Amos, b. 18 April 1803; d. 7 August 1842, Chelmsford; 2. Mary Elizabeth, b. 29 April 1808; d. 2 (G.R.: 3) August 1818;

- Samuel, b. 27 August 1810; d. 2 May 1829; 4. John
 Spaulding, b. 30 July 1817; d. 22 March 1897, Chelmsford;
 m. 22 June 1852, Lowell, Mass., Jerusha Jane Parkhurst,
 b. 2 January 1827; d. 23 November 1900 (4).
- 42. iii. (Capt.) Amos, b. 24 April 1784. +
 - iv. Rebeckah, b. 23 July 1787; d. 24 June 1870, Ludlow, Vt.; m. 18 March 1810, Chelmsford (VR) Henry Adams, b. 24 March 1748, Chelmsford, son of Abel and Olive (Richardson) Adams; d. 1 April 1861, Ludlow. Ch., surname Adams:
 1. Henry, b. 24 September 1812; d. 12 November 1891, Ludlow; m. 27 September 1839 Anna Spaulding; 2. Rebecca Aurelia, b. 5 October 1817; d. 27 January 1872; m. 24 April 1844 Willard L. Lawrence, who d. 19 May 1865, Ludlow; 3. Prescott, b. 27 December 1832; m. 11 November 1857 Clara Reynolds, daughter of Martin and Sarah Reynolds (5).
- 43. v. Henry, b. 23 October 1788. +
- 44. vi. Asaph, b. 29 January 1791. +
- 17. ABEL⁵ BYAM (Benjamin⁴, Abraham³), born 18 October 1762, Chelmsford; died 31 March 1802, aged 39, Fitzwilliam, N.H.; married 4 July 1788, Fitzwilliam (N.H. VR), Anna Harris, born 22 October 1766 to Stephen and Mary (Angier) Harris; died 13 May 1857 (6); buried with her husband in Fitzwilliam.

Abel is in the 1790 census of Fitzwilliam. He lived on Lot 5, Range 9, previously owned by his father, who left about 1792 (6).

Children (born in Fitzwilliam) (N.H. VR):

- Arethusa⁶, b. 1 May 1789; d. 12 January 1854; m. 3 June 1818, Fitzwilliam, Otis Taft, who d. 22 March 1858, aged 67, <u>s.p.</u>
- ii. Eunice, b. 17 June 1791; d., unmarried, 6 January 1851.
- 45. iii. Benjamin, b. 14 May 1793. +
 - iv. John, b. March 1795; d. 19 May 1795, aged two months.
- 46. v. Nancy Ann(a), b. 23 March 1796. +

- 47. vi. John, b. 14 May 1798. +
 - vii. Betsey, b. 29 December 1799; d. 10 October 1858; m. 11 September 1845, Levi Harris, who m. (3) Mrs. Lucy (Butler) Bemis, b. 3 June 1800 to Joseph and Parna (Temple) Butler, widow of Elijah Bemis (6).
- 48. viii. Abel, b. 17 June 1802. +
- 18. (Ens.) BENJAMIN⁵ BYAM (Benjamin⁴, Abraham³), born 15 July 1769, Chelmsford; died 12 November 1856, Chelmsford; married first, 20 December 1796, Chelmsford, Rebecca Butterfield, born 19 January 1769, Chelmsford, to Benjamin and Olive (Proctor) Butterfield; died 18 May 1811, Chelmsford. Benjamin married secondly, 26 December 1811, Lidia Parker, born 22 March 1768 to Willard and Anna (Foster) Parker; died 11 August 1849, Chelmsford.

The vital records of Chelmsford refer to Benjamin as ensign but no evidence of military service has been found. They state that he was once a shoemaker but later a pauper. The Chelmsford birth-records include no children by him and yet it would appear from certain facts that he had a son Milo F.: Rebecca Butterfield's sister Rhoda married Col. Joseph Bowers; on 18 September 1815 a terrific gale, which caused much havoc in New England, destroyed trees and buildings in Chelmsford. The barn of Col. Bowers fell in, injuring the Colonel, his son, and his 16-year-old nephew Milo F. Byam. Milo's head was so crushed between two timbers that his eyeballs started from their sockets, but in a few weeks he had recovered (7).

Child of Benjamin and Olive:

Milo F.6, born ca. 1799.

19. SOLOMON⁵ BYAM (Benjamin⁴, Abraham³), born 18 March 1781, Fitzwilliam, N.N.; died 18 November 1865 in Granville, Vt.; buried in South Hollow cemetery (Vt. VR); married 6 August 1809, Randolph, Vt. Mrs. Bethia Fish, born about 6 October 1778 (by calcluation) in Pickwacket, Conn. to Mr. Chadwick (no birth record found in Connecticut or Vermont); died 7 November 1859, aged 81-1-1, Granville; buried beside husband (Vt. VR).

Solomon Byom (Byam) of Braintree, Vt. marched to Plattsburgh on 10 September 1840 in the Company of Capt. Lot Hudson (9).

So far as is known, Solomon had no children.

20. LUCY⁵ BYAM (Benjamin⁴, Abraham³), Born 25 March 1783, Fitzwilliam, N.H.; died 28 November 1866, Randolph, Vt.; married 28 November 1805, Randolph, Caleb Chase, born 10 March 1779 to Seth and Catherine (Stafford) Chase; died 2 September 1862, Braintree (?), Vt.; buried in Southview cemetery, Randolph.

Children, surname Chase (10):

- Lucy, b. 19 August 1806; d. 1 January 1882, Bethel, Vt.; m. 12 January 1826, Braintree (VR) Abel⁶ Byam, q.v.
- Olive, b. 11 August 1808; m. (1), as third wife, Joel Richardson, of Rochester, Vt., b. 10 December 1797; d. May 1856; Olive m. (2) Reuben Wakefield, son of Asahel and Sally⁵ (Byam) Wakefield (10).
- Esther, b. 7 December 1810; m. (1) Edmund Kinney; (2)
 Samuel Mann.
- iv. Betsey, b. 7 January 1812; m. 28 February 1839 William L. Harwood.
- v. James M., b. 7 February 1815; d. 7 July 1842.
- vi. Benjamin B., b. 26 June 1816; m. 14 March 1839 Lydia L. Abbot.
- vii. Harriet M., b. 10 April 1824; d. 22 November 1827.
- SUSANNAH⁵ BYAM (John⁴, Isaac³), born 18 March 1760, Chelmsford; died 26 December 1831, Acworth, N.H.; married 7 June 1781, Chelmsford, Supply⁶ Reed/Read, born 9 September 1754, Woburn Mass. to John and Judith (Proctor) Reed; died 16 March 1847, Acworth.

Children, born in Acworth and surnamed Reed (11):

- i. Supply, b. 24 February 1782; drowned 11 August 1789.
- John, b. 12 October 1783 (N.H. VR); d. of cholera in October 1848, Bonaparte, Ia.; m. 1809, Long Grove or Council Bluffs, Ia., Rebecca Bearse/Bearce, b. 30 September 1785, New Milford, Conn. to Josiah and Freelove (Canfield)

- Bearse (11); d. of cholera 10 February 1848, Council Bluffs, Ia.
- Susanna, b. 12 October 1785; d. 10 March 1834; m. Silas Rice or Royce.
- iv. Tillison, b. 11 August 1787; d. 21 August 1836 in Missouri; m. 30 December 1810, Jaffrey, N.H., Delia Deliverance Byam, q.v.
- v. Judith, b. ca. 1789; d. ca. 1845; m. int. 29 August 1810, Ashburnham, Mass., Nahum Benjamin, b. 20 February 1785, Ashburnham, to Daniel and Tamson Felton (Nahum) Benjamin; d. ca. 1856, Bountiful, Vt.
- vi. Supply, b. 2 June 1791; d. 12 June 1854, Lowell, Mass.; m. (1) 20 November 1817, Wethersfield, Vt., Mercy Streeter, b. 11 June 1787; d. 27 March 1831; m. (2) 27 October 1831, Mrs. Catherine (Hodgman) Moore, b. 10 June 1801, Stoddard, N.H.; d. 13 June 1888, Salem, N.H.; bur. in Acworth.
- vii. Patty, b. 24 May 1793; d. 13 April 1886, Claremont, N.H.; bur. in Marlow, N.H.; m. (1) 14 July 1812, Acworth, Asa Shed, who d. 20 October 1849, Marlow; m. (2) 13 November 1859, Stoddard, Aaron Kemp, son of Benjamin and Judith (Reed) Kemp.
- viii. Mahala, b. 11 December 1795; d. 16 December 1795.
 - ix. Sally, b. ca. 1797; d. 18 March 1815, aged 18.
 - x. Mahala, b. 3 December 1798; d. 26 January or June 1872; m. 3 March 1818, David Currier, b. 17 May 1794, N.H., to John and Susannah Currier; d. 29 July 1869.
 - xi. Lucinda, b. 1801; m. (1) int. 17 November 1822, Ashburnham, Ebenezer Jones, who d. 1 September 1825; m. (2) Abel Corey.
- xii. Parker, b. ca. March 1803; d. 25 August 1803, aged 5 months (G.R., Acworth).
- xiii. Parker, b. 11 April 1805; d. 30 September 1852, Savanna, Ill.; m. 23 December 1833 Tryphena Smith, b. 28 September

1803; d. 6 September 1845, Nauvoo, Ill.

22. JOHN⁵ BYAM (John⁴, Isaac³), born 28 June 1761, Chelmsford; died 6 6 January (12) or June (13) 1835, Jaffrey, N.H.; married 28 November 1784, Chelmsford, Sarah Haywood (14), born 22 September 1764, Chelmsford (VR) to James and Sarah (Emery) Haywood; died 27 November 1866, aged 102, Jaffrey, N.H., leaving six daughters, 38 grand-children, nine great-grand-children, and five great-great-grand-children (15). (Sarah's brother Jesse Haywood married John Byam's sister Sarah.)

John is listed in the 1790 census of Chelmsford and in the 1800 one of Jaffrey. Annett and Lehtinen state (15) that he came to Jaffrey in 1796 and bought from Lemuel Stickney the northwestern part of lot 17, range 8 (30 acres long known as the Byam farm). "The house on the Baptist Common owned (1932) by George M. Towne, is the original Byam dwelling with additions." He was a farmer and manufacturer of cordage; and he served as a highway surveyor.

John Byam is remembered in Chelmsford as the boy who volunteered as drummer in the Revolutionary War. He served in Capt. John Minot's Company, Col. Dike's Regt., from 13 December 1776 to 1 March 1777 (16). Later he was in Capt. John Moore's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's (1st) Regt. of Guards, having enlisted 1 or 2 April and served to 3 July 1778, guarding "troops of convention" at Cambridge (16). As John Byham he was a private in Capt. Amos Foster's Company, Col. Cyprian How's Regt., having enlisted 28 July and been discharged 30 October 1780. The service was in Rhode Island and the Company was detached from the 7th Middlesex County regiment (16).

On 13 June 1833 John applied at the Court of Probate of Cheshire County, N.H. for a pension. Though only 71, he had a "bodily infirmity" which prevented his attendance at Court and the proceedings were "held outside". The pension was granted and under the Act of 7 July 1838 his widow secured one, paying \$34.35 a year. On 11 August 1848 the widow, aged 83 re-applied and did so again on 31 May 1855, when she was 90 and still a resident of Jaffrey. This last application brought her a Bounty Land grant of 160 acres (17).

Children (first four recorded in Chelmsford):

- 49. i. Hannah⁶, b. 10 May 1785. +
 - ii. Sally, b. 12 January 1787; d. 3 or 5 April 1884, aged 97; m.

- (1) 31 December 1846, Jaffrey, N.H., as second wife, Fordyce Carter, b. 4 March 1799, Jaffrey; d. 10 or 16 July 1862; m. (2) 20 May 1867, as fourth wife, Luther Hemenway, a blacksmith, aged 80, who d. 13 February 1872, Jaffrey.
- 50. iii. Deliverance or Delia, b. 4 December 1789. +
- 51. iv. Anna, b. 5 July 1791. +
- 52. v. Mary, b. 25 August 1799, Jaffrey. +
 - vi. Sophia, b. 12 December 1805, Jaffrey; no death record found (a Mormon record places her death in 1844); m. 18 March 1827 Ebenezer Nutting, b. 22 May 1806. Was he the Ebenezer Nutting who died in Boston 19 November 1849, aged 43? One child. Eliza Ann Nutting, d. 23 February 1913, aged 85-5-6; m. 7 August 1849, Jaffrey, Joseph Smith of Marlboro, Mass. (N.H. VR).
- 23. THANKFUL⁵ BYAM (John⁴, Isaac³), born 1 November 1765, Chelmsford; no death record found; is said to have died in 1802 (18); married 19 September 1785, Acworth, N.H., Dean Carleton, Jr., born 16 August 1765, Lunenburg, Mass., to Dean and Keziah (William) Carleton. He married (2) 31 July 1804, Acworth, Lucy Ingalls.

Children, born in Acworth and surnamed Carleton:

- i. Amos⁶, b. 31 October 1785; m. 16 May 1808, Charlotte Griffin, b. 30 November 1789, New Lebanon, N.Y. (18).
- John Byam, b. 19 January 1787; m. Rhoda, daughter of (Dr.) Philip Monroe (18).
- iii. Guy, b. 21 September 1789; m. (1) 1814, Betsey Fisher; m.(2) 14 April 1841 Mary Durgin (18).
- iv. Mary or Polly, m. Obed Fisher (19).
- v. George, b. 22 October 1798 (18); m. Eliza Hastings (19).
- vi. Roswell, b. 16 December 1800; m. (1) Eunice P. Tucker, b. 10 December 1798 (18); m. (2) Mrs. Betsey (Pearson) Hovey (19).

- ? vii. Thomas, b. 4 October 1804 (1802?) (18).
- 24. SOLOMON⁵ BYAM (John⁴, Isaac³), born 17 May (Chelmsford VR), 8 May (his son Solomon Edwin's Bible (20) and the Adams Genealogy) 1770; died 16 January 1834, Chelmsford; married 13 March 1791, Westford, Abi Adams (Chelmsford VR), born 17 July 1773 to John and Mary (Lock) Adams (source: the Bible mentioned and the Chelmsford VR); died 20 May 1857, Chelmsford (VR), "buried in Baptist village" (i.e., South Chelmsford), but neither her grave nor Solomon's has been found.

Solomon was one of eighteen residents of Chelmsford who in 1795 paid their part of the ministerial tax to Elder John Peckens, pastor of the First Baptist Church (in South Chelmsford) instead of to Mr. Packard, the town minister. For years the Town had fought this procedure and not until 1830 was there separation of Church and Town (21).

Children, births recorded in Chelmsford:

- 53. i. Patty⁶, b. 8 June 1791. +
- 54. ii. Tryphena, b. 20 February 1793. +
- 55. iii. Josiah, b. 8 May 1795. +
- 56. iv. Salathiel, b. 5 February 1797. +
- 57. v. Otis, b. 27 February 1799. +
- 58. vi. Mary A., b. 20 September 1801. +
- 59. vii. Betsey Proctor, b. 20 December 1803. +
- 60. viii. Marcus Daniel, b. 15 April 1805. +
 - ix. Clarina/Clarissa Ann, b. 18 April 1808; d. 16 April 1891, Acton, Mass.; bur. in South Chelmsford; m. (1) 26 November 1829, Jacob Leach, of Boston; m. (2) int. 13 September 1845, Chelmsford, (Dr.) Elias Warner, Jr., b. 7 October 1795 to Elias and Abigail (Priest) Warner (Harvard VR); d. 10 July 1872, Acton. Ch., b. in Chelmsford, surname Leach: 1. Susan Ann, b. 31 May 1830; 2. Jacob Haskell, b. 27 September 1831; d. 16 December 1869, Boston; bur. beside his mother; 3. Solomon, b. 28 November 1833.

- 61. x. Solomon Edwin, b. 13 July 1810. +
- 62. xi. Ephraim Leander, b. 16 August 1812. +
 - xii. Laura, b. 13 January 1815; d. 22 September 1862; m. 28
 December 1837 Samuel White, of Tyngsboro (Chelmsford
 VR), b. 30 January 1809 to Mark and Amy (Holden) White;
 d. 22 September 1862 (22). Samuel and Laura were killed
 in Minnesota at the 1862 outbreak of the Sioux Indians (23).
 Ch., surname White: 1. Samuel Wilbur, b. 27 September
 1838; 2. Laura Maria, b. 17 August 1841; drowned 31
 October 1842.
- 63. xiii. Stillman, b. 11 September 1817. +
- 25. WILLIAM⁵ BYAM (John⁴, Isaac³), born 28 October 1772, Chelmsford; died there 19 January 1852; married there 27 February 1795 Rebeckah Herrick, born 21 November 1776, Chelmsford, to Abner and Elizabeth (Farmer) Herrick (24); died 21 March 1853, Chelmsford.

"Billy Byam's place" was on the south side of Robin's Hill, opposite the Charles W. Byam house (25). It was therefore located on what is now called Byam Road.

On 1 May 1836 William and Rebecca deeded to the First Baptist Church of Chelmsford land on which to erect a meeting-house. One stipulation was that neither party should erect a fence between that land and the store lot adjoining. "Persons worshiping may pass and repass with horses and carriages or on foot across said store lot for purpose of attending meeting. Said Byam and heirs may pass between said premises and his said store, so far as not to interrupt services." (26)

On 13 August 1849 William and Rebeckah, for \$10 paid by the Town of Chelmsford, conveyed to the Town's inhabitants a piece of land situated near the Baptist Church. From the description it seems to be the land between the church and his store. The condition was that if the Church ceased to occupy its land for religious purposes this conveyance should become void and the inhabitants of Chelmsford would have the right to remove any building or other property standing or being thereon (26).

Child:

64. i. Ezekiel⁶, b. 13 September 1795, Chelmsford (VR) (27). +

26. MARY ⁵ BYAM (John ⁴, Isaac ³), born 25 January 1776, Chelmsford; died 25 December 1868, Ludlow, Vt. (28); married first, 15 March 1804, Chelmsford, Samuel Emery Foster, born 19 March 1781, Chelmsford, to Robert and Mary (Emery) Foster; died 28 March 1804, Chelmsford (29); Mary married secondly, 26 May 1811, Chelmsford, James Osbourn, born 26 September 1786 to Samuel and Abigail (Kemp) Osbourn(e) (30); died of intemperance "between 2 and 22" September 1826, aged 41, Chelmsford (VR).

Children:

- i. Samuel Emery Foster⁶, b. 10 May 1804; died of a fall 18 August 1851, Lowell, Mass.; m. 22 October 1828, Lowell, Mary Childs Parker, b. 4 October 1802; d. 30 November 1874 (29).
- ii. James Byam Osborn, b. 18 December 1811.
- iii. Mary Maria Osburn, bapt. 6 November 1814, Chelmsford; m. int. 31 January 1836, Chelmsford, Francis Bowers Parker, who m. (2) 30 November 1837 Mary Richardson.
- iv. James Freeland Osborn, bapt. 9 June 1816.
- v. Sarah Abigail Osburn, bapt. 21 June 1818; d. 14 October 1819.
- 27. JESSE⁵ BYAM (Jacob⁴⁻³), born 22 October 1750, Chelmsford; died 19 August 1798, Ticonderoga, N.Y. (pension file); married 30 January 1777, Hardwick, Mass. (VR) (31) Sarah Chamberlain, possibly the Sarah born 1759, Needham, Mass. to Abraham⁴ and Keziah (Richardson) Chamberlain. She died in July 1858 (32) at Bergen, N.Y., having married Cyrus Childs, whom she soon left after discovering that his wife was living.

Jesse's great-grand-daughter Cynthia maintained that he was a Methodist Minister (33), possibly a "circuit rider". No evidence supporting this assertion has been found.

The 1790 census of Williamstown, Mass. shows Jesse as head of a family: 2 males of or over 16 and 3 females. His military record places him there in 1775, when he was but 25 years old.

His first military record shows that he enlisted as a private from Williamstown 1 May 1775 for three months in Capt. Abiathar Angel's Company, Col. David Brewer's Regt. This may have been the eight-day expedition against

Ticonderoga and Crown Point, though the record places him (as Jesse Byun) in Capt. Lemuel Stewart's Company, which he entered 10 May 1775.

He was a private in Capt. John Wright's Company, Col. David Brewer's (9th) Regt. a company return probably dated October 1775. Then, in Capt. Wright's Company, Col. Rufus Putnam's (9th) Regt. on a return dated Camp at Roxbury, 2 November 1775 (34).

While resident of Williamstown Jesse administered his brother Joel's estate. He was bonded 1 August 1783 and appeared at Court on 12 January 1784 with the inventory.

Clinton County, N.Y. (from which Essex was formed in 1799) has no probate for Jesse.

It does not appear that Jesse received a pension for his military service. But his widow was pensioned in 1847, the pay, at the rate of \$26.66 a year, to be retroactive to 4 March 1836. Aged 96 and resident of Bergen, N. Y. she applied, under the Act of 3 March 1855, for Bounty Land and was granted 160 acres (35). Her last pension check, dated 10 March 1858, covered the period 4 September 1857 to 4 March 1858.

Children:

- i. Hannah⁶, b. 5 January 1778, Williamstown (VR).
- ii. Jonathan, b. 7 March 1779, Williamstown (VR).
- 65. iii. Keziah, b. 20 July 1782, Williamstown (VR). +
- 66. iv. Jesse, Jr., b. 13 July 1787, probably in Williamstown, though the VR do not include the birth. +
- 67. v. Lucretia, b. ca. 1791.
 - vi. Joanna, b. ca. 1793 (?); d. Fort Hill (Le Roy), N.Y.; m. Daniel Jones (37).
- 68. vii. John Wesley, b. 10 March 1795, Vermont. +
- 28. JOEL⁵ BYAM (Jacob⁴⁻³), born 18 September 1760, Templeton, Mass.; died 1783 in Williamstown, Mass.; so far as is known he did not marry.

Joel Biam (Byam) was among the men enlisted from Berkshire County for

nine months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill 7 June 1778. He was in Capt. Clark's Company, Col. Diamond's Regt., aged 16, five feet five inches tall, of dark complexion, residence Williamstown (38). Joel Byam enlisted 26 October 1780 as a private in Capt. Samuel Clark's Company, Col. Benjamin Simons's Regt. and was discharged on 27 (29?) October after "3 days'" service. The Company "marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm" (38). Joel is described on a list dated Lenox, 20 August 1781, as follows: aged 20; 5 feet 8 inches in height; light complexion; brown hair, occupation, laborer; residence Williamstown, where he enlisted for three years (38).

His brother Jesse presented to the Court of Probate of Berkshire County at Stockbridge 12 January 1784 an inventory of Joel's estate. This inventory showed as due him on a note against Matthew Dunning and others £31-5 and on a note against Jesse himself £6-7-4, besides 'thirteen months' service in camp unsettled." The docket (#1178) of the Estate probate contains only the inventory and the bond.

29. JONAS ⁵ BYAM (Jacob ⁴⁻³), born as Byam 14 December 1763, Templeton, Mass.; died intestate in 1794, Greenwich (39); married as Byham 19 June 1789, Greenwich (VR at Winsor Dam, Belchertown), Susanna Squire, whose birth and death records have not been found; she married int. 27 October 1796, Greenwich (VR) Daniel Patten, of Pelham, Mass.

Jonas is in the 1790 census of Greenwich. He owned there about 50 acres, which, with buildings, were appraised at £85, the total appraisal amounting to £123-5-5 (39). On 7 July 1794 his widow was appointed administratrix. The Judge, recognizing her weakness and infirmity, granted her certain articles (bed, chest, etc.), valued at £12-7-2 (39).

Children:

- 69. i. John⁶ Byham, b. 2 December 1790, Greenwich, Mass. (VR). +
- 70. ii. Jonas Byham, b. 6 July 1793, Greenwich. +
- DAVID⁵ BYAM (Jacob⁴⁻³), born 3 (40) or 13 April 1769, Templeton, Mass.; died 5 February 1824, Bergen, N.Y. (40); married 25 November 1792 (40), Williamstown, Mass. (VR) Sarah Lamb, born 30 December 1770 (40); died 19 March 1842 (40). Her parentage is unknown (41).

David is in the 1800 census of Otsego (now Cooperstown), Otsego County, N.Y.; in the 1810 census of Exeter Town, Otsego County; and in the 1820 census of Bergen, N.Y.

The administration of David's estate was given in Bergen on 9 March 1824 to his widow. The settlement names Josiah Mansfield (husband of his niece Lucretia), Daniel Jones (husband of his daughter Sarah or perhaps of his niece Joanna), and his son Joel. The 1830 census of Le Roy, N.Y. lists the three families adjacent (42).

Children (40):

- i. Sarah⁶, b. 19 August 1796; d. 25 April 1883; ? married Daniel Jones?
- ii. Triphosa, b. 5 May 1796; d. 30 May 1874; ? married Christopher B. Palmer?
- 71. iii. Joel, b. 24 June 1797, N.Y. +
 - iv. Eunice, b. 8 January 1799; d. 4 February 1881; m. Mr. Shaw.
 - v. Lydia, b. 30 October 1800, Otsego, N.Y.; d. unmarried, 28 May 1818.
- 72. vi. David, b. 19 March 1802, prob. Otsego. +
 - vii. Myrena, b. 2 October 1803, prob. Otsego; d. 25 November 1880; m. Mr. Southerland.
- 73. viii. Israel, b. 2 June 1805, prob. Otsego. +
- 74. ix. Mary ("Polly"), b. 29 January 1807, prob. Otsego. +
 - x. Addison, b. 16 August 1808, prob. Otsego; d. 22 February 1815.
- 75. xi. Lucius, b. 26 April 1811, Otsego. +
 - xii. Hervey W., b. 25 March 1813; d. 13 April 1815.
- PHINEAS⁵ BYAM (Phineas⁴, Jacob³), born 27 October 1772, Templeton, Mass. (VR). Nothing further is known of him.
- 32. LYDIA⁵ BYAM (Samuel⁴, Jacob³), born 6 October 1760, Templeton, Mass.; died 20 April 1849, Dublin, N.H.; married 25 November 1778, John⁶ Stone, of Jaffrey, N.H., born 6 July 1751 to Oliver and Mariah (Priest) Stone; died in November 1813, Dublin (G.S.: 6 December 1814).

John Stone, a Revolutionary soldier, moved from Leominster, Mass. in April 1777 to Jaffrey and in 1792 to Dublin (43).

Children, surname Stone (first five born in Jaffrey):

- Lydia, b. 19 August (43), 10 August (44) 1779; d. 10 July 1868, Springfield, Vt. (44); m. 25 September 1796 William Rollins, b. 24 February 1772, Amherst, N.H. to James and Abigail (Downing) Rollins; d. 25 September 1833, Landgrove, Vt. (44).
- ii. Samuel, b. 3 October 1781; d.y.
- iii. John, b. 16 November 1783; d. 7 September 1851, Nelson, N.H. (45); m. 18 January 1807, Dublin, Lucy Colburn, b. 10 February 1785, Hollis, N.H. to Benjamin and Esther (Wheeler) Colburn (45).
- iv. Oliver, b. 20 December 1786; d. 27 December 1841, Nelson;
 m. 5 March 1817, Nelson, Charlotte Kittredge, b. 12 July
 1797, Nelson, to Joshua and Beulah (Baker) Kittredge; d. 23
 December 1865, Nelson (45).
- v. Samuel, b. 15 June 1790; d. 15 August 1832, Dublin; m. 7 March 1816, Dublin, Alona Morse, b. 17 November 1795, Dublin, to Peter and Deborah (Cobleigh) Morse; d. 30 March 1853, Dublin (45).
- vi. Silas, b. 12 September, 1792; d. unm. 25 October 1813, Dublin.
- vii. Betsey, b. 11 October 1794; d. 13 June 1832; m. 21 October 1827, Dublin, as second wife, Calvin Hastings, b. 20 October 1785 to Thaddeus and Asenath (Rice) Hastings; d. 11 January 1856, Marlborough, N.H. (45).
- viii. Asa, b. 14 March 1796 (44), 1797 (45); d. January 1803.
 - ix. Asenath, b. 6 October 1799; m. 22 December 1824, Dublin, Silas Stone, b. 12 January 1800, Marlborough, N.H., to (Capt.) John and Elizabeth (Stanley) Stone; d. 9 December 1867, Marlborough (45).
 - x. Eunice, b. 28 December 1802; d. December 1811, Dublin.

- xi. Asa, b. 15 October 1806; d. November 1811.
- 33. LUCY BYAM (Samuel 4, Jacob 3), born 23 February 1763, Templeton, Mass.; died 7 December 1835, Westminster, Mass.; married 9 December 1782, Templeton, Daniel Sawin, of Westminster.

Children born at Westminster and surnamed Sawin:

- i. Lucy⁶, b. 6 September 1783.
- ii. Molley, b. 29 April 1787.
- iii. Daniel, b. 16 August 1792; d. 13 January 1849; m. int. 28 March 1814, Westminster, Priscilla Hastings, of Barre, Mass.
- iv. Abel, b. 11 January 1794.
- v. Aaron, b. 18 January 1796; m. 8 October 1822, Westminster, Phebe Marshall.
- 34. SUSANNA⁵ ("Susa") BYAM (Samuel⁴, Jacob³), born 28 September 1764, Templeton; death record not found; married 12 March 1787, Templeton, Daniel Chandler⁵ Briant, born 18 November 1764, Concord, Mass. to Thomas and Elizabeth (Chandler) Briant; died 18 April 1840, Richmond, N.H. Daniel had married (1) 15 April 1748, Natick, Mass., Elizabeth Rider, who died 24 November 1786 and by whom he had two children. Daniel, a blacksmith, was a Revolutionary soldier. He went with his father to Jaffrey, N.H., where he bought 36 acres but sold out in August 1791. The next year he bought land in Richmond (46).

Children, surname Briant:

- i. Susanna, b. 26 December 1788.
- Calvin, b. ca. 1790; d. 5 June 1860, Richmond; m. 27
 February 1812, Richmond, Susanna Aldrich, daughter of Ananias Aldrich.
- iii. Chauncey, b. 1795; d. 15 January 1863, aged 68, Keene, N.H.
- iv. Samuel, b. in Richmond; d. in Pennsylvania.
- v. Carlton, b. in Richmond; d. in Michigan.

- vi. Thomas d. in Charlestown, N.H.
- 35. SAMUEL⁵ BYAM (Samuel⁴, Jacob³), born 8 May 1776 (family record)
 Templeton, Mass.; died there 16 June 1830, aged 54; married (1) 20
 December 1798, Templeton (VR), Patty Howe, born 21 August 1779,
 Templeton, to Fiske and Lydia (Bigelow) Howe (47); died 21 or 24 September 1824; Samuel married (2) 13 November 1825, Mrs. Sally (Bacon) Hancock, born 28 April 1783, Rowley, Mass., to Samuel⁵ and Ruth (Plummer)
 Bacon (48). Sally had married 19 July 1802, Rufus Hancock, who died 1
 April 1821, Templeton. She died 20 July 1826, Templeton. Samuel married (3) int. 2 (Templeton VR) or 21 (Westminster VR) July 1828, Mrs. Ruth (Puffer) Darby, born 1 March 1776, Westminster, to Josiah and Mary (Read) Puffer (49); died 19 April 1833 (49). She had married 1 November 1798 Ezra Darby, who died 8 April 1823. She married (3), as second wife, 8 May 1831, Westminster, Samuel Garfield, born 16 October 1780, Waltham, Mass; died 16 May 1848, Westminster (VR).

Children of Samuel and Patty, born and recorded in Templeton:

- Levi⁶, b. 11 October 1799; d. 21 September 1803, Templeton (VR).
- ii. Dolly, b. 6 July 1804; d. 26 March 1870 (50); m. 1 January 1822, Templeton, Luther Parker, b. 7 April 1796 to Philemon and prob. Susan (Stone) Parker (50); d. 3 October 1840, Chester, Vt. (50). Ch., surnamed Parker and b. in Chester (50): 1. George F., b. 31 December 1822; d. 2 September 1823; 2. Martha A., b. 10 December 1824; d. 18 March 1880; m. 28 May 1845 Oscar W. Spalding, b. in Cavendish, Vt.; 3. Susan M., b. 10 March 1826; m. Horace Thompson; 4. Lucinda A., b. 3 June 1827; m. Josiah Ayers, of Windham, Vt.; 5. Luther, b. 1 March 1829; d. 30 June 1833; 6. George, b. 7 November 1830; m. 19 October 1854 Augusta A. Morrison, b. 11 March 1835, Chester; 7. Sarah S., b. 21 June 1840; m. Alvin W. Davis.
- 76. iii. Jonas, b. 27 May 1809. +
 - iv. Lydia, b. 21 July 1813; m. 31 March 1836, Chester, Vt., Asa Rawlins/Rollins, b. 23 July 1811, Dublin, N.H. to William and Lydia (Stone) Rawlins. (Asa's sister Abigail married Lydia's brother Samuel.)
- 77. v. Samuel Washington, b. 8 August 1818. +

36. DAVID⁵ BYAM (Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 23 January 1772, Williamstown, Mass.; died in 1831; said to be buried with his in Lee Valley (N.Y.) cemetery, but neither grave has been located; married, while a resident of Steuben, N.Y., 26 February 1796, Templeton (VR), Phebe⁵ Byam, his cousin, born 17 January 1767, Templeton, to Samuel and Beulah (Whitney) Byam.

David was a brick-maker and mason (51). He is said (51) to have served in the War of 1812, but no record has been seen.

The 1800 census of Rome, N.Y. shows him living, with his wife, next to his father Joseph, with 2 males under 10 and 1 female. This listing suggests that David had more children than is known. His sons settled near each other in Lee, about 1/4 mile from the Preston farm, where Ernest Edwin⁸ Byam was born (52).

Children, born in Lee, N.Y.:

- 78. i. Stillman⁶, b. 11 December 1799. +
 - ii. ? Olive, who died 27 March 1865, aged 64-6, unm. at Chicopee, Mass.?
- 79. iii. George, b. 26 December 1802. +
- 80. iv. Harlow, b. ca. 1805. +
- 81. v. Alonzo, b. 21 June 1807. +
- 82. vi. Hannah, b. 4 January 1809. +
- 37. JOSEPH⁵ BYAM (Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 18 January 1774, Williamstown, Mass. (VR). He is said (51) to have been a brick-maker and mason, to have married and had children, and to have moved from Lee, N.Y. to Allegany County, N.Y. Nothing is known about his marriage or children.
- 38. PHINEAS⁵ BYAM (Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 3 January 1778 (51); baptized 21 June 1778, Rockport, Mass. (Gloucester VR); death record not found; is said (51) to be buried in Mt. Hope (Ontario) cemetery, but no grave stone bearing his name has been located.

A brick-maker and mason and also a Methodist preacher, he was known as the "brick-maker preacher" (51). He moved from Lee, N.Y. to Canada.

Child (53):

- 83. i. Eber Cole⁶, b. 14 September 1822. +
- 39. JONATHAN⁵ BYAM (Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 19 May 1782 (51) in Vermont; died in Michigan; married about 1801, Betsy, born 1783, probably in Massachusetts.

In the 1850 census of Allegany Township, Potter County, Pa. there is listed as living with Valorus Byam one "Johnathan, aged 68, born in Vermont". This seems to be Jonathan⁵.

Probable children (54):

- Lorena or Lurena Rudd⁶, b. 6 April 1802 (G.S.: 1808); d. possibly ca. 1878; m. Ebenezer Peasley, b. 1793, Danville, N.Y. (55). Children, surname Peasley: 1. David, b. 1824, N.Y.; 2. James, b. 1826, N.Y.; 3. George, b. 1830, N.Y.; killed in Civil War, unm.; 4. Julia Ann, b. 1832, N.Y.; 5. Sarah Ann, b. 1833, Angelica, N.Y.; married Daniel Barr; 6. John, b. 1836, N.Y.; 7. Philander, b. 1838, Pa.; killed in Civil War, unm.; 8. Hiram, b. 1841, Pa.; killed in Civil War, unm.; 9. Eli, b. 1844, Pa.; 10. Alonzo, b. 1847, Pa.
- 84. ii. Alvarado Roy, b. ca. 1805, N.Y. +
- 85. iii. Isaac, b. ca. 1807, N.Y. +
- 86. iv. Philander C., b. ca. 24 July 1811. +
 - v. Pamelia Pulshare.
- 87. vi. Chauncy Raney, b. 1815-26. N.Y. +
- 88. vii. Valorus Vespucius, b. ca. 1818, N.Y. +
- 89. viii. Hiram, b. 30 July 1823, Monroe County, N.Y. +
- 90. ix. Simon, b. 18 February 1831, N.Y. +
- 40. SETH⁵ BYAM (Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 7 December 1783; no death record found; is said (51) to have died and been buried in Michigan; married (1) (about 1810? in Wheatland, N.Y.?) Lucretia Cady, born 8 March 1785 to Rufus⁶ and Lydia (Wheeler) Cady (56); died before the 1830 census; Seth

married (2) before 1834 Leah.

A brick-maker and mason, Seth is said to have moved from Lee, N.Y. to Rochester, N.Y. and later to Michigan (51). He is listed in the 1820 census of Clarkson, Monroe County, N.Y.: 1 male 26-45; 2 females under 10; 1 female 26-45. The 1830 census lists 2 males under 5; 1 male 5-10; 2 males 20-30, 1 male 40-50; 2 females 1-15 and 2 females 20-30. Monroe County reports two 1834 deeds by Leah and Seth (57).

Children (obviously an incomplete listing):

- 91. i. Marietta Lucrecia⁶, b. 12 June 1816, Clarkson County. +
- 92. ii. John G., b. 12 May 1823. +
 - iii. Henry S., b. ca. 1830, Michigan; no death record found; engaged in mining in California; m. (1) 7 June 1854 Helen A. Bullard, b. ca. 1835; m. (2) T. Mary (--), born ca. 1845, Illinois (58).
 - iv. Jennie, birth and death dates unknown. She is said (51) to have owned extensive mining properties. She married Mr. Ritter (59).
- 41. OLIVER HALE⁵ BYAM (Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 19 July (51) or May (60) 1790, probably N.Y.; died 20 December 1879 (?) (60); married (date unknown) Polly Steele, born 19 June 1793, N.Y.; died in 1858.

Oliver is said (51) to have moved from Lee, N.Y. to Iowa, where he is buried. His name appears, with a large family, in the 1830 census of Gainesville, Genesee County, N.Y. but not in those of 1850, 1860, or 1870.

Children:

- 93. i. Don Lorenzo⁶, b. ca. 1813. +
- 94. ii. Alphonso, b. ca. 1815. +
- 95. iii. Philander, b. 12 July 1818, N.Y. +
 - iv. Juliett, b. ca. 1819. Did she marry Mr. Robbins?
- 96. v. Seth Oliver, b. 2 February 1824, N.Y. +

- 97. vi. Daniel, b. 7 August 1830, N.Y. +
- 97A. vii. Jeanette S., b. 21 September 1831, Auburn, N.Y.; m. 30
 December 1852, Andrew, Ia., (Dr.) Joseph Lewis Powers, b.
 11 December 1823, Schenectady, N.Y., to Lewis and Mehitable
 (Whitehead) Powers; d. 29 October 1914, Waterloo, Ia.
 Children surname Powers: 1. Fred W.; 2. Lee E.; 3. Julia;
 4. Laura; 5. Emma A.; 6 & 7. sons who d. in infancy.

References of Chapter V

- 1. Waters, op. cit., pp. 725, 741, and 744.
- 2. Notes left by Mary Saville Byam, her grand-daughter. The statement that Sarah left at 6 or 7 p.m., rode all night, and spent the morning bartering is certainly erroneous. A horse does not require so much time to cover 30 miles or so.
 - 3. Town records, Book I (eye), pp. 492 and 501.
 - 4. Shedd, Frank E., Daniel Shed Genealogy (Boston, 1921) p. 203.
- 5. Adams, Andrew Napoleon, A Gen. Hist. of Henry Adams ... (Rutland, Vt., 1898), p. 269.
 - 6. Norton, (Rev.) John F., The Hist. of Fitzwilliam ... (N.Y., 1888), p. 501.
- 7. Allen, (Rev.) Wilkes, <u>Hist of Chelmsford</u> (Haverhill, Mass., 1820), p. 85; repeated by Waters, p. 642.
- 8. Granville records, Book 3, p. 41. On p. 42 is repeated the error that Solomon was son of Abel (his brother).
 - 9. Vt. Soldiers in the War of 1812 (1933), p. 85.
- 10. Chase, John Carroll & Chamberlain, George Walter (comp.), Aquila Chase.... (Derry, N.H. 1928) p. 413 and Wakefield Gen., p. 143.
- 11. Descendants of Read or Reade (1937), passim and records from Elizabeth (Hogan) (Mrs. Frank Alden) Berrett.
- 12. Annett and Lehtinen, The Generations of Jaffrey, N.H. (Publ. by the Town, 1934), p. 129.
- 13. D.A.R. Patriot Index, 1966, p. 108.
- 14. Spelled also Heywood and Hayward.
- 15. Annett and Lehtinen, loc. cit.
- 16. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors ... v. II, pp. 980 f.
- 17. Pension file W 23753 and BLWT 30590-160-55.
- 18. Carleton, (Rev.) Hiram, Hist. of the Carleton Fam., pp. 166, 238 f.

- 19. Merrill, (Rev.) J. L., <u>Hist. of Acworth...</u> (Publ. by the Town, 1869), p. 197.
- 20. Now in possession of John David Byam, of Wilmington, Del.
- 21. Waters, op. cit., pp. 683 and 701.
- 22. Holden Gen., v. I, p. 161.
- 23. Biogr. Rev.: Middlesex County (Boston, 1898), p. 193.
- 24. Notes by Susan Cotton Tufts in "Byam" envelope at the NEHG Society Library.
- 25. Waters, op. cit., p. 398.
- 26. Middlesex County: Chelmsford, Book 13, p. 447 and Book 17, p. 171.
- 27. Waters, op. cit., p. 597, gives wrongly 24 October 1796.
- 28. Records of Deaths in Ludlow, p. 87.
- 29. Pierce, Frederick C., Foster Gen. ... (Chicago, 1899), pp. 991, 994, 1000. (The Chelmsford VR show a Samuel Foster dying of a cramp 23 July 1804, aged 27.)
- 30. Hist. of Fitzwilliam, N.H., p. 651.
- 31. Bailey, <u>Early Mass.</u> <u>Marriages</u>, v. I, p. 123. The Lancaster (Mass.) Records show (p. 42) the <u>marriage</u> intention, 11 February 1769, of Jesse Byam and Lydia Walker, but the marriage did not take place, for Lydia announced two years later (p. 45) her intention to marry Thomas Blodgett, whom she did marry 3 June 1771 (p. 103).
- 32. James J. Cutler, of Wyoming, N.Y.
- 33. James J. Cutler, Cynthia's great-nephew, of Wyoming, N.Y.
- 34. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors..., v. II, pp. 979 and 984.
- 35. Nat. Archives, File W 18688 BL WT 8165-160-55.
- 36. This might be the Jonathan of Caledonia 1814, who is shown in the 1820 census with seven children. Livingston County has no probate records of

- a Jonathan.
- 37. James J. Cutler, who speculates that Joanna and Hannah might be identical.
- 38. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors ... v. II, pp. 13 and 980.
- 39. Hampshire County (Mass.) Probate.
- 40. Bible records belonging to David's great-grand-daughter Jennie Jorday and submitted, photocopied, by Mr. Cutler.
- 41. One Sally Lamb, daughter of Israel and Lucy Lamb, was baptized in Templeton on 7 July 1776 (VR).
- 42. See ref. 32.
- 43. Annett and Lehtinen, op. cit., v. II, p. 778.
- 44. Leonard, (Rev.) Levi W. and Seward, (Rev.) Josiah L., <u>The Hist. of Dublin</u>, N.H. (Dublin, 1920), p. 907.
- 45. Bartlett, J. Gardner, Simon Stone Gen. (Boston, 1926) pp. 193, 332, 333, 336.
- 46. Annett and Lehtinen, op. cit., v. II, pp. 103 f.
- 47. A Mormon record.
- 48. Baldwin, Michael Bacon.... p. 205.
- 49. Nutt, Charles, <u>Descendants of George</u> <u>Puffer</u>.... (Worcester, Mass., 1915), pp. 49, 88 f.
- 50. Parker, Thomas, John Parker of Lexington (1893), pp. 96, 174.
- 51. Notes of Judge Willis Winfield Byam, cited earlier.
- 52. His booklet, "To My Grand-Children", cited earlier.
- 53. It is tempting to name here, as a son of Phineas, Asa Byam, born in Canada about 1799, but since his death record names no parents that would be too speculative.
- 54. Chief sources are the 1850 census records of Allegany Township, Potter

County, Pa. Judge Willis W. Byam had said that the Jonathan line would be "described" by Frank M. Byam of Bozeman, Montana, but no such data have been found in his files.

- 55. Data from Mrs. George H. Daggett (living in October 1972 at 157 Hidden Harbor, Stuart, Florida), with whose grandmother, Sarah Ann Peasley, Lurena lived.
- 56. Allen, Orrin Peer, Desc. of Nicholas Cady (Palmer, Mass., 1910), p. 165.
- 57. L(iber) 30, p. 98; L. 37, p. 113.
- 58. Henry, of Michigan Bar, California, was a legatee in 1903 of his nephew Frank Eugene Byam. The 1880 census of Michigan Bar, Cosumnes Twnp., Sacramento gives: S. Henry, aged 50, miner, b. Michigan; father b. Mass., mother b. N.Y.; T. Mary, aged 34, wife, b. Ill.; parents b. N.Y. (plus 15 miners as boarders). The 1870 census of Cosumnes contains no Byam.
- 59. The 1870 census of Cosumnes gives: Le P. Lowell, aged 66, female, b. N.Y. and Jennie Ritter, aged 38, b. N.Y. The 1880 census of Michigan Bar lists B. Gennie Ritter, aged 37, wid., b. N.Y.; unemployed; father b. Mass.; mother b. N.Y. Jennie was a legatee of her nephew Frank Eugene Byam in 1903.
- 60. Mrs. John Calhoun Clark, of Monmouth, Iowa, great-grand-daughter of Oliver. She drew the dates from an old ledger which she considers that of Oliver's son Seth. The date of Oliver's death is almost illegibly written and could be read as 1863, 1869, or 1873. The ledger curiously lists a Seth Byam, born 1825 and Oliver S., born 2 February 1823. These entries lead to the suspicion that they were not made by Seth or Oliver S.

May 1838 and (2) 29 May 1839 Sylva Jones. Clarissa may have been his third wife.) Clarissa adopted her brother Leonard's daughter Sylvia.

- ii. Mary Ann. b. 16 January 1822; m. 2 July 1845 (Deacon)
 Aaron Jones, b. 16 May 1820, Royalston, to Silas and Mrs.
 Rebeckah (Orcutt) (Sawyer) Jones; d. 26 October 1894,
 Leominster, Mass. (9). Children, surname Jones: 1.
 Leander W., b. 26 November 1848 (Mass. VR); d. 25
 November 1883 of typhoid, Leominster; 2. Clara Merritt,
 b. 9 July 1853, Royalston; d. 26 May 1923; m. 6 October
 1873, Royalston, Homer True Rice, b. 16 August 1851,
 Winchester, N.H. (VR), to True and Lucy A. (Flint) Rice;
 d. 27 January 1892, of epilepsy, Westboro, Mass., his
 usual residence being Leominster (Mass. VR).
- 104. iii. Abel, b. 7 March 1824. +
- 105. iv. Benjamin Willard, b. 21 February 1826. +
- 106. v. Leonard, b. 30 August 1830 (N.H. VR). +
 - vi. Elisha, b. 26 July 1831; d. 12 September 1832 (N.H. VR)
- 107. vii. Nathan Townsend, b. 23 September 1833. +
- 108. viii. Charles Franklin, b. 19 November 1836. +
- 46. NANCY ANN⁶ BYAM (Abel⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³), born 23 March 1796, Fitzwilliam, N.H.; died 22 September 1845 (8); married 7 April 1819, Fitzwilliam, Levi Harris, born 15 September 1797, Fitzwilliam; died 27 January 1864, Troy. Levi married (2) 11 September 1846 (?) Nancy's sister Betsey, who died 10 October 1858; and (3) Lucy (Butler) Bemis, daughter of Joseph and Parna (Temple) Butler, widow of Elijah Bemis (8).

Children, surname <u>Harris</u> (8) (First three born in Royalston; the next four in Fitzwilliam):

- i. Levi⁷, b. 6 March (the N.H. VR give 5 March) 1820; m. 26 November 1846, Nancy A. Flagg, of Lunenburg, Mass.
- Laura, b. 19 April 1821; m. 25 October 1854 Lewis Brewer of Royalston.

- iii. Abel, b. 13 April 1823; d., unm., 4 July 1850.
- iv. Nancy Ann, b. 10 February 1828; m. 27 February 1854 James
 M. Ketchum, of Ashburnham, Mass. She m. (2) Nahum Howe,
 b. 4 November 1817 to Nahum and Susannah (Townsend) Howe;
 d. 16 August 1873.
- v. Stephen, b. 27 January 1830; d. 27 June 1874, Athol, Mass. (N.H. VR); m. (1) 4 September 1861, Fitzwilliam, N.H., Clarissa Barton, of Granby, Mass., who d. 19 September 1869. He m. (2) 3 October 1870 Jennie A. Stearns, of Windham, Vt. He graduated from Amherst College and became a Congregational minister. He was killed while crossing a railroad track.
- vi. Eunice, b. 29 October 1831; m. 13 July 1853 Oliver W. Smith, b. 25 December 1831 to Royal T. and Ruhama (Whitcomb) Smith. He m. (2) 14 February 1862 Hannah Harris, Eunice's sister.
- vii. Hannah, b. 12 June 1838; m. 14 February 1862 Oliver W. Smith.
- 47. JOHN 6 BYAM (Abel⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³), born 14 May 1798, Fitzwilliam, N.H.; died there 20 May 1865; married 11 March 1822, Southboro, Mass. (VR), Polly Newton, born 25 October 1796 to Aaron and Polly (Hill) Newton; died 19 August 1868 (N.H. VR).

John was taxed 1821 in Framingham, Mass., where he was living when he married. After his marriage he returned to his native town.

Children, born in Fitzwilliam:

- 109. i. John Newton⁷, b. 3 February 1825. +
- 110. ii. Charles, b. 26 August 1827. +
 - iii. Milton, b. 26 January 1832; d. of typhoid, unm., 5 November 1852. Boston (Mass. VR).
- 48. ABEL⁶ BYAM (Abel⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³), born 17 June 1802, Fitzwilliam; died 15 November 1890, Bethel, Vt.; married 12 January 1825, Braintree, Vt., Lucy Chase, born 19 August 1806, Braintree, to Caleb and Lucy (Byam) Chase; died 1 January 1882, Bethel.

Abel, a farmer, was living in Braintree when he married. He seems to have resided also in Randolph, Vt.

Children:

- i. Harriet Maria⁷, b. ca. 1826, Fitzwilliam; m. Luther Goodell, of Braintree. Children, surname Goodell: 1. Lillian Augusta⁸, b. 26 December 1860; m. 11 May 1887 Pearl Bryant, b. 7
 December 1861 (10); 2. Fannie M., m. 1898, Lebanon, N.H., Frank E. Dowse (N.H. VR).
- Mary E., b. ca. 27 April 1836 (calculated), Braintree; d. unm., 20 July 1896, a. 66-2-23, Waterbury, Vt.
- 111. iii. Abel H., b. ca. 1832, Braintree. +
- 112. iv. Newell Bixby, b. 19 December 1832, Braintree. +
 - v. Caleb, b. ca. 1834, Braintree; d. 26 October 1866, aged 32, Bethel.
 - vi. Eunice, b. ca. 18 May 1839 (calculated) (GS.: "1840"); d. 25 February 1922, a. 82-9-7, unm., Bethel; bur. in Randolph.
- 113. vii. John Nelson, b. 16 October 1842, Braintree. +
- 114. viii. George, b. 12 January 1849, Bethel. +
- 49. HANNAH BYAM (John 5-4, Isaac 3), born 10 May 1785, Chelmsford; died 1835; married 27 January 1807, Jaffrey, N.H., Josiah Barnard, born 25 August 1778, Winchester, Mass., to Benjamin and Lucy (Wood) Barnard; date of his death unknown.

Josiah and his brothers Benjamin and Stowell were early settlers of Peru, Vt. The 1830 census places him there with six children. In 1839 he removed to Oberlin, O., the 1850 census of which does not list him. The probate court of Lorain County, O. found his will difficult to read (date not supplied). His son Josiah W. was the executor and the children listed below were named.

Children, surname Barnard:

i. Josiah W.7

- ii. John B.
- iii. Joseph
- iv. Alonzo (11)
- v. Eliza, m. Mr. Rhodes and (2) ?Willis Stone (12).
- vi. Hannah, m. Mr. Elliot.
- 50. DELIVERANCE ("DELIA") BYAM (John 5-4, Isaac3), born 4 December 1789, Chelmsford; died 18 April 1871, Logan, U.; married (1) 30 December 1810, Jaffrey, N.H., Tillison ("Tilly") Reed, born 11 August 1787, Acworth, N.H. to Supply and Susannah (Byam) Reed; died 21 August 1836, in Missouri; married (2) 29 October 1839 Nahum Curtis, born 7 July 1784, New Salem, Mass., to Moses and Mary (Meacham) Curtis; died 9 March 1846. Nahum had married earlier Millicent Waite, by whom he had ten children and who died 3 September 1838. Delia married (3) Levi Jackman.

Children of Tillison and Deliverance, surname Reed:

- i. Timothy Sumner, b. 22 September 1811; d. 7 November 1873; m. (1) Lucy Morse and (2) Sarah A. Symonds.
- Nahum Benjamin, b. 6 September 1813; d. of cholera 18
 September 1849; m. 20 February 1845 Sarah A. Whitcomb.
- iii. Sally A., b. 12 November 1815; d. 24 July 1825.
- iv. James, b. 21 January 1818; d. same day.
- v. Fidelia, b. 15 January 1819; d. 1 July 1894; m. 30 April 1840, Andrew Colton.
- vi. Calvin, b. 18 October 1821; d. 25 September 1895, St. David, Ariz. (14) or 25 October 1895 (13); m. (1) 11 July 1841, Nauvoo, Ill., Mary Curtis, b. 15 May 1821, Conneaut, Pa., to Nahum and Millicent (Waite) Curtis; d. 3 May 1888. They had separated and Calvin m. (2) 1 June 1850 Esther Martin, who d. 22 May 1873. He m. (3) Mrs. Ann (Clayfield) Clifford; (4) Mary Henry; (5) Sophia Baum and (6) Sarah Ann Symons. The fourth child by his third wife was named Timothy Byam Reed, b. 12 April 1873, Salem, U.; d. 26 August 1955,

- Phoenix, Ariz. Calvin is said to have had also a son named LaVor Byam Reed.
- vii. William Crawford, b. 24 January 1824; d., unm., in November 1911 in California.
- viii. Sally Ann, b. 6 March 1826; d. 20 June 1885, Payson, U.; m. 1 January 1846, Nauvoo, Ill., Joseph Curtis (brother of Calvin's wife Mary), b. 24 December 1818; d. 1 August 1883.
 - ix. Samuel Jones, b. 3 August 1828; d. 10 February 1896; m. 15 June 1842 [sic] Mary Elizabeth Richards (13) or Richardson (14), daughter of John and Minerva Ann (Williamson) Richardson (14).
 - x. John Byam, b. 21 May 1831.
 - xi. Mary Sophia, b. 6 September 1833; d. 1 June 1899, Logan, U.; m. 20 June 1852, Payson, U., Alvin Crockett, son of David and Lydia (Young) Crockett.
- 51. ANNA⁶ BYAM (John⁵⁻⁴, Isaac³), born 5 July 1791, Chelmsford; died 22 June 1885 (15); married 26 February 1811, Jaffrey, N.H. (VR), (Deacon) David Simons/Symonds, born 4 March 1786, Gardner, Mass. (16) to Elijah and Abigail (--) Simons; died (?) 2 July 1869, Peru, Vt.

David went to Peru in 1803 and remained there (16). He and Anna are said (16) to have had eleven children, but the Vermont files record only those named below.

Known children, surname Simons:

- Harry or Harvey, b. ca. June 1812; d. 8 April 1813, Waitsfield, Vt., aged 10 mos.
- Joseph Heywood, b. 19 May 1818; m. 29 September 1842
 Emily Waldo Messenger, b. 19 April 1820, Hopkinton (17).
- iii. Oliver Plympton, a shoe-maker, town clerk, and postmaster (15); m. 21 November 1839, Peru, Mary A. Cone (Vt. VR).
- iv. Stephen D., b. ca. 1823; m. (2) at age 46, 16 January 1869, Peru, Helen S. Pember (Vt. VR).

52. MARY ⁶ BYAM (John ⁵⁻⁴, Isaac ³), born 25 August 1799, Jaffrey, N.H.; died 6 March 1882 (18); married 30 December 1824, Jaffrey, Harvey Gilmore, born 7 December 1795 to Roger and Molly (Blodgett) Gilmore; died 12 January 1874, Jaffrey.

Children, born in Jaffrey and surnamed Gilmore:

- i. Mary Alzina⁷, b. 1826; d. 10 April 1827, a. 8 mos.
- Mary M., b. 12 December 1829; d. 1 February 1899; m. 11 August 1855, Lowell, Mass., Eleazer W. Heath, who d. 11 September 1901.
- iii. Fernando, b. 1832; lost at sea.
- iv. a child, b. 1836; d. 26 May 1837, a. 7 mos.
- v. George F., b. 1840; d. 30 January 1885, <u>felo de se; m. int.</u> 26 December 1865 Anna R. Gardner.
- 53. PATTY ⁶ BYAM (Solomon ⁵, John ⁴, Isaac ³), born 8 June 1791, Chelmsford; died there 1 May 1866; buried in South Chelmsford; married 12 September 1813, Westford (VR), Isaiah Spaulding, born 15 August 1792, Chelmsford, to Henry and Mary (Fletcher) Spaulding; died 24 July 1882, Chelmsford; buried beside wife. He married (2) 21 February 1867, Elizabeth Ann Tuck, daughter of Samuel and Margaret (Smith) Tuck, who died 24 September 1885; buried beside husband.

Children, born in Chelmsford and surnamed Spaulding:

- Patty Elvira⁷, b. 24 March 1814; m. 20 July 1834 Joseph E. Philips (19), of New London, N.H.
- ii. Lucretia, b. 10 September 1815; m. 14 May 1840, Chelmsford, Richard Marshall, Jr., of Tyngsboro, Mass.
- iii. (Isaiah) Byam, b. 20 April 1818; d. 25 October 1896, Chelmsford; bur. in So. Chelmsford; m. 1 July 1846 Mary Ann Richardson, b. 31 October 1825 (GS, So. Chelmsford), daughter of Zacheus and Eliza Richardson; d. 25 October 1899.
- iv. Tryphena, b. 7 February 1821; d. 16 February 1821.

- v. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 5 July 1826; m. 28 November (19) or 24 October (20) Abial Burpee Everett, b. 4 April 1824, New London, N.H. to Jonathan and Apphia (Burpee) Everett (20).
- vi. (Solomon) Henry, b. 4 March 1836; d., unm., 22 June 1862, New Orleans; bur. in So. Chelmsford, where the GS reads "Henry S.". He had enlisted in Co. E, 26th Regt. of Mass. Vols. and died soon after the capture of New Orleans. (19).
- 54. TRYPHENA⁶ BYAM (Solomon⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born 20 February 1793, Chelmsford; died 8 November 1876 (21); married 19 June 1814, Chelmsford, James Haywood, of Paris, N.Y.; born 7 October 1790, Jaffrey, N.H. to Benjamin and his second wife, Sally (Flagg) Haywood. (It might be noted here that Tryphena's uncle John⁵ Byam had married in 1784 James Haywood's aunt Sarah Haywood.)

James removed to Brocton, Chautauqua County, N.Y. He was one of the first settlers in Stockton (Brocton?), N.Y. and the first store-keeper in that town, though a blacksmith by trade. He had ten children (22).

The 1850, 1860, and 1870 censuses of Portland (Brocton is in Portland), which list him with his family, and the 1880 census, which lists James B's widow, are the sole sources for knowledge of his children.

Children of James and Tryphena, surname Haywood:

- i. Beniamin G.⁷, b. ca. 1816.
- ii. Mar, b. ca. 1819.
- iii. James B., b. ca. 1821; d. before the 1880 census; m. Julia A., a widow aged 52 in 1880. A blacksmith in 1850, he was a retail dealer in a country store in 1870.
- iv. Malinda, b. ca. 1833.
- 55. JOSIAH BYAM (Solomon John John Isaac John May 1795, Chelmsford; died there 17 January 1865; married first, 17 April 1823, Chelmsford, Sophronia Flagg, of Littleton, Mass., born 7 February 1799 to Daniel and Phebe (Stevens) Flagg(s) (23); died 11 September 1841, aged 43, Chelmsford (24); buried in South Chelmsford. He married secondly, 28 December 1841, Chelmsford, Sarah (Sally) Hardy, born 6 September 1802, Fryeburg, Maine (VR) to Jonathan and Abigail (Walker) Hardy; died 8 December 1880, Fryeburg.

Josiah was a farmer. He was active in the South Chelmsford Sunday School, being listed as member in 1844; as on the board of managers in 1846 and 1847; and also, for those two years, as teacher and superintendent.

Children of Josiah and Sophronia (births of all but the fourth and fifth children recorded in Chelmsford):

- Sophronia Ann⁷, b. 25 April 1824; d. 24 April 1882, Chelmsford (VR); m. there 27 October 1842 William P. Cook, of Lowell, Mass., a carpenter, who d. at the battle of Lookout Mt. Children, born in Lowell and surnamed Cook: 1. Helen F.⁸, b. 20 December 1845; 2. Sarah Josephine, b. 11 February 1848; 3. Frank A., b. 18 April 1859; 4. Willard, b. 18 March 1861; 5. Willie, b. 18 March 1861 (twin).
- ii. Lucinda Catherine or Catherine ("Kate") Lucinda, b. 10
 September 1825; d. 5 November 1894, Longwood, Calif.; m.
 int. 2 August 1846, New Hampton, N.H. (VR) William B.
 Simpson Drew, b. 24 March 1822, New Hampton, to John
 Drew. Children, surname Drew: 1. Eliza Ann⁸, b. 13 December 1847, Fitchburg, Mass.; d. 16 August 1848, aged 8
 mos. (Mass. VR); 2. George B., b. 6 September 1849,
 Fitchburg; m. 13 November 1873, Newport, N.H., Ada M.
 Stockwell, daughter of Austin and Matilda J. (Fletcher)
 Stockwell.
- iii. Josiah L., d. of dysentery in infancy July 1829.
- iv. Lavina, idem.
- v. Arabella Parker, b. 13 March 1830; d. of cancer 16 August 1878, Littleton; bur. in Chelmsford; m. 19 February 1859 Elbridge Lincoln Yeaton, a machinist, b. 30 January 1829, Belgrade, Me., to Reuben A. and Hannah Yeaton.
- 115. vi. John, b. 5 February 1832. +
 - vii. Roxana, b. 3 September 1836; d. 25 October 1902, Littleton, Mass.; bur. there with husband; m. 1 January 1859 Augustus P. Hager, b. 31 January 1831 (GR), Boston, to Darius and Lucy (Wright) Hager; d. 2 October 1909, at son John's in Gardner, Mass. Augustus was a farmer, a butcher, and a grocer (26). Children, surname Hager: 1. Frank Josiah⁸,

- b. 13 October 1859; of Ironwood, Mich.; 2. John Henry, b.21 July 1863, of Gardner; 3. Leslie A., b. 11 August 1875;d. 18 March 1904; m. 1903, Salem, Mass., Cora May Shedd.
- viii. Susanna ("Susan"), b. 12 September 1838; d. of typhoid 18 September 1856, Chelmsford; bur. in So. Chelmsford.
 - ix. Josephine, b. 15 November 1840; d. 3 September 1922,
 Boston; bur. in Littleton; m. 21 May 1862, Littleton, George
 P. Holton, a miller, b. ca. 1 September 1830 (calculated),
 son of Leonard and Eliza (Clapp) Holton; d. 29 August 1906,
 a. 75-11-29, Fitchburg, Mass. Their daughter Sarah Eliza⁸
 Holton was b. 13 April 1864, Littleton, where bur.; d. 1946
 (GS); m. George E. Ferson, b. 1858; d. 1933 (GS. Littleton).
- 56. SALATHIEL⁶ BYAM (Solomon⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born 5 February 1797, Chelmsford; died there 18 April 1875; married 25 March 1824, Carlisle (VR), Susanna Robbins, born 25 March 1793, Carlisle, to (Deacon) John and Sarah (Fletcher) Robbins (27); died after 1857 (28).

Salathiel removed to Belpre, O. sometime between 1827 and 1836 and came back to Massachusetts by 1857. Deeds show that he bought an acre lot in Belpre in November 1836 and more land in April 1839. Then in 1854 he and Susan sold to their son for \$200 three acres there, the deed being signed September 1857 in Middlesex County, Mass. The 1850 census of Belpre had listed him, a shoemaker, and his wife.

Children:

- 116. i. Salathiel Adams⁷, b. ca. 1825, probably Carlisle. +
 - ii. Susan Maria, b. ca. September 1826; d. 8 April 1827, aged 7 mos. 20 days, Weston, Mass. (VR); bur. there in the Central Burying-Ground.
- 57. OTIS BYAM (Solomon 5, John 4, Isaac 3), born 27 February 1799, Chelmsford; died there 5 November 1857, felo de se; buried in Forefathers' cemetery (29); married 19 February 1825, Rindge, N.H. (VR), Lavina or Lavinia Bonner, born 24 November 1802, Hancock, N.H., to John and Sarah (Brooks) Bonner; died 21 September 1868 of "bronchial consumption"; buried in Forefathers'.

Otis reportedly (30) settled near Robin's Hill; removed to Boston, where he was a merchant and also kept a hotel, Hanover House; and

came back to Chelmsford, where he bought the old Byam homestead and farmed until his death at age 57. In 1844 he was a member of the South Chelmsford Sunday School and contributed that year to the "African Mission" (31).

Children, births recorded in Chelmsford:

- 117. i. George Otis⁷, b. 2 April 1829, Boston. +
 - ii. Sarah Lavin(i)a, b. 27 February 1835, Boston; d. 26 June 1880, Chelmsford (VR); bur. in So. Chelmsford; m. 9 October 1852, Chelmsford, Calvin Waldo Adams, b. 12 April 1828 (GS) to (Deacon) Otis and Abigail (Osgood) (Reed) Adams (32); d. 1 December 1879 (GS), Chelmsford. Children, surname Adams: 1. Frances Edna⁸, b. 10 June 1853; d. 19 February 1883; m. 29 June 1875, Chelmsford, John Madison Stone, b. 1 June 1848, Crown Point, N.Y., to John Allen and Roxy Melina (Gillett) Stone; d. 2 January 1895, Chelmsford (33); 2. Abby Jane, b. 29 July 1855; d. 3 September 1882; m. Arthur Blaisdell; 3. Waldo, b. 22 August 1857; d. 14 December 1857 (Chelmsford VR: 14 November); 4. Raymond, b. 1 October 1858; d. 17 January 1862; 5. Jesse Gove, b. 19 January 1863; m. 5 May 1888 Mary E. Burnham; 6. Lucy Finette, b. 1 March 1869; d. 23 February 1929; bur. in So. Chelmsford.
- 118. iii. Samuel Leander, b. 10 May 1837 (Chelmsford VR); (GS, So. Chelmsford: 1836). +
- 119. iv. Raymond Stratton, b. 15 November 1839. +
- 58. MARY A. BYAM (Solomon 5, John 4, Isaac 3), born 20 September 1801, Chelmsford; died 18 January 1887 (GS, So. Chelmsford); married 14 September 1826, Chelmsford, Parker Chamberlain, born 7 February 1803 to Joseph and Mary (Parker) Chamberlain; died 5 December 1867.

Children (34), surname Chamberlain:

- i. Augusta⁷, m. Mr. Fowler.
- ii. Aurilla.
- iii. Nancy Lucenia, b. 1833 (GS, So. Chelmsford); d. 19 November 1904, Danbury, Conn. at the home of her son Henry; m.

Harry Meserve, b. 1833 (GS, So. Chelmsford), Madbury, N.H.; d. January 1900, Lowell, Mass., where he had lived 52 years and had been local agent for the N.Y & Boston Express Co. He was a lieutenant in the Civil War, Co. A, 33d Regt., Mass. Vols. (GS).

- iv. Betty Ann, m. Theodore Adams, of Lowell.
- v. Laura Ellen, b. 1 May 1844, Lowell (VR); m. Julian A. Richardson, of Lowell.
- vi. A son who d. in infancy.
- 59. BETSEY PROCTOR⁶ BYAM (Solomon⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born 20 December 1803, Chelmsford; died there 28 November 1837; buried in So. Chelmsford; married 14 October 1824, Chelmsford, Benjamin Dudley, "of Weston", born 25 October 1799, Sudbury, to Benjamin and Sibyl (Stevens) Dudley (35); died 25 January 1879. He married (2) 28 June 1838, Chelmsford, Mrs. Martha Hale (Barrett) Parkhurst, born 5 March, 1801, Billerica (VR), to Stephen and Lucy (Kidder) Barrett; died 17 December 1887 (GS, So. Chelmsford).

Children, surname Dudley:

- i. Elizabeth Ann, b. 23 July 1825; m. 16 October 1846 Rufus D. Spaulding, of Newport, N.H.
- Otis Byam, b. 8 March 1827, Weston; d. 4 August 1889, Charlestown, Mass.; bur. in Mt. Auburn cem., Cambridge (VR); m. 13 August 1846, Chelmsford, Martha Ann Byam, daughter of Ezekiel⁶ Byam.
- iii. Sarah Jane, b. 3 February 1830; m. 2 February 1853 (Rev.) William J. Parkhurst.
- iv. George Henry, b. 18 March 1836; m. 26 October 1856 Mehitable ("Hittie") D. Lapham.
- 60. MARCUS DANIEL BYAM (Solomon John Isaac), born 15 April 1805, Chelmsford (VR), but 1806 in his 1833 Bible; died suddenly of heart disease while visiting his son Lysander 22 March 1878, Somerville, Mass.; buried in So. Chelmsford; married first, 16 December 1832, Chelmsford, Rebeckah Chamberlain, born 17 December 1805 to Joseph and Mary (Parker) Chamberlain; died 24 August 1838. (It might

be noted that Rebeckah's brother Parker married Mary Byam, the sister of Marcus.) Marcus married secondly, 26 September 1839 Mary Proctor, born 30 or 31 May 1799, Chelmsford, to Eldad and Rachel (36) (Parker) Proctor; died 17 September 1890, Chelmsford. She was blind the last twelve or thirteen years of her life when she was living with her son Daniel.

Marcus was a farmer and also a blacksmith, having learned the trade from Phineas Chamberlain in Westford. He ran a forge in South Chelmsford for forty years. His farm and those of his brothers Solomon Edwin and Stillman were adjacent. He was a staunch Republican. He supported the nearby Baptist Church and was active in starting a subscription for its bell (37).

Children of Marcus and Rebeckah:

- i. Laura Jane⁷, b. 24 June 1834; d., unm., 19 September 1914, of carcinoma of the liver, Chelmsford (VR).
- 120. ii. Lysander Marcus, b. 26 November 1837. +

Child of Marcus and Mary:

- 121. iii. Daniel Proctor, b. 8 November 1841. +
- 61. SOLOMON EDWIN ⁶ BYAM (Solomon ⁵, John ⁴, Isaac ³), born 13 July 1810, Chelmsford; died there 6 June 1873; married there (as Edwin S.) 14 April 1833 Hannah Maria Adams, born 26 June 1813, Chelmsford, to Isaac and Hannah (Adams) Adams; died 21 September 1909, aged 96-2-26, Chelmsford.

After his marriage Solomon Edwin, a farmer and shoe-maker, lived for a while on Chamberlain Road (possibly in the old Isaac Adams house, where his wife may have been born). On 24 June 1839 he sold about 40 acres to his brother Ephraim, which would suggest that he was still in town. We next find him at 4 Grove Street, Manchester, N.H., for his Bible has the following entry: "I Solomon E. Byam experience(d) Religion December 15th 1842 And was Baptised By James Upham Pastor in Manchester N.H. December 25th 1842."

It is thought that he came back to Chelmsford in the Spring of 1843. In the ensuing years he bought much land and property (38). When and of whom he purchased the farm (39) where his son Frank was born in 1848 is not known. The railroad cut through his farm and he was made the first local

agent and served as such until his death.

He lived a full life. He was sexton of the local Baptist Church and its clerk for seventeen years; a superintendant of the Sunday School for at least eleven years, and chosen its librarian in May 1847. He was one of the seven trustees of the "Chelmsford Academy", which was opened on 29 August 1859 in the building formerly occupied by the "Classical School" begun in 1825 by Ralph Waldo Emerson. The Academy closed in 1862 because of insufficient funds and the Civil War.

He was prominent among the local Republicans and in 1864 was a representative of the Town in the State Legislature. For five years he was the Town's tax collector.

For some time he had suffered from heart trouble and he was prepared for his early death, which occurred a month before his 63d year. His obituary mentions his "good cheer" and his "affectionate fidelity in the discharge of his duties as husband and father" ... "he found comfort and support during his sickness in the promises of the Bible ... and when the summons came.

'Calmly he passed through deaths' dark shade, Nor trembled at its starless gloom; Immortal hopes his spirit stayed, And cheered his passage to the tomb.'" (40)

His widow had long been equally active in the community. In 1846 she was elected an officer when the Ladies' Social Circle of the local Church was organized. She played a prominent part in the Sunday-School. She contributed generously to the various religious and charitable causes. In 1905, when the Town celebrated its 250th anniversary, she was honored as its oldest living native.

Children:

- 122. i. Maria Adams⁷, b. 19 October 1833 (Bible). +
 - ii. Edwin, b. 5. April 1835; d. 22 September 1835 (Bible).
- 123. iii. Welthy Ann, b. 20 July 1837 (Bible). +
 - iv. Rufus Edwin, b. 19 August 1839, New London, N.H.; d. of consumption 25 March 1866, Chelmsford; bur. in So. Chelmsford; m. 9 September 1865 (41) Caroline A. F. Simpson. of

Cincinnati, O., b. ca. 1833; m. (2) 25 November 1868, Covington, Ky., Henry W. Beggs. Rufus enlisted 20 April 1861 for three years at Camp Dennison, O. in Co. C, 6th Ohio Regt. and was discharged for disability 22 January 1863.

- 124. v. Sumner Adams, b. 3 August 1845, Chelmsford. +
- 125. vi. Frank Colby, b. 26 March 1848, Chelmsford (VR). +
- 126. vii. Hannah Elizabeth, b. 31 May 1851, Chelmsford (VR). +
 - viii. Fanny Amanda, b. 26 October 1854 (Chelmsford VR) but 26 September (Bible); d. of diphtheria 20 December 1863, a. 9-2-24 (VR).
- 62. EPHRAIM LEANDER BYAM (Solomon 5, John 4, Isaac 3), born 16 August 1812, Chelmsford; died in January 1885 (42); married first, Sarah Atwood (43), born 13 March 1819, Brewster, Mass. to Barnabas and Abigail Atwood (44); died 4 January 1857, Boston; buried in South Chelmsford; married secondly, Martha A. (Temple?).

On 24 June 1839 Ephraim paid his brother Solomon Edwin \$800 for about 40 acres of land in South Chelmsford (45). In 1851 he was a teamster and in 1853 from Boston he billed Abram Spaulding, of Suncook, N.H., for trucking groceries twice \$6.47. In 1862 we find him as grocer at 35 Cooper Street, Boston.

Child of Ephraim and Sarah:

i. (George) Ephraim⁷, b. 1 April 1851, Boston; d. 1852, aged 4 mos.; bur. in So. Chelmsford.

Child of Ephraim and Martha:

- 127. ii. Andrew Jackson, b. 9 December 1862, Boston. +
- 63. STILLMAN BYAM (Solomon 5, John 4, Isaac 3), born 11 September 1817, Chelmsford; died 9 July 1878; buried in South Chelmsford with his first wife; married first, 6 September 1840 Mary Ann Carpenter, born about 4 December 1821 (calculated), Grantham, N.H. to Timothy C. and Olive (Dunbar) Carpenter; died 1 February 1864, aged 42-1-27, Chelmsford; married secondly, 12 July 1864 Mrs. Delphia (Colson/Coulson/Colston) Pelsue, born from 1805 (aged 74 in 1879) to 1813 (aged 51 in 1864), Bellingham, Mass. to George and Nancy (Aldrich) Colson; died 22 Feb-

ruary 1879, aged 74-2, Lowell, Mass. She had married (1) Mr. Campbell and (2), as second wife, 3 January 1856, Lowell, Isaiah W. Pelsue.

Stillman was a wheelwright and carpenter. In 1845 and 1846 he taught at the Sunday-School and was librarian of the local Baptist Church. On 30 August 1862, on the same day as his nephew Daniel and as George Adams Byam, he enlisted for nine months in Co. K, 6th Regt. of the Mass. Volunteer Infantry. He was mustered out 3 June 1863. On 3 April 1867 he and Delphia sold to J. C. Mansfield for \$240 a tract of land of some five acres situated on Robin's Hill (47).

Children of Stillman and Mary, born in Chelmsford:

- i. Henry Stillman⁷, b. 20 September 1841; d., unm., 3 July 1879, Boston (VR).
- ii. Ephraim Albert, b. 7 November 1844; d. of cerebral meningitis and and abscess 6 October 1861; bur. in So. Chelmsford. At the age of 18 he had enlisted 5 September 1861 (48).
- 128. iii. Chellis/Chelles Carpenter, b. 8 March 1847. +
 - iv. Ella Francenna, b. 31 January 1851; d. 27 December 1927, Chelmsford, where she is bur.; m. 15 June 1871, at the First Baptist Church of Lowell, William J. Jarvis, b. 1839, England; d. 1927 (49). He lived in Lowell until 1875, then removed to West Chelmsford, and twelve years later returned to Lowell, where he was living in June 1921. Children, surname Jarvis: 1. Harriet⁸, m. Edgar F. Parkhurst; 2. Maud, a teacher in Brockton, Mass. in June 1921; 3. Lizzie M., b. 16 April 1878, Chelmsford; 4. Paul Stillman, b. 1895; d. 1958 (49); m. Daisy, b. 1885.
- 129. v. Solomon Edwin, b. 7 November 1852. +
 - vi. Mary Adeline, b. 22 September 1854; d. of diphtheria 11 November 1863; bur. in So. Chelmsford.
 - vii. Albert Chapman, b. 24 April 1862; d. 25 April 1863; bur. in So. Chelmsford.
- 64. EZEKIEL⁶ BYAM (William⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born 13 September 1795, Chelmsford (VR) (50); died 9 August 1863, Charlestown, Mass. at the home of his daughter Mrs. O. B. Dudley (51); married 15 February

1818, Chelmsford, Charlotte Bateman, born 11 June 1799 (52) to (Lt.) John and Hannah (Buttrick) Bateman; died 6 January 1862, Chelmsford.

Some time after his marriage Ezekiel lived in the large, square, brick house built around 1800 by his father-in-law. This house, located at 4 Proctor Road, South Chelmsford, has been occupied, in the writer's memory, by Warren Berry, by the Pratts, by the Lougees, and its present occupant is George Waite.

In 1825 Ezekiel was a constable of Chelmsford (53).

As a store-keeper in 1828 he was naturally inclined toward salesmanship and one of his products was brought to the public's attention by a hand-bill reading: "The Genuine/ Liquid Opodeldoc/ or/ Rheumatic Ointment/ Faithfully Prepared and Sold by / Ezekiel Byam, Chelmsford, Mass. / on Favorable Terms." While preparing ointments he may have pondered the possibilities of the friction match.

In 1835 he was manufacturing the so-called Lucifer match, which was ignited by being drawn between folded sandpaper. These matches were sold in packages of 100 for 25 cents. It is impossible to substantiate the claim made by Waters in his History of Chelmsford (page 596) that the first Lucifer matches made in this country were manufactured by Ezekiel Byam in 1835 in South Chelmsford.

The Lucifer matches were both expensive and a fire hazard. The later friction match was invented by Alonzo Dwight Phillips, a shoe-maker, who probably conceived the idea while working at a powder-mill in East Hartford. Phillips, of Springfield (Mass.) obtained a patent on 24 October 1836. Ezekiel, quick to realize its possibilities, purchased the right to manufacture and then the whole patent. In 1837 he began to make the matches in "The Old Match Shop", which stood on "Brimstone Corner in South Chelmsford on the old road leading to the Center. "It was a small building set into the bank, with one story above the basement" (54) and it was located opposite the house of Eli P. Parker. "The matches were put up at the Willard Byam house ... located just beyond the shop on the site of the residence of Mr. E. P. Bean" (54), later of Mr. Walter Belleville.

About a year later Ezekiel moved to Boston, locating at Union and Blackstone Streets. In 1845 he resumed operation in Chelmsford and continued until the Spring of 1848, when the growth of his business led him to transfer permanently to Boston. His 1846 match-box labels read as follows: "Matches entered according to act of Congress in year 1846 by Ezekiel Byam in the clerk's office of the District Court of Massachusetts. Ezekiel

Byam, South Chelmsford, Mass., for sale at 66 Union Street, Boston".

The 1848-9 directory of Boston lists E. Byam and Company at 66 Union Street. Later directories list Byam and Pearson (1851), Byam and Carlton (1858 and on) and in 1894 his son Ezekiel George. Except in 1848-9, Ezekiel and his son resided in Charlestown.

It would require a volume to relate the developments in the manufacture of the match, the law-suits engaged in by Ezekiel for infringements of his patent, and the many mergers and combinations effected (55).

His partners varied from time to time. Some of them were Seth King and Prentiss Whitney; Jonas Bateman and John P. Gregory; and particularly S. A. Carlton, a banker and match manufacturer of Salem, who became partner about 1855, for on 9 October the firm is recorded as Byam, I. E. Pearson, and S. A. Carlton. Two years later Pearson was out and Byam and Carlton continued.

The verses which accompanied Byam's matches were known quite generally and have often been cited:

"For quickness and sureness the public will find,
These matches will leave all others behind;
Without further remarks we invite you to try 'em,
Remember all good that are signed by
E. Byam." (56)

Carlton advertised from 1854 as follows:

"If other matches will not burn, Carlton's sure to serve your turn. In Winter's Cold, or Summer Heat Carlton's Matches Can't be beat."

On 18 June 1850 Byam advertised, beside matches, "Mason's original Challenge Blacking, Sponge Blacking, Cigars, Cigar Lights, Tobacco, etc." There seems to be a curious connection between blacking and matches.

The names of some of the firms under which Ezekiel and his son operated (besides those using proper names) were: American Patent Friction Match Co.; American Friction Match Co.; North American Friction Match Co.; North American Match Co.; Union Match Co.; Boston Match Co.; and New England Friction Match Co.

An illustration of the confusion is afforded by two signs at the five-story building at 96 Friend Street, Boston. The sign at the top of the third story reads: "Boston Match Co. Established 1835", while the sign at the top of the first story says: "Byam, Carlton and Co.'s Friction Match Manufactory."

In 1867 Byam, Carlton and Company had bought out The Portland Match Company of Portland, Maine. It had manufactured "Newly Improved Card and Box Matches", which "are not impaired by Age or Dampness and for that reason are preferred by Skippers and Sea Captains to any Others."

On 16 February 1872 Swift & Courtney & Beecher Company of Wilmington, Delaware and Westville, Connecticut announced that Byam, Carlton & Company had been appointed sole agents for their new "parlor" matches, which had no sulphur.

During the 1870's Byam, Carlton & Company operated six different factories about New England where the veneer or splints were cut. One of the most important was at Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts.

At 96 Friend Street, between 150 to 200 hands, mostly girls, were employed, in addition to the men engaged in lumber operations elsewhere in the State.

Ezekiel issued at one time printed "Rules for the Shop", which consisted on nine rules regarding cleanliness, tools, and permission to leave the shop; against loud laughing and talking; and forbidding the telling outside of any secrets, the penalty for violation being expulsion. The last item concerned "Working Hours", which read: "Commence work, from the first of May till the first of September at five in the morning and leave off at seven at night. From the first of September to the first of May commence at 6 A.M. and leave off at 8 P.M." It would be interesting to know how long such rules were in effect.

The New York <u>Trade Journal</u> of 11 November 1876 characterized the firm of Byam, Carlton & Company as the largest manufacturers of matches in the United States, a statement probably untrue, for Swift & Courtney & Beecher and the Barber Match Company were both considered by others to be larger. The Journal continued: "The trade of this house is wide spread, reaching to all parts of the United States and the British Provinces, while they have the heaviest export trade of any match house in the country. Having been before the public for more than forty years, their reputation for first-class goods is fully established and nothing we could say would add one iota to their popularity."

Competition led to the organization of the Diamond Match Company and at the first meeting at New Haven, Conn., on 3 December 1880, Ezekiel's son Ezekiel George, who had worked with his father and carried on after Ezekiel's death, was one of nine directors elected. He subscribed to 610 common and 610 preferred shares, each with a par value of \$100.

The Diamond Match Company, recognizing that Ezekiel and his son were connected with the match industry in New England for 61 years, stated that through the Byams it inherited a historical relationship with the original and first patent matches of Alonzo Dwight Phillips. From 1836 to 1857 this patent and its renewal affected the early match industry, particularly in New England, and formed the pattern by which others conducted their match developments and operations. "Byam's card matches were for many years a New England tradition".

While the friction match was for obvious reasons very popular, its sulphur was injurious to factory workers, whom it often killed, and the smoke, upon ignition, hurt the match users. The public, aware of the hazards, demanded a prohibitive law and since in December 1910 the Diamond Match Company had discovered a way to make non-poisonous matches and gave the formula to the public, Congress passed in 1913 a stamp tax (of two cents a hundred) which interdicted the manufacture of the friction match.

In short, Ezekiel did not invent the Lucifer or its successor, the friction match. Nor was he the first to manufacture and sell them. Yet he did pioneer and in pioneering he benefited countless people. A quotation may serve to summarize his achievement. William Endicott, reminiscing in his address to the Massachusetts Historical Society in November 1912, uttered the following words: "When I think of my cold fingers on some winter morning, benumbed in fruitless endeavor to coax from the reluctant steel the spark which was to set in motion the domestic activities of the day, I always feel like invoking blessings upon Ezekiel Byam, whose likeness and autograph were shortly to appear upon each wrapper ..." (57).

According to my grandfather, Frank Colby Byam, the house which stands on Brimstone Corner, at the junction of the old road to the Center and Acton Road, was built by Ezekiel. It passed through a number of hands before it came to my father (58). It was my birth-place as well as that of several of my brothers and sisters and the family was reared there. The house was not sold until after my father's death.

Children:

130. i. William Augustus 7, b. 20 July 1820, Chelmsford (VR). +

- ii. John Bateman, b. 21 March 1823, Chelmsford (VR); d. 24 March 1827.
- iii. Nancy Bateman/Nancy Elizabeth, b. 23 February 1826; d. 26 August 1828.
- 131. iv. Ezekiel George, b. 19 August 1828, Chelmsford. +
 - v. Martha Ann, b. 28 June 1830; d. 18 August 1875, Boston (VR); m. 13 August 1846 Otis Byam Dudley, her second cousin, a blacksmith, b. 8 March 1827, Weston, to (Deacon) Benjamin and Betsey Proctor (Byam) Dudley; d. 4 August 1889, a. 62-4-27, Charlestown (Mass. VR); bur. in Mt. Auburn cem., Cambridge. Their child Martha Ann⁸ Dudley, b. 12 October 1846, Chelmsford (VR); d. as Martha Amanda 12 May 1848.
 - vi. Charles Favour, b. 2 July 1834, Chelmsford; d. 7 September 1913, a. 79, Arlington, Mass., at the home of his niece, Mrs. A. E. Watkins; m. 17 June 1855, Charlestown, Almira ("Myra") Jane Hutchinson, b. 22 October 1833 (calculation), Milford, N.H. to Freeman and Mary Jane (Lancaster) Hutchinson; d. 24 April 1913, a. 79-6-2, Arlington, at Mrs. Watkins'. Charles was educated at Worcester Academy and Phillips Andover Academy. He worked for a while in his father's match factory but moved in November 1854 to Charlestown, where he opened a store on Main Street. He soon became the leading shoe dealer in the district. He was an official of many firms and institutions, including the Newton Theological Institute. He was a deacon in the First Baptist Church and a Master Mason (59). A banker also, he was president of the Charlestown Five Cent Savings Bank from January 1898 (60). He had no children.
 - vii. Charlotte Rebecca, b. 6 January 1838, d. 25 August 1854, Chelmsford.
- 65. KEZIAH 6 BYAM (Jesse 5, Jacob 4-3), born 20 July 1782, Williamstown (VR); d. 2 April 1854, North Bergen, Genesee County, N.Y.; married first, 29 July 1779, Whitehall, N.Y., Daniel Hurlburt, born 29 December 1779 (?) to Daniel and Asenath (Bartholomew) Hurlburt; d. 12 February 1818, Le Roy, N.Y.; married secondly, (after the 1820 census) Nathaniel Walton.

Children, surname Hurlburt:

- i. 'Seneth', "went West".
- ii. Sarah Lamb, b. 29 August 1801; d. 10 April 1880, Bruce, Mich.; m. 13 October 1825 Abram Robeson, b. 12 February 1800, N.Y., to Martin and Dolly (Hoyt) Robeson. Abram and Sarah went with three children to Michigan in an ox-cart 1835.
- iii. Joanna, b. 17 June 1803; d. 30 September 1883; bur. in Randall cem. near Stafford, N.Y.; m. after 1833 Harvey Stevens, b. 22 June 1801, Conn.; d. 24 September 1870.
- iv. Daniel Byam, b. 1805-1810; "went West".
- v. Thursa Keziah, b. 13 May 1807; d. 23 August 1878; bur. in Richmond cem., Le Roy, N.Y.; m. 16 July 1828 Joseph Curtis, Jr., b. 22 April 1806, Salisbury, N.Y. or Conn. to Joseph and Betsey Curtis; d. 21 October 1886 on a train in Illinois; bur. in Ill.
- vi. (Rhinaldo) Wesley. b. 1805-1810.
- vii. Lucretia.
- viii. (Samson) Jesse, b. 6 June 1813, Whitehall, N.Y.; d. 14 July 1880, Hamlin, N.Y.; m. 26 March 1835 Matilda Howes, b. 20 December 1805, Phelps, N.Y., to Nathaniel and Betsey (Adams) Howes; d. 2 October 1882, New York City.
 - ix. Elizabeth Mary, later Mary E., b. 20 August 1815, Le Roy; d. 26 March 1905, Wyoming, N.Y.; m. 2 February 1834, Kirtland, O., John C. Childs (1810-1888), son of Oliver Cromwell and Sally (Richards) Childs.
 - x. (Addison) Ansley, b. 16 November 1818, Le Roy; d. 25 June 1903, Castile, N.Y.; m. (1) Betsey Louisa Otis; (2) Elizabeth Ann Farley; (3) Jane Green (Marcy) Truman (61).
- 66. JESSE 6 BYAM (Jesse 5, Jacob 4-3), born 13 July 1787, probably in Williamstown; died 7 October 1852, aged 65; buried in Hibbardingalls cemetery in North Ticonderoga, N.Y.; married first, Polly--, who died 16 September 1821, aged 32; buried beside husband; married secondly, Betsey L. Swinton, born 22 June 1802, Bridport, Vt., to James and Polly Swinton; no death record found; she married (2) 19 August 1867, Shoreham, Vt., Horace Lapham, son of Solon and Betsey

Lapham, (born October 1787?); died 15 April 1878, aged 90-6.

On 21 January 1811 Jesse bought for \$1785.68 about 120 acres in Ticonderoga, N.Y. He was a private in the Third Battalion of (Roberts') N.Y. Militia and was on the muster roll at Camp Plattsburgh, N.Y. from 9 September to 18 November 1813; on the latter date he was A.W.O.L. He is in the 1830 and 1850 censuses of Ticonderoga and his widow is listed with children in those of 1855 and 1860.

Jesse died intestate. The settlement of his estate and the quit-claim deeds are the chief source of knowledge about his children (62).

Children of Jesse and Polly:

- ? i. Jonathan D., b. ca. 1805; d. 23 March 1840, aged 35 (GS in Hibbardingalls cem.; m. Sally M., b. ca. 1812; d. 3 March 1837 (GS); bur. beside husband. They may be the parents of Myra or Maggie Byam, who m. Henry A. Kendall.
 - Oline (Olive?), b. ca. 1807?; d. before the 2 March 1871 deed; m. George Heath.
- 132. iii. Alanson W., b. 17 January 1812 (63). +
 - iv. Martha, b. ca. 1818 (?); m. before the 1850 census Daniel Woodstock, b. ca. 1820, N.Y.; d. before the 1880 census. Children, surname Woodstock: 1. Hannah⁸, b. ca. 1852 (aged 18 in the 1870 census of Fort Edward, N.Y.); 2. Charles, b. ca. 1854.
- 133. v. John, b. ca. 1820? +
 - vi. Sarah A., b. ca. 1820?; died before 1871; m. (1) before 1850 (?) Mr. Whitlock; (2) (?) Mr. Bradford. Children, surname Whitlock: 1. Anna W.⁸, m. Alphonso H. Farmer; 2. Emma.
- 134. vii. Polly Maria, b. ca. 1821? (possibly Betsey's daughter). +
- Children of Jesse and Betsey:
 - viii. Betsey Jane, b. 24 September 1825 (63); d. before 1869; m. (1) 4 March 1849 Truman Miller Kimpton, b. 28 April 1827 to Hiram and Lovina (Miller) Kimpton; d., s.p., 11 October

1852 (64); m. (2) 17 March 1859, by E(ber) C(ole) Byam, minister, Linn County, Ia., Samuel S. Whitmore. Children, surname Whitmore: 1. Francis A.; 2. Hallah S.

- 135. ix. Eliza M., b. 27 January 1828 (63). +
- 136. x. Cheney Otho, b. 30 July 1830. +
- 137. xi. Margaret Octavia, b. 13 September 1833 (63). +
- 138. xii. Clayton Jesse/Jesse Clayton, b. 14 January 1840. +
- 67. LUCRETIA⁶ BYAM (Jesse⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born about 1791, Mass.; died 5 December 1874, aged 83, Bergen, Genesee County, N.Y.; married Josiah Mansfield, born 1780-90; died before 1850. He was on the assessment rolls of Whitehall made 26 May 1810 and 25 May 1811. He is listed in the 1820 and 1830 censuses of Le Roy, N.Y. and in the 1840 census of Bergen. Widow Lucretia is in the 1850 and 1860 censuses of Bergen.

Children, surname Mansfield:

- Avaline⁷, b. 12 April 1813; d., unm., 12 January 1831; bur. in Stone Church, N. Y.
- ii. Sarah Lamb, b. 1815-1819; d. January 1900, Evart Twp., Berrien County, Mich.; bur. in Galien; m. David Drake Hinman, b. 19 December 1807; d. 25 February 1873; bur. in Galien; son of Elihu and Anna (Drake) Hinman.
- Josiah B., b. ca. 1817; a tailor, res. Albion, N.Y. in 1874;
 m. Anna ----.
- iv. Harvey, b. 11 August 1818; d. 13 November 1888, Millbrook, Mich.; m. (1) Charlotte ----, who d. 6 December 1846, aged 20, Byron, N.Y.; m. (2) Caroline Brown, b. 14 April 1828 to Chauncy and Lorana (Maxon) Brown; d. 11 April 1905.
- v. Joseph A., b. probably after 1820; lived in Benton Harbor, Mich. in 1874; m. twice; m. (1) Margaret ----.
- vi. Ezra, b. 21 April 1824, Le Roy; d. 28 August 1910, Remus, Mich.; m. 31 December 1850, Byron, N.Y., Eliza Jane Brown, b. 26 August 1830, Verona, N.Y. to Chauncy and Lorana (Maxon) Brown; d. 22 June 1923, Remus.

- vii. Daughter, b. 1826-8; probably d. y.
- viii. John W., b. 1829; a stone mason; probably d. at N. Bergen, s.p.; m. Sarah Jane ----. b. 1837.
 - ix. Revillo, b. 24 March 1831; d. 26 March 1832; bur. at Stone Church (65).
- 68. JOHN WESLEY ⁶ BYAM (Jesse⁵, Jacob ⁴⁻³), born 10 March 1795 in Vermont; died 16 December 1868, aged 73-9-11 (GS), Myrtle, Ontario; buried in South Myrtle (66); married 15 December 1817, Joanna Buchner, born 2 February 1799, Lundy's Lane, to (Capt.) Henry and Joanna (Ainsley/Ansley) Buchner; died 31 January 1867, Myrtle, Ont.; buried in South Myrtle.

John was educated in Vermont, became converted early, and entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church. In 1810 (which seems too early) he is said (67) to have gone to Ontario as missionary and settled in Welland County. Later he was one of the "original seven" to remain loyal to the M. E. Church at the time of its division in 1826 or 1828.

He was "received on trial in 1816 and appointed to labor on the very circuit which recommended him, the Ontario, a very good indication of the esteem in which he was held by them that knew him best." He was about "middlin height", somewhat stoutly built, "and must have been prepossessing, judging from what will hereafter transpire" (68). The Rev. George Ferguson who labored with him in 1817 speaks highly of his character and gifts in his manuscript Journal (68). That the esteem was reciprocated is shown by the name that John gave to his first son five years later.

John did not travel on the circuit more than two years. He was dropped for disciplinary reasons about 1818—a dissension over organizational matters—and he continued as local preacher or otherwise. In 1843 and 1844 he and another preacher were in the Whitby Circuit of the Niagara Conference with 699 and 703 members respectively. In 1847 he was the preacher of the Darlington Circuit then formed (69).

His obituary states that he entered the ministry in connection with the Genesee Conference of the M. E. Church and later became a preacher of the same Church in Canada, "remaining firm in his attachment to the Church of his early choice during the severe ordeal through which it passed in 1832. He was soon after called into active service, and after travelling several circuits with a good degree of acceptability and success,

his failing health obliged him to take a superannuated relation, which relation to the (Ontario) Conference he continued ... until his death.... During his later years his severe bodily affliction prevented his engaging, except to a very limited extent, in any public duties.

"His residence since his retirement ... was chiefly at the pleasant rural settlement of Myrtle ... where his amiable disposition and his patient endurance of his severe affliction endeared him to all who knew him, while his fervent devotional spirit, and the unmistakable assurance he gave of his deep experience in the things of religion were very profitable to all who had the privilege of meeting him in the house of God.

"His death was sudden but peaceful ... he left a bright testimony that to him sudden death was sudden glory" (70).

Children:

- i. Sally Ann⁷, b. 11 September 1818 (71); d. 1912; m. 10 May 1836 (Rev.) Henry Johnson. Children, surname Johnson: 1. (Rev.) George Henry⁸, b. 1844; d. 1932; m. (1) ----; m. (2) Rachel Beebe; 2. (Rev.) Wesley; 3. Eliza, m. Mr. Schneider; 4. Emma; 5. Charles (72).
- 139. ii. Joanna Ansley, b. 9 April 1820 (71). +
- 140. iii. George Ferguson, b. 24 March 1822, Crowland, Ont. +
- 141. iv. Eliza Jane, b. 14 July 1824. +
- 142. v. Jesse Francis, b. 14 August 1826, Lyon's Creek, Ont. +
- 143. vi. Henry John, b. 3 October 1828. +
- 144. vii. Charles Frederick, b. (as Frederick) 24 February 1832. +
 - viii. Mary Ann, b. (as Mariann) 5 September 1835; m. 23 October 1853 Hosea Locke.
- 145. ix. William Howard, b. 10 January 1839. +
- 69. JOHN BYHAM (Jonas Jacob Jacob

John and Mary Mercy (Marsh) Oakes; died 2 January 1861 (GS, Cochranton).

In 1815 John Byham granted a warrant in Greenwich to Roger West. The next year he left Hawley, Mass. with his wife and eight members of her Oakes family. They traveled in a covered wagon, drawn by two 3-year-old steers and a mare. "Instead of iron, the wagon had tires made of cowhide ..." (74). They journeyed steadily until they reached Rochester, N.Y., where they stopped six weeks and where son Stillman Byham was born. On 4 July 1816 they arrived at Buffalo, N.Y., then a small town, but though land there was cheap (\$1.25 an acre), they decided not to settle, finding the water not good and the timber poor. On the 17th they reach "Squire" Brawley's, east of Meadville (74).

The 1830 tax-records of Randolph Township indicate that John owned 150 acres and a saw-mill. He is in the 1830 and 1840 censuses of that township, but not in its later ones.

His (undated) will, registered 1 November 1865, places him in Fairfield Township. He left the farm to his son Lafayette on condition that he pay each of the other five sons \$100. He wished the proceeds of the Kilpatrick land he had bought to be divided equally among all his children. To his daughter Sarah Ellen he bequeathed his yellow mare, spotted calf, and all the furniture and carpet in the room "where I now lay", together with the side saddle and all the kitchen furniture. His daughter Fanny Ewing was to have a bed and bedding. The proceeds of the rest of the stock and farming utensils, as well as his share of the grain, were to be equally divided among all his children.

The administrators, bonded, were his sons Joseph and Luther. They obtained signatures of the following as having received their full share of the estate: J. S. Byham, F. Byham (probably Lafayette), Calvin Byham, Mary A. Boggs, Fanny M. Ewing, Sarah E. Flaugh, and L. O. (Luther Oakes) Byham (75).

Children:

- 146. i. Joseph Stillman, b. 15 June 1816, Rochester, N.Y. +
 - ii. Clarissa, b. ca. 1818 (?); d. before 1899; never married but left a son Theodore William⁸, b. 5 December 1840 (76).
- 147. iii. Luther Oakes, b. 1821 (GS). +
 - iv. Sylvia.

- 148. v. Calvin, b. ca. 15 July 1824 (calculated). +
- 149. vi. Charles Richard, b. 15 November 1826. +
- 150. vii. John, b. 1829, Randolph Twp., Pa. +
- 151. viii. Adeline or Mary A., b. 17 March 1831. +
- 152. ix. Fannie M., b. 13 August 1833. +
- 153. x. Sarah Ellen, b. 16 March 1842. +
- 154. xi. (La)fayette, b. ca. 1845 (?). +
- 70. JONAS BYHAM (Jonas 5, Jacob 4-3), born 6 July 1793, probably at Greenwich, Mass.; died 17 July 1877, Crawford County, Pa.; buried in Mt. Hope M. E. Church cemetery; married first, 27 January 1818, Dana, Mass. (VR), Polly (Mary) Smith, born 26 May 1799, Ware, Mass. (VR), to Lemuel and Sarah (Jenkins) Smith, Jr.; died 26 November 1861 (GS, Mt. Hope cemetery); married secondly, 25 September 1864, Mrs. Lucy Welton (Jones) Smith, born 29 April 1809, Whitehall, N.Y., to Joel and Rhoda (Sprague) Jones; died 25 April 1894, Randolph Township, Pa.; she had married (1) 5 or 30 January 1830 John Smith, born 25 March 1806 to Lemuel Smith and Sarah (Jenkins) Smith, Jr.; died 2 January 1858. By John Smith, Lucy had eleven children (77).

That Jonas was a courageous pioneer is attested by his grand-daughter Miss Delma Byham, of Guys Mills, Pa. She states that in the Spring of 1822 Jonas left his home and family at North Dana, Mass. to find a new home in Crawford County, Pa., where his brother John had settled. He journeyed alone and on foot; bought land near his brother's place; made a small clearing; planted a few potatoes; and built a log cabin. Late that Fall he returned home, again on foot, doing fifty miles a day for twelve days. Early in 1823 he and his family, comprised of his mother, his half-sister Susan Patton, his wife Polly, and two children aged 4 and 2, left for Pennsylvania. They traveled by a team of horses and sled, but were delayed by sickness. In New York State they exchanged the sled for a wagon. The trip took six weeks. Their route was central New York, Buffalo, Erie, and Meadville, They settled on Oil Creek Road (now State road 27) near the present Mt. Hope Methodist Episcopal Church. Jonas spent the rest of his life there and reared twelve children (77). The house and farm remained in the family until recently.

Jonas is listed in the 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860 census records of Randolph

Township, Crawford County.

Children of Jonas and Polly:

- 155. i. Sarah⁷, b. 4 December 1818, No. Dana, Mass. +
- 156. ii. Susanna, b. 17 January 1821, Mass. +
- 157. iii. Mary, b. 2 January 1824. +
- 158. iv. Edwin, b. 25 January 1826, Randolph Twp., Pa. +
 - v. Horace, b. 25 March 1828; d. 25 January 1859; bur. in Mt. Hope Church cem. Did he m. "G.R." and have a daughter Effie, who d. 1878, a. 19-10?
- 159. vi. Sophia, b. 17 July 1830. +
 - vii. Caroline, b. 20 November 1832; d. 10 or 11 December 1893; m. 18 August 1853 Knight Sprague Smith, b. 12 January 1828 to Reuben and Rhoda (Jones) Smith. A farmer, he had a general store at Guys Mills. Children, surname Smith: 1. Zera Melvin⁸, b. 29 August 1854; 2. Horace Freeman, b. 28 August 1856; 3. Cora M., b. 2 September 1858; d. 3 February 1860; 4. Jonas Elza, b. 15 November 1860; 5. Della Marie, b. 18 October 1864; 6. Dennis Coursen, b. 15 August 1866 (77).
- 160. viii. William Thompson, b. 30 or 31 (Bible) December 1834. +
- 161. ix. Smith, b. 20 February 1837. +
 - x. Jonas Squire, b. 21 July 1839; d. 8 May 1864, at the battle of Laurel Hill, Va. He had enlisted 19 August 1861 in Co. F, 83d Regt. of Pa. Vols.
 - xi. Lucy Jane, b. 25 November 1841; d. 17 March 1925; m. 14
 July 1864 Carey Joel Oakes, b. 5 August 1840 to Joel Marsh
 and Naomi (Spring) Oakes; d. 9 January 1901. After farming
 many years in Randolph Twp., he moved in the 1880's to
 Andover, O. (77). Children, surname Oakes: 1. Bertha
 Marie⁸, b. 9 June 1865; m. 14 June 1888 Charles Hanna; 2.
 Flora Alverda, b. 9 April 1869; 3. Edwin David, b. 12 February 1873; killed 1 September 1920, Erie, Pa.; unm.; 4.
 Hugh Harold, b. 3 July 1883; 5. Treva Naomi, b. 20 March 1886.

- xii. Irene Maria (listed in 1860 census as Maria), b. 4 September 1843; d. 11 February 1862.
- 71. JOEL⁶ BYAM (David⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 24 June 1797, probably at Otsegotown, N.Y.; died 29 March 1867; buried in Guffins Bay cemetery, Town of Lyme; married first, 15 November 1820, Ermina Matteson, born 29 July 1797; died 14 March 1841; married secondly, 23 August 1841, Mary Clarke, born ca. 12 October 1801 (calculated) to Abraham Hight; died 22 June 1862, aged 60-8-10; buried beside husband; married thirdly, 25 February 1866, Mary Delano, born ca. 21 September 1806 (calculated); died 25 June 1871, aged 64-9-4; buried beside husband (78).

Joel lived in Stone Church (town of Le Roy), N.Y., where he joined the church 18 March 1828 and was dismissed 13 April 1836. The 1820 and 1830 censuses place him in Le Roy; the 1840 census, in Warsaw, Genesee County, N.Y. He is said to have lived also in Wethersfield and Orangeville (65). He was in Gainesville in the 1850 census and later, for he bought land there on 30 December 1852 (79). The sale of a lot in Gainesville ten years later (27 September) places him in Lyme, Jefferson County, N.Y. (80). The family was in that part of Lyme Township called Chaumont, in the cemetery of which is a Byam lot (78). The 1870 census of Chaumont lists Joel's widow, living close to her son Solomon.

Children of Joel and Ermina:

- 162. i. Addison, b. 24 September 1822, Genesee, N.Y. +
- 163. ii. (Steven) Solomon Madison, b. 23 September 1826. +
 - iii. David, bapt. 13 February 1831, Stone Church, N.Y.
- 164. iv. Daniel Joel, b. 14 December 1832, Stone Church. +
 - v. Lucretia Parthena or Parthena Lucretia, b. 4 June 1834, Stone Church; d. 10 November 1856, aged 21; bur. in Wethersfield, N. Y.
- 165. vi. Joel, b. 27 June 1836. +
- 166. vii. Caleb J., b. 28 April 1839. +
- 167. viii. Ermina, b. 6 March 1841. +
- 72. DAVID⁶ BYAM (David⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 17 March 1802, probably at

Otsego, N.Y.; died 28 June 1865; buried, with wife, in Byron, N.Y.; married (date unknown) Melinda Richmond, born in May 1803, N.Y.; died 21 December 1864, aged 61-7 (Bible).

David was a miller by trade. He was active in religious circles, having been one of four to organize on 18 March 1828 the church in Stone Church (81). He was dismissed from that Church 19 May 1832 (65). Though the age bracket does not confirm, it was doubtless this David who appears in the 1830 census of Bergen. He is not in the 1850 census of Byron but is in the 1860 one, with his wife and four children (Joel, Lydia, Amanda, and David, Jr.). Melinda was received into the church at Stone Church by confession on 7 March 1830 (65).

Children:

- i. Joel Willard, b. ca. 1831, Genesee County, N.Y. As Joel Byan he is listed in the Genesee County directory of 1869-70 as at Pavilion Center (65). He resided in 1875 and 1880 in Byron, where he worked for one Erastus H. Norton (65).
- Betsey M., b. 1835-6; d. 3 June 1892, aged 57, Pavilion Center, where she is bur.
- iii. Lucy Ann, b. ca. 1836; d. 25 July 1849, aged 13; bur. in Byron.
- iv. Lydia, b. 1837; m. after the 14 July 1860 census, Charles T. Harris, b. ca. 1827 (aged 43 in 1870 census); d. before the 1880 census; possibly the son of Jedediah and Amy (Tuttle) Harris. After marriage Charles and Lydia moved to West Point, California. A daughter Arretta⁸ ("Ettie"), b. ca. 1854 (a. 16 in 1870 census) m. after 1870 F. E. Crosby, b. ca. 1838 in Mass.
- v. Amanda M., b. 1839. She lived 1865 in Byron. In 1870 she kept house for Russell Humphrey and his wife, and in 1875 and 1880, for Jedediah and Amy (Tuttle) Harris.
- vi. Miranda L., b. ca. 1839 (perhaps a twin); not listed in 1860 census with parents and so either d.y. or married.
- 168. vii. David, Jr., b. 1844, Byron. +
- 73. ISRAEL⁶ BYAM (David⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 2 June 1805, probably at Otsego, N.Y.; died 13 or 30 October 1854, Pavilion, N.Y.; married first, Eleanor

---, born April 1808; died 4 May 1833, aged 24-8-9; married secondly, Eudoxia Maria R. (Smith?), born 1807, possibly to William C. and Mary (Grimes?) Smith; died 3 April 1852/3, aged 44. In 1850 Israel was living in Le Roy, N. Y.

Children of Israel and Eudoxia:

- 169. i. John Wesley 7, b. 10 September 1837. +
 - ii. Harriet Myrena, b. 4 June 1839; d. 18 August 1901, aged 62-2-14, Java, N.Y.; bur. in Curriers cem.; m. 24 September 1855, Pavilion, N.Y., Lucius Smith Kibbe, b. 3 March 1825, China, Genesee Co., N.Y., to Ira and Jerusha (Smith) Kibbe; d. 25 April 1903; bur. in Curriers cem. Children, surname Kibbe: 1. Lucina Jane⁸, b. 1857; m. Frank Knapp; 2. Edith Sarilla, b. 15 September 1860, Java, N.Y.; d. 10 February 1941; bur. in Curriers cem.; m. 2 January 1896, Java, Arthur F. Ring, b. 1850, to John Ring; d. 25 March 1934; bur. in Curriers; 3. Julia Adelle, b. 2 July 1862, Java; d. 6 April 1955; m. 26 February 1890, Java, Ray Earl Twiss, son of Daniel and Adelia (Baird) Twiss; 4. Alta May, b. 1867; d. 1871; 5. Alton Maynard, b. 1867; d. 1944; m. 13 August 1890, Glenwood, N.Y., Ida Vesburg, b. 1865; d. 1933 (82).
- 170. iii. Jane F. ("Jennie"), b. 19 January 1841, Warsaw, N.Y. +
- 171. iv. Lucius William, b. 1 January 1844, Warsaw. +
 - v. Eudoxy, b. 1847; resided 1856 at Exeter, Otsego Co., N.Y.; d. before 1916.
- 172. vi. (Eu)delmer M. ("D.M."), b. 1849-50, Le Roy, N.Y. +
- 74. MARY BYAM (David 5, Jacob 4-3), born 29 January 1807, probably at Otsego, N.Y.; died 5 July 1895, probably at Newfane, N.Y.; buried in W. Somerset, N.Y.; married Hiram Wyman, born about 1808; died 7 November 1873, aged 65; buried in W. Somerset.

Children, surname Wyman:

- Hannah⁷, b. 7 October 1835; d. 19 January 1881; bur. at Wright's Corners, Niagara Co., N.Y.; m. Jerry Angovine.
- ii. Daniel Dexter, b. 19 March 1837; d. 6 June 1897, Archer, Ga.;

- m. (3) Christine Clausen.
- iii. Hiram, Jr., b. 16 March 1839; d. 1922; bur. in W. Somerset;
 m. (1) Addie, who d. 11 July 1870, a. 22-7; bur. in W. Somerset;
 m. (2) Prudence Pierce, b. 1843; d. 1942, a. 99.
- iv. Mary, b. 1843; d. 29 April 1867; bur. in W. Somerset.
- v. Sarah, b. 1846; d. 5 June 1871.
- 75. LUCIUS BYAM (David 5, Jacob 4-3), born 26 April 1811, Otsego County, N.Y.; died 2 February 1898, Warsaw, N.Y.; buried in Hatch cemetery; married Marinda Smith, born 25 April 1814, Farmington, N.Y., to William C. and Mary (Grimes) Smith; died 20 March 1884; buried in Hatch cemetery. She was a tailoress.

Lucius, a farmer, moved to Warsaw probably before 1838. An 1853 map of Wyoming County shows his residence at Orangeville, and the 1870 directory of Wyoming County lists him as a farmer of East Orangeville, occupying lot 7.

Children (83):

- i. Harvey William⁷, b. 27 January 1838, Warsaw; d. 6 January 1900, Warsaw; bur. in Hatch cem. He attended Middlebury Academy and taught school at times. The 1860 census of Pavilion shows him as a farm laborer with the family of Jason W. Duquid. He enlisted at age 23 at Geneseo for three years; was mustered in as a private in Co. G, 104th Infantry Regt. 18 November 1861. He deserted 24 May 1862 at Catlett's Station, Va. (1902 Report of Adj. General). A deed to his father at Orangeville, dated 28 October 1873, shows him single.
- ii. Henry L., b. 1840, Warsaw; d. at Le Roy Hospital 8 March 1862, a. 22, from measles contracted during his military service. He had enlisted at Orangeville 10 January 1862 and was mustered in as a private in Co. A, 105th Vol. Infantry thirteen days later.
- 173. iii. Lucius, Jr., b. ca. 1841-2, Warsaw? +
 - iv. Marinda, b. 3 January 1843, Orangeville Center, N.Y.; d., s.p., 28 May 1924, Hermitage, N.Y.; m. 8 November 1874
 Alva L. Baker, b. 1822; d. 17 September 1902, a. 80,

Wethersfield Springs, N.Y.

- v. Lucinda, b. 11 May 1845, Orangeville Center; d. 17 December 1915, Warsaw, N.Y.; m. 5 October 1880, Attica, N.Y., Horace Fitch Mead, b. 29 September 1840, Chester, N.Y., to Charles A. and Clarissa (Lake) Mead; d. 2 August 1917, Warsaw. Lucinda taught school 29 years. Child: Jennie Leora⁸ Mead, b. 19 January 1884, Warsaw; m. (1) 25 October 1913, Warsaw, Willard Arnold Johnson, b. 17 June 1856, Hermitage, to Perry and Malinda (Sharp) Johnson; d. 4 October 1927, Warsaw; m. (2) 30 March 1932, Warsaw, Carmi Moses Jordan, b. 9 July 1881, Sycamore, Ill., to Edward Franklin and Lucy Jane (Gale) Jordan; d. 19 March 1956, Warsaw.
- vi. Myrenia, b. 6 September 1847, Orangeville; d., unm., 24 January 1898, Warsaw. She was mentally retarded.
- 76. JONAS⁶ BYAM (Samuel⁵⁻⁴, Jacob³), born 27 May 1809, Templeton, Mass. (VR); died 16 July 1880, Peabody, Mass. (VR); married 27 May 1834 Mary Fish, born 21 July 1810 to Salmon and Tirza (Dutton) Fish (the family surname was changed to Fremont); died 16 January 1885, Waltham, Mass.; buried in Haverhill, N.H.

This Jonas might be the Jonas Byam listed in the Lowell, Mass. city directory of 1833 as a clerk in Joel Stone's store. The 1870 census of Amesbury gives as his occupation a furniture salesman and his wife's birthplace Vermont.

Children (84):

- Jonas Franklin⁷, b. 14 May 1836, "Templeton", yet the birth is not in its VR; d. 24 May 1842.
- 174. ii. (Sewall) Thomas Jefferson, b. 16 May 1841, Haverhill, N.H. +
- 175. iii. Charles Clarence, b. 13 September 1843, Haverhill, N.H. +
- 176. iv. Jonas Irwin, b. 29 January or 19 June 1845. +
- 77. SAMUEL⁶ WASHINGTON BYAM (Samuel⁵⁻⁴, Jacob³), born 18 August 1818, Templeton, Mass. (VR); died 18 July 1900, Grafton, Vt. (Vt. VR); married 4 January 1848, Chester, Vt., Abigail D. Rawlins, born 21 May 1816, Roxbury, Vt., to William and Lydia (Stone) Rawlins; died 1 January 1899, Grafton, Vt. (85).

Children:

- Arthur Samuel⁷, b. 7 November 1849, Chester, Vt.; d., unm., 28 May 1898, Grafton, Vt. A farmer.
- ii. Mary Abby, b. 18 February 1851, Chester, Vt.; m., as second wife, 18 February 1897, at age 46, Orange, Mass., William R. Adams, aged 54, b. ca. 1843, Boston, to Abraham D. and Mary J. (Thurston) Adams.
- 78. STILLMAN⁶ BYAM (David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 11 December 1799, Lee, N.Y.; died 11 June 1870, aged 70-7 (GS in Lee Valley, N.Y.); married Amy Tubbs, born 1 June 1801 (86); died 1 April 1862, aged 60-10 (GS).

Stillman is in the 1850 and 1860 censuses of Lee. In 1870 he was living with his son Merritt.

Children, born in Lee:

- Harriett⁷, b. 7 February 1827; d. 6 December 1900, a. 73 (GS); m. before the 1850 census, Squire McDaniel, b. ca. 1824, N.Y.; d. 1884, a. 60-6 (GS, Lee Valley).
- 177. ii. Alpheus, b. 27 February 1829. +
 - iii. David, b. 9 May 1831; d. 11 October 1910, Rome, N.Y., of carcinoma of liver and stomach; m. Caroline Baker, b. 1840 (GS, Lee Valley); d. after 1910. David was a mason, but the 1860 census shows him as a boatman, living with his parents.
- 178. iv. Merritt, b. 8 August 1839 (death record: "1840"). +
- 79. GEORGE BYAM (David 5, Joseph 4, Jacob 3), born 26 December 1802, Lee or Rome, N.Y.; died 19 October 1884, the attending physician being his son Clark; buried in the Oakwood cemetery, Monticello, Iowa; married Phoebe Tubbs, whose sister Amy married his brother Stillman; born 7 October 1803, N.Y.; died 15 February 1886; buried in Oakwood cemetery.

George was a brick-maker and mason. He moved to Oconomowock, Wisconsin before 1850. He and his family are in the 1860 census of Summit, Waukesha County, Wisconsin. Later they moved to Dryden, Benton County, Iowa. In 1880 he and his wife were living with their son Loren in Homer, Iowa. On 30 March 1877 he and Phoebe, of Benton County, had

sold land to their son George and on 29 October of that year they had sold land in Tama to their son Loren. In 1885 Phoebe, widowed, was at the home of her son Clark in Monticello, Iowa.

Children:

- 179. i. George Washington, b. 19 July 1825. +
- 180. ii. Samuel, b. 29 January 1827. +
 - iii. Adaline, b. 1829; d. aged 4 years.
- 181. iv. Clark, b. 4 July 1832. +
 - v. Annice, b. ca. 1836, N.Y.; m. Daniel⁶ Byam, q.v.
- 182. vi. Loren, b. 15 August 1838. +
 - vii. Susan, b. ca. 1841; m. 25 January 1866, Benton County, Ia., William A. Morgan, aged 22, so b. ca. 1843, Pa. They lived at Ireton, Sioux County, Ia., a town organized in 1860. In 1895 they were in Washington Twp. of that County. Children, surname Morgan: 1. Alfred⁸, b. ca. 1868, Benton County; m. Ora ('Ollie'') Dale, b. Crawford County, Ia.; 2. Hubert, b. March 1870, Benton County; 3. Cora O., b. ca. 1872, Ia.; m. 15 September 1892, Ireton, W. M. Ward; 4. Harry, b. ca. 1875, Benton County.
- 183. viii. Caroline ("Carrie"), b. 8 July 1843, Rome, N.Y. +
- 184. ix. Eugene, b. ca. 1848-50, Oconomowoc, Wisc. +
- 80. HARLOW BYAM (David 5, Joseph 4, Jacob 3), born about 1805, Lee, N.Y.; died 29 April 1875, aged 70-5-28 (GS, Lee Valley); married first, Anne Salisbury, born about 1805, N.Y.; died 16 August 1863, aged 58-3 (GS, Lee Valley); married secondly, Cornelia, born about 1818, N.Y.

Harlow is listed in the 1850 census of Lee with Anne and six children. He was a mason by trade and was a strong athletic man. Judge Willis Winfield Byam relates a little anecdote told him by an eye-witness: Harlow built a large chimney, probably fifty feet high, on a tannery in Lee Center. When he had completed it, he placed his mortar-board on top of the chimney and stood on his head. The Judge asserts that Harlow had a retentive memory and could entertain for hours.

He enlisted as a private in Rome, N.Y. 30 August 1862 for three years in Co. F, 146th N.Y. Volunteers. The military record describes him as 5 feet 7 inches tall; of light complexion, brown eyes, and gray hair. The age stated (44) was erroneous, for he was actually about 56. On 24 April 1863 the surgeon in charge at the Lincoln Hospital in Washington, D.C. declared him unfit because of "senility and chronic rheumatism". So he was discharged three days later in Washington. On 8 April 1867, at the age of 62, he applied for a pension, declaring that he was in the prime of health when he enlisted and attributing his lameness and diminished ability to the military service (87). It is not evident that he was granted a pension.

Children of Harlow and Anne, all born at Lee:

- Mary Ann⁷ (Marion in census), b. 1829; bur. in Lee Valley cem.; m. (after 1850 census) Noah Tuttle.
- 185. ii. Charles, b. 18 August 1831. +
 - iii. John S., b. ca. 1 January 1834 (calculated); d. 19 January 1839, aged 5-0-19; GS, Lee Valley.
 - iv. Ezekiel O., b. ca. 5 October 1837 (calculated); d. 10 February 1868, a. 30-4-5 (GS, Lee Valley).
 - v. Betsey Jane, b. ca. 1940; bur. in North Bay, N.Y.; m., as second wife, Henry Loomis, b. 10 August 1821, N.Y., to Doddridge and Sarah (Cornett) Loomis; d. 1 May 1896, No. Bay. He had m. (1) 9 May 1848 L. Jane Miller, daughter of Benjamin. Children by Betty, surname Loomis: 1. Harlow Huxley⁸, b. 25 February 1860, No. Bay; d. 6 April 1899; m. 18 August 1891, Waterford, N.Y., Mary Lawrence, daughter of John and Cornelia (Porter) Lawrence; 2. Cornelia M., b. 15 February 1870; adopted by Edgertons of Ava, N.Y. and surnamed Edgerton; 3. Robert, b. 30 October 1872; adopted by Robert Humiston of Camden, N.Y. and surnamed Humiston (88).
 - vi. John S., b. ca. 9 August 1841 (calculated); d. 9 July 1863, a. 21-11 (GS, Lee Valley).
 - vii. Sarah C. (Cornelia), b. ca. 14 March 1846 (calculated); d. 27 September 1863, a. 17-6-13 (GS, Lee Valley) (89).
- 81. ALONZO⁶ BYAM (David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 21 June 1807, Lee,

N. Y.; died 2 June 1867; buried in Lee Valley cem.; married 21 May 1833 Sarah ("Sally") Allen, born 10 September 1814, Lee, to Stephen and ---- (Fox) Allen; died 7 May 1873; buried in Lee Valley.

Alonzo was a brick-maker and mason. He appears in the 1850 census of Lee with his wife and five children. There is a tradition that when Seth, born in 1836, was a young boy, his father moved with his family to Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Whether that is true or not, his widow was living in 1870 with her daughter Cynthia in Lee.

Children:

- Esther A.⁷, b. 1 May 1834, Lee; d. 7 October 1814, Rome, N.Y.; m. William Golly, b. 18 April 1827, N.Y., to Joseph and Anna (Jerdon) Golly, both b. in Ireland. Children, surname Golly: 1. Charles H.⁸, b. 1859-60; living in Rome in 1912; 2. William E., b. 1865-6; 3. Fred J., b. 1875-6 (90).
- 186. ii. Seth Ernest, b. 6 July 1836, Lee. +
- 187. iii. Jay Francis, b. 24 September 1839, Lee. +
- 188. iv. Henry Charles, b. 12 July 1841 (death record) but 1842 (GS). +
 - v. Charles, b. 30 September 1843; d. before the 1850 census.
 - vi. Cynthia A., b. 7 November 1845; d. 1914 (GS, Lee Valley); m. George Fetterly, b. 1840, Clayton, N.Y.; d. 27 August 1902, Lee Center; bur. in Lee Valley. He is in the 1870 and 1880 censuses of Lee. Children surname Fetterly: 1. Mary 8, b. ca. 5 May 1870 (calculated); d. 11 April 1872, a. 1-11-6 (GS, Lee Valley); 2. Jennie Belle, b. ca. 1875.
 - vii. Mary, b. 5 August 1855; d. before August 1926, Rome, N.Y.; m. Charles A. Hyde. The 1870 census shows her living with George Fetterly's family.
- 82. HANNAH ⁶ BYAM (David ⁵, Joseph ⁴, Jacob ³), born 4 January 1809; died 27 April 1852; buried in Lee Valley, N.Y.; married Gleason Gunn, born 27 July 1804; died December 1850; buried in Lee Valley.

Children, surname Gunn:

- i. Angelina, b. 15 September 1836; d. 25 October 1854.
- ii. Mary Ann, b. 1 October 1838; d. 22 February 1839 (?).
- iii. Mary O.D., b. 1(?) April 1844; d. 1 February 1855.
- iv. Caroline, b. 5 May 1848 (?) (91).
- 83. (Col.) EBER COLE BYAM (Phineas 5, Joseph 4, Jacob 3), born in Ontario probably between 1822 and 1826 (92); died 24 July 1887, Rochester, N.Y.; contrary to assertions, not buried in Mt. Vernon, Iowa; married first, 2 January 1844, Sarah Baldwin, born 14 August 1825, probably at Ogdensburg, N.Y.; died 6 December 1862, Mt. Vernon, Ia., where she is buried; married secondly, 11 November 1863, Marion, Linn County, Ia., Mrs. Hannah Myers Bierly Day, born 1834 (?) in Ohio (?); died 13 November 1909, Rochester, N.Y. By her first marriage Hannah had a daughter Emma Marcella Day, born 7 April 1852, Mt. Vernon, who married her step-son William Wallace Byam.
 - C. Perry Byam, writing of his father, states that he was born in Ontario and migrated with his family in 1851 to Illinois, settling first near Chicago, but soon moving to a small town in Kane County (Henpeck). There he taught school and studied law. In November 1852 he left his wife and children in the care of his wife's brother, Legrand Baldwin, and traveled on horse-back to the northern border of Iowa, where he began the practice of law (93). He was admitted to the bar in the June term 1853 (94). Soon after, he became a Methodist minister and at one time a presiding elder. We are told (94) that he was prominent in the early affairs of Upper Iowa University (Fayette) and was their agent.

He is listed with his wife and children in the 1860 census of Marion Township, Iowa as a minister, aged 36, with real estate valued at \$3000 and personal property, at \$2100.

On 7 August 1862 Eber "obtained a commission as colonel and raised what was to be called "the Iowa Temperance Regiment". He was mustered into service in the 24th Iowa Volunteer Infantry on 18 September 1862 at Muscatine, Iowa. His reputation in the regiment was unhappily poor. Sunstruck once and requiring hospitalization, he was not in the field during the battle near Grand Gulf in May 1863 or in that of Champion Hill. Whatever the reason—illness or indisposition—he rarely associated with his men and was frequently on furlough. His officers and men were greatly dissatisfied and he resigned on 30 June 1863 (95). It should be noted here that his three sons had enlisted in the same regiment.

We are told (94) that in 1871 he was appointed Registrar of the U.S. land office at Fort Dodge (96) and that later he went to Rochester, N.Y. The 1878 and 1880 directories of the latter city reveal that he sold curtain and blind fixtures. Both he and his wife died at 3 Henion Place.

On 17 May 1884 Eber purchased a 3-space lot in the cemetery at Mt. Vernon, Iowa, where his first wife, his daughter Fannie, and his son William are buried.

His will, dated 6 March 1887, left everything to his wife Hannah, yet he named as his "heirs" his three sons and (for an inexplicable reason) the town of Albert Lea, Minnesota (97). In her will his widow Hannah bequeathed \$500 to her grandson Eber Cole Byam and the residue to her daughter Emma M. Byam (97).

Children of Eber and Sarah:

- 189. i. Charles Lemuel, b. 29 October 1844, near Cobourg, Ont. +
- 190. ii. William Wallace, b. 22 March 1846, Port Hope, Ont. +
 - (Delilah) Fannie, b. 2 October 1848; d. of diphtheria 8 March 1863, Webster City, Ia.
- 191. iv. (Wyram) Chauncy Perry, later Commander Perry, b. 22 October 1851 (98), Henpeck, Ill.
 - v. Jennie Baldwin, b. 24 October 1858, Ia.; d. 7 February 1880, Webster City, Ia.
- 84. ALVARADO ROY⁶ BYAM (Jonathan⁵ (99), Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born about 1805 (aged 45 in the 1850 census), N.Y.; death record not found; married about 1830 Harriet ---, born about 1811 in Vermont.

It would seem that Alvarado moved from New York to Pennsylvania between 1834 and 1845. In 1860 he was living at the home of his son Harlow.

Children, as shown by the 1850 census of Allegany Township, Potter County, Pa.:

- 192. i. Harlow 7, b. ca. 1831, N.Y. +
- 193. ii. William, b. ca. 1834, N.Y. +

- iii. Henry, b. ca. 1845, Pa.; living with his father at his brother Harlow's in 1860.
- 85. ISAAC BYAM (Jonathan (100), Joseph Jacob), born about 1807 (aged 43 in the 1850 census), N.Y.; death record not found; married first, Hannah, born about 1809 (aged 41 in 1850); died before the 1860 census; married secondly, Fanny, born about 1807, N.Y. Isaac is in the 1830 census of Gainesville, Genesee County, N.Y.; the 1850 census of Ulysses Township, Potter County, Pa., with wife and three children; and the 1860 census of Ulysses with wife Fanny and four children. It would seem that Isaac moved from New York to Pennsylvania about 1838.

Children:

- Asaph⁷, b. ca. 1834, N.Y.; death record not found; m. Eliza Ann Lewis, b. ca. 15 November 1831 (calculated) to Elijah and Goodeth Lewis; d. 24 August 1894, a. 62-9-9, Allegany, Pa.; bur. in Raymond, Pa.
- 194. ii. Isaac, Jr., b. 1838, Pa. +
 - iii. Oliver, b. ca. 1841, Pa.
 - iv. Adelwyn Lyman, b. ca. 1851, Pa. (101).
 - v. Flora, b. ca. 1855, Pa. (101).
- 86. PHILANDER C. BYAM (Jonathan (102), Joseph Jacob), born about 24 July 1811 (calculated), N.Y.; died 19 July 1895, aged 83-11-25, at the home of his son Zenas at Allegany, Pa.; buried in Raymond, Pa.; married 16 November 1832, Caneadea, N.Y., Betsy Peasley.

Philander is in the 1850 census of Allegany Township, Potter County, Pa. and in the 1860 one of Ulysses, Potter County.

Paralyzed by rheumatism, and living, at age 70, at Wellsville, Allegany County, N. Y., he applied 17 August 1880 for a father's pension, having lost his son Americus in the Civil War. On 20 January 1886, he declared that in 1861 his residence was Ulysses and that since then he had lived in the same county, though for a while his post-office address had been Ellisburg and was now Genesee Forks. He cited from memory, admitting by implication its deficiency, the birth-dates (given below) of his children. Philander was last paid \$12 in April 1895 and then the pension ceased because of his death (103). Philander was both a laborer and a school-

teacher (104).

Children:

- i. George⁷, b. between 1833 and 1835; d. 12 June 1864 at the Carolina U.S. General Hospital from wounds received in the War; bur. in the Arlington Nat. Cem. (105). He was mustered in as private 20 August 1863, Co. D., 148th Regt. of Pa. Volunteers. He m. 16 July 1860, Willing, Allegany Co., N.Y., Lydia Maria Walden, of Willing, b. ca. 1843. She was granted as widow a pension of \$8 a month, beginning 12 June 1864 (106).
- ii. Jeanette, b. ca. 1835.
- 195. iii. Zenas, b. 25 May 1840, Belfast, N.Y. +
 - iv. Americus, b. March 1843; d. of typhoid 24 June 1862 at the General Hospital at Fredericksburg, Va. He had enlisted at Ulysses on 13 January 1862 in Co. C, 2nd Regt. of U.S. Sharpshooters. (Pension file: Fa C 230-956).
 - v. Nancy, b. ca. 1843.
 - vi. Betsey Jane, b. ca. 1845.
 - vii. Harriet, b. 18 April 1848.
- 196. viii. Hiram Alonzo, b. 12 January 1850, Pa. +
- 197. ix. Romanzo Sylvester, b. 16 October 1854, Ulysses, Pa. +
- 87. CHAUNCY RANEY ⁶ BYAM (Jonathan ⁵ (102), Joseph ⁴, Jacob ³), born between 1815 and 1826 (censuses give discrepant ages), Oswayo, Pa.; died 24 December 1884, Allegany Township, Potter County, Pa.; said to be buried in the Ford Hill cemetery at Coudersport, but an effort to find the grave was futile; married 10 April 1843, Ulysses, Diana Peasley, born between 1824 and 1827 in N.Y.; died 25 or 27 September 1909, aged 85, Driftwood, Pa.; buried in Huntley cemetery.

Chauncy appears in the 1850 census of Allegany Township, Pa., as well as in the 1870 and 1880 censuses of Eulalia Township, Potter County.

On 5 July 1860 he enlisted at Oswayo as a private in Co. G, 46th Regt. of Pennsylvania Volunteers. His description: aged 44; 5 feet 4 inches tall;

fair complexion; blue eyes, dark hair; occupation, laborer. During his service he contracted rheumatism, which later prevented his walking erect and so he was discharged at Maryland Heights on 6 December 1862.

On 11 November 1879, aged 64, he stated that he had served in the Navy on gunboat "Fairplay" #17 from 5 September 1864 to August 1865. He gave as his residence Coudersport, Pa. His military record affirms that he enlisted for one year "as landsman" 5 September 1864; was on "Fairplay" until 24 July 1865 and on "Red Rover" from 25 July until the 28th, when he was discharged. He was granted a pension.

On 11 May 1885 widow Diana applied for a pension, giving the date of her husband's death and of their marriage. On 5 September Chauncy's brother Valorus supported her claim. She was granted a pension which was continued until shortly before her death (107).

The settlement of Chauncy's estate revealed that he had owned 50 1/2 acres of land, appraised at \$500, and personal property valued at \$261. Most of his personal property was auctioned off and his widow received a total of \$300.

Children:

- 198. i. Diadama Cordelia, b. 13 February 1844. +
- 199. ii. Carolina Sophia, b. 17 September 1848. +
- 200. iii. (Alice) Lodica, b. 19 April 1849. +
 - iv. Andrew, b. ca. 1852; left home at age 14; d. in North Carolina; married but had no children.
 - v. Lafayette, b. ca. 1854; d. in Andover, N.Y.; m. Emily, b. ca. 1860, Pa. He is in the 1880 census of Allegany, Pa. with his wife.
- 201. vi. Amelia Jane, b. 22 May 1856. +
- 202. vii. Anna Delia, b. 10 November 1857, Roulette, Potter Co., Pa. +
 - viii. George, b. ca. 1860; d. in Coudersport; m. Jennie and had George and Ada.
- 203. ix. Zenas ("Zene"), b. ca. 1865. +

88. VALORUS VESPUCIUS⁶ BYAM (Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born about 1818, N.Y.; died 16 April 1889, Allegany Township, Potter County, Pa.; married Sarah Ann (Spicer?), born about 1824, N.Y. She married (2) before 14 August 1890 Mr. Wege (109).

The 1850 census of Allegany Township shows Valorus living with a Johnathan [sic], aged 68, born in Vermont, and Betsey, aged 67, born in Massachusetts, as well as Sim(e)on, aged 20, born in New York.

In 1860 or 1863 Sarah wrote to her husband's brother Hiram for news of him. Valorus is in the 1860 and 1870 censuses of Allegany Township. In September 1885, while resident of Raymond (the post-office address of Allegany) and aged 67, he testified in favor of the pension claim of his brother Chauncy's widow Diana. Three months later, while resident of Allegany, he affirmed that he had seen his brother Philander C. marry (110). His will of 4 January 1883 left everything to his wife (109). Apparently he had no children.

89. HIRAM⁶ BYAM (Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 30 July 1823, Monroe County, N.Y.; died 21 April 1910, Eagle, Mich.; buried in Wacousta, Mich.; married first, Susan A. Clark, born 16 September 1833; died 31 May 1856; married secondly, Clarissa Smith, born 22 March 1830, N.Y., to Levi and Barbara (Wells) Smith (Mich. VR); died 23 June 1909, Eagle; buried in Wacousta.

His grandson, Stuart Tallman Byam, who has "the fondest memories of his grandfather", writes that his family were Tories and moved from New York to Pennsylvania; that "he left home at age fifteen, and went to work in a lumber woods at Saginaw, Michigan" and later joined the California gold rush, going via Panama and returning on the ship "Star of the West". He had almost no contact with his family. He was a farmer. The Michigan census of 1880 shows him at Eagle with his wife and the youngest two children.

Children of Hiram and Clarissa, born in Watertown Township, Mich.:

- i. Clara, b. 4 October 1858; d. 3 March 1860.
- ii. Sterling, b. 23 July 1860; d. 4 March 1863.
- iii. Bertiel, b. 29 January 1863; d. 12 May 1867.
- iv. Bernice Myra, b. 24 October 1864; d. 23 June 1939; m. 3 September 1885 Harry Butler Stitt, b. 27 September 1863,

Mantua, O.; d. 30 March 1935, Grand Rapids, Mich.; bur. at Wacousta, Mich. He was managing editor of the Grand Rapids Press for 30 years. S.p.

- 204. v. Frank Smith, b. 25 November 1866 (111). +
- 90. SIMON⁶ BYAM (Jonathan⁵ Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 18 February 1831, Caneadea, N.Y.; died 22 January 1916, Corning, N.Y.; buried in Shongo, N.Y.; married 18 June 1859, Shongo, Laura Jane Walden, born about 1844, N.Y. to (Rev.) John and Lydia Ann (Harris) Walden, Jr.; died 23 September 1900.

In 1850 Simon was living in Allegany, Potter County, Pa. with his brother Valorus and with Jonathan, aged 68, born in Vermont and wife Betsey. The 1860 census of the same town lists him as a farmer with wife Jane and son Frank Michel, aged one month. In 1870 he is in Willing, Allegany County, N. Y. with wife Laura, daughter Elizabeth and son David. In 1880 the census of Allegany, Potter County, Pa. lists him with wife and four children. Yet in 1874-5 a directory had shown him living in Shongo (town of Willing), N. Y. In June 1897 his postal address was Belmont, N. Y. But on 13 March 1901 he wrote from Shongo to the post-master of Grand Lodge, Mich. in an attempt to find his brother Hiram.

Simon served in the Civil War, having enlisted 26 August 1861 for three years at Oswego, N.Y. On 13 September he was mustered in at Harrisburg, Pa. in Co. G, 46th Regt. of Pennsylvania Volunteers. His description: 5 feet 4 inches tall; complexion brown; eyes blue, hair dark; farmer. While on duty in February 1862 at Hancock, Maryland he contracted rheumatism and suffered a dorsal sprain. About the first of June he was sent to the Harrisburg Hospital, which considered him unfit for further service. He was discharged 2 October 1862 at Harrisburg. At that time his address was Raymond, Potter County, Pa. (On the muster rolls his name is written Ryan, Byam, and Biham) (112).

On 15 October 1864 Simon sought a pension, giving his age as 33 and his residence as Willing, the postal address being Shongo. The dates he gave for his children's births differ from those he gave in May 1915 on a Pension Bureau questionnaire and it is not apparent which dates are correct. At this time his postal address was Belmont, N.Y. (112). He received a pension of \$12 a month.

Children:

i. Frank Michel⁷, b. 1860; d. before the 1870 census.

- Libby (Elizabeth) Esther, b. 11 May 1867; m. (1) Fred Coats;
 m. (2) Mr. Owens.
- iii. David Lyman, b. 22 August 1869/70; m. Lillian Swift.
- iv. Oliver Valorus, b. 31 March 1872.
- v. Eva Agnes, b. 26 May 1877/8. m. Harry Day.
- 205. vi. Lowain Winston ("Wayne"), b. 29 September 1881/2, near Gold, Pa. +
- 91. MARIETTA LUCRECIA⁶ BYAM (Seth⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 12 June 1816, Clarkson, N.Y.; died 22 March 1894, Rochester, N.Y.; married 12 June 1839, Wheatland, N.Y., Edward Dean Searle, born 6 December 1812, Bath, N.H.; died 4 December 1867, Rochester, N.Y.

Children, surname Searle (113):

- Edwin Byam⁷, b. Brockport, N.Y.; d. 1884, unm., Tucson, Ariz.
- Marietta Beulah, b. 2 May 1850, Brockport; m. Mr. Simpson (114).
- iii. Nettie Lucrecia, b. 24 May 1852, New York City; m. Mr. Hannah (114).
- iv. Edward Dean, Jr., a manufacturer living in Rochester, N.Y.
- 92. JOHN G. BYAM (Seth 5, Joseph 4, Jacob 3), born 12 May 1823, N.Y.; died 15 November 1897, Rochester, N.Y.; married first, 19 May 1843, Juliette (or Julia) Mead, born 23 April 1825, N.Y. to Barnard K. and Miranda (Durling) Mead; died 13 November 1851, Brockport, N.Y.; married secondly, 2 February 1854 her sister Sarah D. Mead, born 6 May 1818; died 27 June 1902 (115).

John, "a moulder", Julia, and son Barnard are listed in the 1850 census of Sweden, N.Y. In 1866-7 and still in 1880 he was living in Rochester and working as a baggage-master of the N.Y.C. Railroad. In 1889 he was an usher at the Rochester station of the railroad, for which he is said to have worked over 40 years (116).

In his will of 1897 John named Sarah as his chief beneficiary, his son

Frank being mentally deranged at the time. In her will Sarah left the use of the estate to her son Frank and then the remainder to two sisters.

Children of John and Juliette:

- i. Barnard Keeler, b. 2 April 1848; d. 3 July 1871. In 1866-7 he was a clerk in Rochester, living at his father's.
- ii. Seth H., b. 19 August 1851; d.y.

Child of John and Sarah:

- iii. Frank Eugene, b. 13 March 1855; d., unm., 24 November 1902. In 1878 he worked as brakeman and in 1880 as conductor. In 1898, after a period at the Rochester State Hospital, he operated a variety store. His 1900 will, probated in 1903, left \$400 to Isabelle Page (unidentified) and listed 46 other persons (some first cousins) of diverse surnames.
- 93. (Judge) DON LORENZO⁶ BYAM (Oliver Hale⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born about 1814, perhaps in Vermont, as his son Henry said; died 25 March 1882 (GS, Riverside, Montana); buried in Emigrant cemetery; married 27 December 1840 (in Ohio?) Frances A. Slider, born about 1820, Dayton, O.; died 27 February 1905, aged 85, in Illinois.

The several accounts of Don Lorenzo's life are so contradictory that it is almost impossible to know the truth. Perhaps the most reliable biography is that contained in $\underline{\text{Medicine}}$ in $\underline{\text{the}}$ $\underline{\text{Making}}$ of $\underline{\text{Montana}}$ (117), which will be largely drawn upon $\underline{\text{here}}$.

It is said that he received his early education probably in New York and attended William and Mary College (letters to this college have remained unanswered). It is said also that he graduated from an (unnamed) "electric college". As will be noted later, his spelling and grammar left much to be desired.

He began medical practise in Ohio and remained there for a number of years. In 1840 he is said to have moved to Iowa. Later he went to Colorado and joined the 1859 Pike's Peak gold rush. He reached Bannack, Montana in 1862, being among the first settlers. He mined there until his claim "was jumped by bandits". Then he moved to Nevada City in Alder Gulch. Gold was first discovered in Alder Gulch in May 1863 (118). When the boom reached its peak, "twelve thousand men lived and mined, fought and robbed, loved, gambled and drank" (118). Here Byam mined and was

promptly elected judge of the miners' court. In that capacity he became famous for his courage during the trial 19 to 21 December 1863 of the criminal George Ives, for there was danger that the outlaws might gain control and shoot the prosecutors. Between the jury's verdict of guilty and the criminal's mounting the scaffold only 58 minutes lapsed (119). Judge Byam, who gave the necessary directions for the execution, has been credited for the famous words, "Men, do your duty!". But those words, which later became the motto of the Vigilantes, a group that Byam helped organize, were cast in bronze on the base of the statue erected to lawyer Wilbur Fisk Saunders in the rotunda of the Montana Capital (120). The Legislature reportedly passed a law which provided for the placing of a table in the rotunda in honor of Don L. Byam (121).

One historian of this case (122) wrote, "Judge Byam, who shouldered the responsibility of the whole proceeding, will never be forgotten by those in whose behalf he courted certain deadly perils and probable death."

The Judge wrote about the trial to his brother Seth and the latter's grandson, Rezin Byam Donner, has lent me a photocopy of pages 5 and 6. After mentioning in turn his son-in-law Theophilus Muffly, his son Henry Clay, and his daughter Minerva, he reports his 'painful duty to hang the first murder (or) and rober [sic] to be hung on the 21st day of December 1863. It took three days to try him in the open air in the presence of about fifteen hundred persons ... (He was) George Ives ... a road agent." He mentions other trials and hanging 27 out of 60. He deplores the acquittal of many criminals by the U.S. District Court because of technicalities.... 'We have organized a vigilant committy which has lately hung some 18 more of the robbers.... This country (Montana Territory) has been pestered with Desperadoes ever since the discovery of this (these) mines. They go slow now for the(y) all know if they get in the hands of old Judge Byam there is no technicality before (words missing in the photostat) but all have a fair and impartial trial but without lawyers.... Something like 60 have been hung in this territory and but one by the U.S. Court.... At one time we thought that the desparados [sic] had the majority and in the trial of George Ives I seen [sic] I believe as many as one hundred revolvers drawn at one time to make rule in favor of the Prisoner, but was backed by the law and order part of the community to the very last, and just as George was swong (swung) (one) of the desparados attempted to rescue him but it was no go...." He next mentions two corrupt lawyers, one a judge, who were banished. "This country is now as quiot [sic] as Iowa was when I left there with a few exceptions dance and gambling Houses." He proceeds to state the prices of vegetables, etc. at Virginia City. "I intend to sow of wheat about 50 acres and 25 of barley and 25 of oats and about 15 acres (of) potatoe, 2 of rootabaga, 3 or 4 of common turnips and

about 10,000 cabbage. I raise(d) cabbage that weiged [sic] 28 lbs., potatoes over three pounds each ... everything grows quick and very large.... Give our Respect to your most beloved wife.) (Signed) Don L. Byam.

Don remained in Madison County as physician and miner until 1869. Then he moved to Gallatin County, where he spent the rest of his life. He is mentioned as a rancher and doctor in Middle Creek. His farms and he were ruined by grasshoppers and he moved about 1873 to Bozeman to practice medicine. That town's Avant-Courier carried his professional card from 1872 to August 1876. But his eclectic articles in that paper harmed his practice. He moved about 1876 to Emigrant Gulch, where he mined. About 1880 he settled in the village of Riverside, located across the river about four miles from Emigrant. In that area he operated a ferry, a store, and a post-office, besides practicing medicine. "He died poor and as an unsuccessful physician though he had a competent mind. He left a brilliant record in the war against crime and did a great work in making Montana a peaceful and law-abiding territory." (117).

His widow went first to live with her daughter, Mrs. Muffly, and about 1902 she moved to Illinois to spend her last years with her grandson (117).

For 74 years Don's grave bore only a pine marker. In 1956 it was felt that Montana owed him greater recognition and a granite monument was erected in its place. The inscription reads, "Dr. Don L. Byam/ 1814-1882/ Physician-Miner-Courageous Leader/ Judge of Miners Court, Nevada City, Alder Gulch. Dec. 19-21, 1863/ Which Convicted and Executed George Ives, Road Agent; This Led/ To the Vigilante Movement that Exterminated the Plummer Road Agent/ Band and Brought Law and Order to Montana's Early Mining Camps."

Children:

- Margaret⁷, b. ca. 1845; m. Theophilus Muffly, a lawyer in Virginia City, b. ca. 1846, Pa. They were parents of Senator Charles S. Muffly of Broadwater County.
- ii. Minerva ("Minnie"), date of birth unknown; m. Grant Condit of Illinois. In his 1863 letter to Seth, her father states that she was at the home of Wiley Davis, about one mile from Dr. Smozer's at Mahomet, Ill.
- iii. Charles, date of birth unknown. He went to the Klondike and was never heard from.

- 206. iv. Henry Clay, b. 10 September 1861, Oskaloosa, Ia. +
- 207. v. Oliver Oscar, b. 16 May 1863. +
- 94. ALPHONSO⁶ BYAM (Oliver Hale⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born about 1814, N.Y.; died 28 December 1897, aged 84 (GS, Fremont cemetery, Shiawassee County, Michigan; married Amanda B. West, of Granville, Washington County, N.Y., born about 1 July 1822 (calculated); died 6 (?) December 1888, aged 66-5-6 (GS, Knaggs Bridge cemetery, Bancroft, Mich.)

Alphonso and his wife were separated for a number of years. A descendant characterizes him as a "bounder". In 1839 he was in Guilford, Medina County, Ohio; in 1850, briefly, in Shiawassee County, Michigan; later in Iowa; and on 9 July 1894 he transferred from the St. Paul Methodist Church of Cedar Rapids, Iowa to the church in Bancroft. He had gone back there, after his wife's death, to be cared for by his son Edward, with whom Amanda was living in 1880.

Children:

- 208. i. John West, b. 4 December 1839, Medina County, O. +
- 209. ii. Edward Oliver, b. 1841, Medina County. +
- 210. iii. Samuel S., b. 22 June 1842, Mich. +
- 95. (Dr.) PHILANDER⁶ BYAM (Oliver Hale⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 12 July 1818 (obituary) but possibly 1820, Auburn, N.Y.; died 19 January 1890, aged 72 (obituary) or 69-6 (123), Hopkinton, Iowa, where he was buried; married first, Rachel M. Scribner, who died 23 December 1845, Homer, Licking County, O. (123); married secondly, 7 July 1847, Frazeysburg, O., Esther Jerusha Gor(h)am, born 3 August 1827, Whitehall, N.Y.; died 11 January 1901, Hopkinton, where buried.

The 1860 census of the 3d ward of Madison, Wisconsin shows Philander (name misspelled Valent) living with Esther, four children, and his brother Seth. In 1870 he was living in Union Township, Delaware County, Iowa, with his wife and five children.

When he applied for a Civil War pension he declared that he had been Assistant Surgeon of the U.S. Army from 14 March to about 4 June 1863; that on the latter date he enlisted in the 32nd Iowa Volunteer Infantry and that he had performed duty as Assistant Surgeon, having been commissioned by the Governor of Iowa. He was discharged on 24 August 1865 at

Clinton, Iowa. Earlier, on 11 February 1865, the Governor had commissioned him "Major Surgeon" and on that day he had enrolled in that capacity at Cairo, Illinois. The 1879 description of him reads: age 59; 5 feet 8 1/2 inches tall; complexion dark; hair and eyes black.

In an undated letter written to W. M. Stone, Governor of Iowa, two officers testify as to the merits of Dr. Byam. "At the time Dr. Byam took charge of the Cavalry Brigade there was considerable sickness among the men, but by his untiring perseverance and skill (he) soon had most of them fit for duty. As a Surgeon we believe that he had no superior in the army on that campaign, besides he was always on hand when our men were attacked to give them prompt attention, going with us to the front in all the battle and even charges ... his gallant conduct on the field entitles him to the highest respect."

Because of a lung inflammation and other ailments contracted during his service at New Orleans, Philander was granted a pension and so was his widow.

The probate office of Benton County, Iowa has three curious deeds. Esther Byam bought on 1 July 1867 about 80 acres of land in the County for \$950 of her husband's brother Daniel and his wife Annice. Then on 21 January 1869 she and Philander sold the same land back to Daniel for \$500. Finally on 21 February 1872 she re-purchased the same land of Daniel and Annis [sic] for \$2000.

Children of Philander and Esther:

- i. Juliet, b. 4 April 1847 or 1848, Frazeysburg, O.; d. 16 July 1927, Monticello, Ia.; bur. in Oakwood cem.; m. 11 March 1868, Dehli, Ia., Frederick E. Himes, b. 24 September 1842, Berlin, N.Y.; d. 20 October 1924, Richmond Twp., Ia.; bur. in Oakwood. They had four children.
- Olivia, b. 13 May 1850, Frazeysburg, O.; d. 26 May 1852, Andrew, Ia.
- 211. iii. Oliver Luther, b. 26 September 1852, Andrew, Ia. +
 - iv. Norval, b. 8 November 1854, Montrose, Dana Co., Wisc.; d., unm., 9 June 1927, Hopkinton, Ia., where bur.
 - v. (Sarah) Cordelia, b. 21 September 1859, Mt. Vernon, Wisc.; m. (1) 3 December 1883, Hopkinton, Ia., Alonzo Oliver

Barnes; m. (2) Mr. Barber.

- vi. Clara Maria, b. 6 April 1862, Madison, Wisc.; d. 23 June 1952, unm., Dubuque, Ia.; bur. in Hopkinton, where she taught school.
- vii. (Anna) Cora, b. 17 July 1866, Cascade, Ia.; d. 24 November 1946, Hopkinton, where bur.; m. 8 March 1893, Hopkinton, Ulysses Simpson Grant Keith, b. 29 January 1865, Buck Creek, Ia., to Benjamin and Sarah (Danford) Keith; d. 31 August 1946, Hopkinton. Children, born in Hopkinton and surnamed Keith: 1. Seward Clay⁸, b. 17 May 1894; d. 10 December 1963, Jennings, La.; m. there Inez McCourt; 2. Eva Esther, b. 4 May 1896; m. 12 June 1917, Hopkinton, Frank A. Royden, who d. April 1936; 3. Jessie C., b. 10 August 1901; d., unm., 13 March 1970.
- viii. Daughter, b. 15 December 1868, Hopkinton; d. 15 January 1869.
- 96. (Dr.) SETH OLIVER⁶ BYAM (Oliver Hale⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 2 February 1824, probably at Batavia, N.Y.; died of lung trouble 7 December 1900, Paris, Iowa; buried in Blodgett cemetery, Jackson Township; married in 1863 or 1864, Linn County, Iowa, Mrs. Almeda (Clark) Hill, born 15 June 1830; died 6 December 1884, Paris, Iowa; buried in Blodgett cemetery.

Nothing is known of Seth's education except that he attended the Medical College in Columbus, Ohio and received the M.D. degree from the University of Illinois (124).

He moved about considerably. The 1860 census of the 3d Ward, Madison, Dana County, Wisconsin shows him living with his brother Philander. In 1866 he was in Marion, Linn County, Iowa, Soon after, he was in Paris, Linn County. The 1870 census of Jackson Township, Linn County, lists him with wife and daughter. In 1885 he was there also, with his daughter and his brother Alphonso. The ledger attributed to him by Mrs. John Clark suggests that in 1893 he was living either in Central City or in Cedar Rapids. When he applied for a pension (1880?) he was in Naponee, Franklin County, Nebraska and said he had lived earlier in Madison and in Janesville, Wisconsin.

Seth declared that he had enlisted 2 May 1862 as contract medical officer and served in the 13th Regiment of Ohio Volunteers Infantry. He said he

was discharged 6 August 1862 at Huntsville, Alabama. In May of that year he had suffered an eye injury and in June he had contracted a lung disease caused by exposure to heavy rain during a march. His pension payment at the time of his death was at the rate of \$12.75 a month (125).

On 2 September 1899, sensing perhaps his end, Seth leased his farm to his daughter Victoria and her husband (126).

Children:

- Donald Alonzo⁷, b. ca. 1863; d. 23 August 1865, Paris; bur. in Blodgett cem.
- Sarah C. Lillie, b. 1866; d. 4 April 1869, Paris; bur. in Blodgett cem.
- 212. iii. Victoria Virgin, b. 29 June 1868 (127), Paris, Ia. +
- 97. DANIEL⁶ BYAM (Oliver Hale⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 7 August 1830 (death record), N.Y.; died of arteriosclerosis 12 April 1911 at the Milwaukee County Hospital, Wauwatosa, Wisconsin; buried in Necedah, Wisconsin; married Annice Byam, born about 1836, N.Y., to George and Phoebe (Tubbs) Byam; no death record found.

Daniel is listed with his wife and three children in the 1870 census of Homer Township, Benton County, Iowa and in the 1880 census of New Lisbon, Juneau County, Wisconsin. In 1893, according to Seth's ledger, he was living in Chicago.

On 31 July 1865, being of Benton County, Iowa, he bought about 33 acres of land for \$168 and on 13 March 1867 he purchased for \$250 about 40 acres more. The next three land deeds have been mentioned under Philander.

Children:

- Nettie J.⁷, b. ca. 1858, Wisc.; m. 2 September 1877, Union Centre, Juneau County, Wisc., Rolland Dixon Earley, a druggist and physician, b. 12 January 1857, Reedsburg, Wisc., to James and Elizabeth Earley; d. 13 January 1925, Hancock, Wisc.; m. (2) 11 June 1899, Waushara County, Wisc. Augusta Prochnow.
- Adele, b. ca. 1861, Wisc.; m., as Della, 27 October 1881,
 New Lisbon, Wisc., J. D. Case, a carpenter of Necedah, b.

in Lubec, Maine to Increase Davis and Alice (Hackness) Case.

- 213. iii. Frank E., b. 12 January 1865, Belle Plaine, Ia. +
- 97A. JEANETTE S.⁶ BYAM (Oliver Hale⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 21 September 1831, Auburn, N.Y.; died 27 October 1904, Reinbeck, Black Hawk Township, Iowa; buried in Reinbeck; married 30 December 1852, Andover, Iowa, (Dr.) Joseph Lewis Powers, born 11 December 1823, Schenectady, N.Y., to Lewis and Mehitable (Whitehead) Powers; died 29 October 1914, Waterloo, Iowa.

Jeanette's obituary states that she was the first white child born in the city of Auburn, but that claim ignores the birth of Philander.

Children, surname Powers:

- i. (Dr.) Fred W., a prominent physician in Waterloo, where he was living in 1904 and 1914.
- ii. Lee E., of Waterloo in 1914.
- Julie, m. J. H. Welch. In 1914 they were of Belle Plaine, Iowa.
- iv. Laura, m. (1) Mr. Cottrel and (2) J. P. or J. A. Webb, of Waterloo.
- v. Emma A., m. S. H. Cranmer, of Minneapolis in 1914.
- vi, vii. Two sons who d. in infancy.

References of Chapter VI

- 1. Adams, op. cit., p. 264. This work attributes to Amos⁶ Byam a son Henry, whose $\overline{\text{father}}$ was Amos⁵.
 - 2. Hildreth Fam. Assoc., v. 3, p. 77.
- 3. Amos's first wife was the aunt of Otis Adams, Jr.; his second was the aunt of Otis's wife Caroline (Glover) Adams. This aunt Elizabeth had taken the child Caroline to live with her after Caroline's mother, Nancy (Hildreth) Glover died.
 - 4. Adams, op. cit.
 - 5. Note-book of Mary Saville Byam quoted earlier.
 - 6. Spalding Memorial, p. 165.
- 7. The house, occupied in Revolutionary times by Dr. Asaph Fletcher and later by Rev. Caleb Blake, was moved in 1895 to 4 Main Street, where Mrs. F. Everett Miller now lives. (Westford <u>Eagle</u>, 21 Jan. 1971, which reproduces a picture of the building)
 - 8. Norton, John F., The Hist. of Fitzwilliam, N.H. (N.Y., 1888) passim.
 - 9. Caswell, Lilley B., The Hist. of ... Royalston, Mass. (1917), p. 542.
- 10. Lovejoy, Evelyn M. Wood, <u>Hist. of Royalton</u>, <u>Vermont</u> (Burlington, Vt., 1911), p. 764.
- 11. The 1870 census of Oberlin Village, Russia Twp., Lorain County, O. lists an Alonzo Barnard, aged 32, b. Vt., wife Sarah, b. Ohio, and two children.
- 12. The will names Eliza Rhodes, but the Simon Stone Gen. states (p. 217) that she married Willis⁷ Stone, born ca. 1817 in Peru, Vt. to Samuel and Susanna (Haynes) Stone. Willis moved from Peru to Ohio, where he died in 1848.
- 13. Most of the data in this section were kindly supplied by Marion (Mrs. D. S.) Brereton, 1733 Wendell Ave., Schenectady, N.Y. 12308.
- 14. Meadows, Mrs. Fanny L. S., comp., Desc. of Reade or Reed, multigraphed, Cleveland, O., 1937. (At the Conn. State Library)
 - 15. A Mormon record.
 - 16. Vermont Hist. Gazette, v. I, p. 210.

- 17. Parker, Theodore, John Parker of Lexington (1893), p. 166.
- 18. Annett and Lehtinen, op. cit., v. II, pp. 335, 389.
- 19. Spalding Memorial, p. 279. No birth nor marriage record in the NH VR.
- 20. Richard Everett, p. 265.
- 21. Adams, op. cit., p. 198.
- 22. Annett and Lehtinen, op. cit., p. 386.
- 23. The Littleton Town Records err in naming as Sophronia's mother Sibel, for Daniel married Phebe 4 November 1798 (Weston VR).
 - 24. The Chelmsford VR err in giving 1843. The GS is illegible.
- 25. Biogr. Rev.: Middlesex County, p. 193.
- 26. Clippings in the scrap-book (in my possession) of my grandmother, Mrs. Frank Colby Byam, p. 207.
- 27. Wilkins, Mrs. Martha, Carlisle, Mass., a typescript of some 30 volumes located at the Carlisle Public Library.
- 28. Her death record is not in the VR of Mass. in Boston.
- 29. Curiously his family tomb "built in 1835" is in the South Chelmsford cemetery.
- 30. Cutter, William Richard, Gen. and Personal Memoirs ... (N.Y., v. III, 1910), p. 1607.
- 31. A booklet inserted in the old Family Bible.
- 32. The Adams Gen. cited, pp. 272 and 284.
- 33. Simon Stone Gen., p. 467, which states that Sarah died in Lowell 19 Feb. 1883.
- 34. The births of none of the children except Laura have been found in the VR of towns around Chelmsford.
- 35. <u>Dudley Fam.</u>, 2 v. (1886; 1892), p. 579.

- 36. The Proctor Gen. cited earlier gives two dates for Mary's birth, 31 March (p. $\overline{63}$) and $\overline{30}$ May (p. 121). It also (p. 121) wrongly names as her mother Mary (Parker).
 - 37. Biogr. Rev. cited, p. 133.
- 38. In 1844 he purchased of Asaph and Jarvis Mansfield; on 18 February 1847 he bought, for \$2500, of Thomas Minot Adams (1) the latter's homestead, comprising 90 acres, dwelling house and other buildings; (2) "the old orchard" of 1 acre and 125 rods; (3) the "Pond plane fields", about 20 acres; (4) the "Pond plane wood-lot, about 4 acres; (5) "Poplar Island wood-lot", about 8 acres. (Deeds in my possession). It seems impossible to locate this land. The "Pond" refers, of course, to H(e)art or Baptist Pond in So. Chelmsford.
- 39. Its house is said to have been built long before by Phineas Chamberlain. When it was undergoing repairs around 1870, an old letter addressed to Phineas was found in its walls, which fact does not prove ownership of course. The Biogr. Rev. states also (p. 133) that the house had been owned by Parker Chamberlain. Long known as the Frank Byam place, it has been sold several times since he left it after the death of his wife and a number of its connected buildings have been razed.
- 40. Sources for this section are: the Biogr. Rev. cited; the Solomon Edwin Byam Bible cited earlier, with the clippings pasted on the inside covers and the insert "The Sabath [sic] School Book"; my grandmother's scrap-book cited above (pp. 15, 18, 26, 28, 92); Waters, op. cit., pp. 564, 765, 818; the Town's 250th Anniversary publication, p. 68; and deeds in my possession.
 - 41. The marriage certificate. The Bible erroneously gives 9 March.
- 42. Adams Gen. cited. The Mass. VR do not have his death record. Nor is he buried with his first wife in South Chelmsford.
 - 43. Biogr. Rev. cited, p. 193; Cutter, Gen. and Personal Mem., p. 1607.
 - 44. Brewster VR, p. 72.
 - 45. Middlesex County, North Registry, Book 14, p. 341.
 - 46. The receipts are in my possession.
 - 47. Deed in possession of Bradley Parker, Pine Hill Rd., Chelmsford, Mass.
 - 48. Mass. Soldiers ... in the Civ. War, v. III, p. 89.

- 49. GS dates in Pine Ridge cem., Chelmsford.
- 50. Waters, op. cit. errs in giving (p. 597) as his birth-date 24 October 1796.
- 51. Waters states (loc. cit.) that he was buried in Forefathers' cemetery, but an effort to find the grave has been vain.
- 52. Notes (cited earlier) of Susan Cotton Tufts.
- 53. Waters, op. cit., p. 492.
- 54. Waters, op. cit., p. 597.
- 55. A study of these questions has been made by Leon N. Brown, of Springfield, Mass., once researcher of the Diamond Match Co. He has kindly sent me many pages of his results and I have drawn upon them freely. A reader interested in the evolution of match making is referred to Herbert Manchester, The Diamond Match Co. A Century of Service, of Progress and of Growth 1835-1935, published by the Co., New York City, c. 1935, 108 pp. This work calls Ezekiel Byam "one of the original match makers in the country". Also of interest is "The Diamond Years. Commemorating the 75th Anniversary of the Diamond Match Co., 1881-1956", published by the Company, c. 1956, 32 pp.
 - 56. Waters, loc. cit.
 - 57. Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Soc., 1907--, v. 46, p. 210.
- 58. The house seems to have passed from Ezekiel Byam to Eldad P. Bean, then to Matthias Hutchins, David B. Taylor, and from his widow to Nathan C. Bean; then to Frank C. Byam and my father Lyman.
 - 59. His obituary in the Boston Eve. Transcript, 8 Sept. 1913.
 - 60. Who's Who in New Eng., 1909, p. 179.
- 61. The data concerning Keziah and her children were kindly supplied by James J. Cutler, of Wyoming, N.Y.
 - 62. The following information came from Essex County, N.Y. Probate Court.
 - At Virginia, Nevada, 11 October 1867 Henry A. Kendall and Myra Kendall, formerly Myra Byam his wife of the city of Virginia in Story County, Nevada, appoint Mrs. Martha Woodstock of Fort Edward, Washington County, N.Y. their attorney to receive a legacy left said Myra Kendall by her grand-

father Jesse Byam. (Book 67, p. 118).

The Account of Administrators George D. Clark and Orange Phelps 8 March 1869 revealed as heirs of Jesse Byam: Betsy Byam, wid., now wife of Horace Lapham, of Shoreham, Vt.; Oline (Olive) Heath, wife of George Heath, Grand Rapids, Mich.; Alanson W. Byam, Homer Twp., Benton County, Ia.; Martha Woodstock, wife of Daniel, Fort Edward, Washington County, N.Y.; Cheney O. Byam, Homer Twp.; Eliza M. Clough, wife of James, Rome Twp., Jonas County, Ia.; Margaret Carter, wife of -- Carter, St. Peter, Minn.; Clayton J. Byam, Big Grove Twp., Benton County, Ia. Grand-children: Anna Farmer, wife of ---- Farmer, Rutland, Vt., daughter of Sarah A. Brandford, deceased; Emma Whitlock, Vinton, Benton Co., Ia.; children of John Byam, deceased: Pyra Byam, name of husband unknown, res., San Francisco; Sarah Ball, wife of Fayette Ball, Vineland, N.J.; children of Polly Maria Phelps, deceased; daughter of Jesse, formerly wife of Alonzo Phelps: Jesse B., over 14, under 21; Adell P., under 14; Julian A., over 14, under 21 (all three residing with father at New Haven, Vt.); children of Betsy J. Whitmore, deceased, daughter of Jesse, formerly wife of Samuel Whitmore: Frank and Hallah, both under 14 and resideing with Samuel Whitmore, Rome Twp., Jonas Co. Ia.

Deed dated 2 March 1871 of Alanson W. Byam for himself and power of attorney for Cheney O. and Clayton J.; Eliza Clough, formerly Eliza Byam; Joseph Whelar, guardian for the children of the former Jane Byam; Martha Woodstock, formerly Martha Byam; Maggie Kendall, formerly Maggie Byam; Sarah Ball, formerly Sarah Byam; Emma Whitlock and Anna Whitlock, heirs of Sarah Byam, deceased, party of the first part to Orlando and George Adkins 100 acres in Ticonderoga (part of Jesse's 1811 purchase) (Book 74, p. 208).

A quit-claim deed, dated 1 Feb. 1875, for \$1 from Cheney O. Byam and Elizabeth Ann his wife to Orlando and George Adkins (Book 74, p. 552).

Other quit-claim deeds:

Feb. 23, 1875, Anna W. Farmer and Alphonzo H. Farmer of Rutland County Vt. (Book 74, p. 546).

Feb. 23, 1875, James Clough and Eliza V. Clough his wife of Crystal Springs, Smith County, Kansas; Clayton J. Byam and Jennie his wife of Vinton, Benton Co., Ia., to Orlando and George Adkins for \$94 (same land that Jesse bought in 1811) (Book 74, p. 554).

March 11, 1875, Theodore and Margaret O. Carter of St. Peter, Minn. for \$86 (Book 74, p. 189).

March 12, 1875, Lafayette Ball and Sarah his wife of Vineland, Cumberland County, N.J. for \$70 (Book 74, p. 549).

March 13, 1875, Samuel S. Whitmore, guardian of minor heirs, to wit Francis A. and Hal. S. Whitmore, of Samuel S. and B. J. Whitmore \$100 (Book 74, p. 551).

Apr. 6, 1875, Julian A. Phelps of St. Cloud, Minn.; Adell M. Phelps of New Haven, Vt. and Jesse B. Phelps and Jenny S. Phelps, wife to Jesse B., of Fair Haven, Vt., \$105 (Book 74, p. 560).

- 63. His grandson Bennie Paul 9 Byam, of Windom, Minn; Clayton Oliver Byam, of Omaha, Nebr.
 - 64. Hollister Fam. of America (Chicago, 1886, p. 696.
 - 65. Data from James J. Cutler, cited above.
- 66. His tomb-stone had cracked and parts had sunk into the earth. To photograph it my wife and I had to place the fragments on the ground.
- 67. Archives of the United Church, now in the Victoria University Library in Toronto.
- 68. Carroll, John, Case and His Contemporaries, Biogr. Hist. of Methodism in Canada (Toronto, 1869), v. II, pp. 100, 130; v. III, pp. 425, 447.
- 69. The Townships of Darlington and Clarke, by Squair M. E. Church.
- 70. Methodist Episcopal Year Book 1869. Ontario Conference, Newmarket, 1869. Seen at the Victoria University Library in Toronto.
 - 71. The Pyke Bible.
 - 72. A chart sent to me by Frederick Malcolm Byam, of Toronto.
 - 73. Hampshire County, Mass. Probate.
- 74. A 5-page mimeographed pamphlet on an Oakes-Byham reunion (in 1912?). No author, no date; title: "Byhams and Oakes, with the Others". Seen at the Crawford County Historical Society rooms at the Public Library in Meadville.

- 75. Crawford County Register and Recorder.
- 76. Oakes, Olive S., Oakes Gen. (1958), nos. 12 and 71.
- 77. Smith, Elbert, The Desc. of Joel Jones ... and Lemuel Smith (Rutland, Vt., 1925), passim.
- 78. Data submitted by the late Anna (Mrs. Herman M.) Crandall, of Camillus, N.Y.
 - 79. Wyoming County deeds, Liber 29, p. 423.
- 80. Idem, Liber 52, p. 9.
- 81. North, Safford E. (ed.), Genesee County, N.Y. (1899), p. 164.
- 82. Doreen Potter Hanna, Gen. Notes.... (Skowhegan, Me., 1967), pp. 63, 84.
- 83. Data from James J. Cutler.
- 84. Most of the data came from a blue-print made by Leroy Henry Byam.
- 85. Some of the data came from Rollins, John R., Records of Families of the Name Rawlins or Rollins (Lawrence, Mass., 1874).
 - 86. Lee Valley Cemetery Assoc.
 - 87. Nat. Archives, file SO 121-520.
- 88. Desc. of Joseph Loomis, rev. ed., 1908, p. 279. The name spelled Bryan appears correctly in the index.
- 89. Close to Sarah C.'s parents in the Lee Valley cem. is buried Isaac F. Washburn, who died 31 October 1861 "in the third year of his age", son of Albert and Sarah A. (Byam) Washburn. It is possible that this Sarah A. was Sarah C., though the latter would have been only 13 or 14 years old in 1859.
- 90. The Golly family is listed in the 1880 census as living with the George Fetterly family.
- 91. The data came from Alonzo⁶ Byam's Bible.
- 92. He was 36 years old in the 1860 census of Marion Twp., Linn Co., Iowa. George W. Fitch, <u>Hist. of Fayette County</u>, <u>Ia</u>. (Indianapolis, Ind., 1910), p.

- 143, states that he was born in 1826. A descendant gives an unsubstantiated date, 14 September 1822.
 - 93. Harper's Weekly, 12 June 1909.
 - 94. Fitch, loc. cit.
 - 95. Smith, Thad. L., Annals of Iowa, v. I, p. 15.
- 96. The Sioux City Journal of 25 June 1872 reports that Col. Eber Cole Byam of Fort Dodge had sold two thoroughbred horses ..." presumed to be the best-blooded stock in the city."
 - 97. Monroe County, N.Y. Probate.
- 98. This is the date in Eber's Bible. C. Perry Byam, in the <u>Harper's Weekly</u> article of ref. 93, says 1852.
- 99. It should be admitted quite frankly that the paternity of Alvarado is based on tenuous facts: 1) the 1850 census of Allegany Twp., Potter Co., Pa., lists as living at the home of Valorus Byam one "Johnathan, aged 68, born in Vermont"; and 2) Alvarado, living next door, is considered a brother of Valorus.
- 100. The paternity of Isaac cannot be proved.
- 101. Possibly a child of Asaph's.
- 102. Philander was brother of Alvarado, Valorus, Hiram, Chauncy, and Simon.
- 103. Pension file Fa C 230-956. Valorus testified in support of his brother Philander.
- 104. His grandson Hiram Harrison Byam.
- 105. Civil War Roll of Honor, v. I, p. 110.
- 106. Pension file W C 57-409.
- 107. Pension file WCH 218-206.
- 108. Potter County Probate, file VC, p. 23, #17.
- 109. Potter County probate of Valorus, vol. C, p. 161. Sarah signed on that date as Sarah Ann Wege.

- 110. Pension file of Americus Byam, Fa C 230-956.
- 111. Most of the data in this section were supplied by Frank Tallman Byam.
- 112. Pension file 127936.
- 113. Gen. of the Cleveland ... Fam., 3 v. (Hartford, Conn., 1899), p. 2469.
- 114. Monroe County, N.Y.: Marietta B. Simpson, of Rochester, N.Y., was named as cousin in the 1903 settlement of Frank Eugene⁷ Byam's estate. Also named as cousin was Nettie L. Hannah, of Sag Harbor, L.I., N.Y.
- 115. For most of the data, see Spencer P. Mead, Hist. and Gen. of the Mead Fam ... (N.Y., 1901), pp. 143 f. Monroe County, N.Y. Mr. James J. Cutler furnished certain facts.
- 116. Judge Willis Winfield Byam.
- 117. By Paul C. Phillips and Llewellyn L. Calloway, published by the Montana Medical Assoc. in 1962.
- 118. Sat. Eve. Post, 23 Feb. 1929.
- 119. Hist. of Montana (1885), v. I, p. 286.
- 120. Sat. Eve. Post, 16 March 1929
- 121. Stout, Tom, Montana, Its Story and Biogr. (Chicago and N.Y., 1921)
- 122. Thomas Dimsdale, quoted by Stout, p. 257.
- 123. Pension file WC 284-462.
- 124. Mrs. John Clark, his grand-daughter, of Monmouth, Ia.
- 125. Pension file SC 355-572.
- 126. The lease is in possession of Mrs. John Clark.
- 127. Data given by her daughter, Mrs. John Clark. Seth had given in his pension papers 26 june 1869.

- Lucy Adams⁸, b. 23 January 1834; m. 2 June 1854, Westford, Edward Keyes, b. 9 November 1827, Westford, to Imla and Hannah (Fletcher) Keyes; d. 18 August 1865, Sumter, S.C. (3).
- ii. Joseph Henry, b. 26 December 1835.
- iii. Mary Eliza, b. 20 January 1838.
- iv. Alfred Austin, b. 19 May 1842; d. of typhoid 8 December 1865 (?), Suffolk, Va.; bur. in Westford; was in 6th Regt. of Mass. Vols.
 - v. Rufus Byam, b. 18 April 1845; d. 10 March 1914; m. 6 September 1877, Woodstock, Conn., Alice Linden Bowen, dau. of Henry Chandler and Lucy Maria (Tappen) Bowen. He was an illustrious classical scholar, author, and archeologist; also a Civil War soldier.
- 100. RUFUS⁷ BYAM (Amos⁶⁻⁵, Henry⁴, Abraham³), born 9 September 1816, Chelmsford; died there 2 October 1845; buried in Riverside Cemetery, No. Chelmsford; married 1 June 1843, Weston, Mass., Eunice A. Gregory, born 22 August 1818, Weston, to Silas and Ann (Hemingway) Gregory; died 22 May 1845 after parturition; buried beside husband.

Child:

- Rufus G.⁸, b. 15 May 1845; d. 17 May, a. 2 days; bur. beside parents.
- 101. GEORGE HENRY BYAM (Henry 6, Amos 5, Henry 4, Abraham 3), born 7 September 1829, Chelmsford; died 31 October 1897, Lexington, Mass.; buried in Forefathers' Cemetery, Chelmsford; married 4 May 1854, Lowell, Ellen Maria Richardson, born 1 December (Chelmsford VR) or 7 December (4), 1830, Chelmsford, to George and Asenath (Cummings) Richardson; died 28 March 1901, Cambridge, Mass.; buried in Forefathers'.

George Henry was a bookkeeper. He was a grocer in Lowell in 1858. He was in Winchester until about 1870; in Charlestown in 1875. When he retired he moved to Lexington.

Children:

 Ellen Louisa⁸, b. 9 August 1855, Charlestown; d. 17 August 1926, Boston, Mass. Gen. Hospital; bur. in Forefathers';

CHAPTER VII

Seventh Generation

98. (CAPT.) AMOS ADAMS BYAM (Amos 6-5, Henry 4, Abraham 3), born 18 September 1808, Chelmsford; died there 9 October 1892, having fallen from a tree; buried in Forefathers' Cemetery, Chelmsford; married (int. 24 February 1833, Chelmsford), Mary Adeline Bowers, of Merrimack, N.H., born 1814 (GS, Forefathers'); died 9 January 1894, Hudson, N.H. (VR), daughter of Timothy and Lucy (Barrett) Bowers.

Amos, a farmer, his wife, and his daughter Fannie were among the twenty founders in 1876 of the Central Congregational Church in Chelmsford (1).

In his will Amos appointed his son as executor and made him his principal beneficiary. The bequests to his wife and daughters were modified by two codicils (2).

Children:

- Lucy Amanda⁸, b. 4 November 1836, Hudson, N.H.; d. there 25 December 1932, a. 96; bur. there; m. William Talbot Merrill, b. 19 January 1826 to (Deac.) Benjamin and (wid.) Sarah (Plummer) (Caton) Merrill; d. 10 May 1885, Hudson. Child: Sarah Byam⁹ Merrill, b. 13 January 1863, Hudson; d. there in 1949; m. 7 January 1886, Hudson, Charles Laton Spaulding, b. 5 April 1854, Nashua, N.H.; d. December 1942, Hudson.
- ii. Mary Frances ("Fannie"), b. 12 November 1839 (d.r.), Hudson; d. 15 February 1923, Nashua; m. 9 February 1880, Lowell, Mass., Jonathan ("John") Eastee Brown, b. 24 October 1839, Billerica, Mass. (VR), to Rodney and Abigail (Eastee) Brown; d. 29 December 1915, Lowell; bur. in Forefathers' Cem.
- 214. iii. George Adams, b. 29 October 1843, Hudson, N.H. +
- 99. LUCY MIRANDA⁷ BYAM (Amos⁶⁻⁵, Henry⁴, Abraham³), born 5 February 1811, Chelmsford; died 7 February 1883, felo de se, Groton, Mass.; buried in Westford; married first, 4 April 1833, Chelmsford, Joseph Richardson, born 1 January 1801, Chelmsford, to Elijah and Molly (Howard) Richardson; died 24 February 1848, Chelmsford; married secondly, at age 59, 8 September 1870, Chelmsford, Francis Bowers Parker, widower of Joseph Richardson's sister Mary, who died 20 April 1869; born 9 July 1809 to Eli and Elizabeth Bowers (Davis) Parker; died 30 October 1882, Chelmsford.

Children of Joseph and Lucy, surnamed Richardson and born in Westford:

m. 25 December 1875, Charlestown, John Charles Hollings, b. 15 August 1852 to Richard and Hannah Hollings; death record not found. Child, surname Hollings: Charles Byam⁹, b. 6 October 1877; d. January 1957, Holliston, Mass. (?). He graduated from Harvard and became a medical doctor.

- 215. ii. Dexter Henry, b. 29 November 1858, Lowell, Mass. +
- 102. CHARLES WELLINGTON BYAM (Henry 6, Amos 5, Henry 4, Abraham 3), born 19 June 1832, Chelmsford; died there, of arteriosclerosis, 31 August 1915; buried in Forefathers'; married 31 October 1860, Mary Jane Proctor, born 6 December 1836 (5) to Daniel and Betsy (Parker) Proctor; died 14 June 1911 (GS, Forefathers').

The "Charlie Byam" house, on the south side of Robin's Hill, was about 180 years old in 1918. It had been occupied in Revolutionary days by Dr. (Jones Marshall (6).

Children:

- i. Ida Ellsworth⁸, b. 4 June 1861; d. 30 March 1921, Chelmsford.
- ii. Gertrude W., b. 16 October 1864; d. 11 December 1941; m. 1 March 1909, Nashua, N.H., Harry Clifford Greene, b. 24 April 1864, Chelmsford, to Alonzo Gardner and Julia A. Greene; d. 7 June 1948, Lowell. He had m. (1) 25 December 1884, Chelmsford, Alice Gertrude Adams, b. 20 March 1862, Chelmsford, to Otis and Caroline S. (Glover) Adams, Jr.; d. 28 October 1904. My mother had Gertrude as teacher in Chelmsford.
- 103. SARAH PARKHURST⁷ BYAM (Henry⁶, Amos⁵, Henry⁴, Abraham³), born 3 October 1834, Chelmsford; died about 18 October 1902; married 9 September 1860 Joseph Bradford Emerson, born 15 March 1833 to Bryant and Hannah A. (Bradford) Emerson; died 1 February 1886.

After their marriage Joseph and Sarah lived for a while in Londonderry, N.H. In 1863 they moved into the old Emerson homestead in Chelmsford. Joseph was chairman of the Board of Selectmen for nine years. He was of Unitarian faith.

Children, surname Emerson:

i. Fred Lincoln⁸, b. 30 May 1862, Londonderry, N.H.; no death record found; bur. in the Green Cem. in Carlisle, Mass.; m.

- 2 August 1883 Cora Virginia Bartlett.
- ii. Walter Bryant, b. 18 September 1866, Chelmsford; d. there 5 November 1920; m (1) 6 December 1885 Addie L. Fulton, of Maine, who d. 10 January 1887, a. 20; m. (2) 24 October 1893 Anna D. de Chantal, of Montreal, whom he divorced; m. (3) 18 September 1917, Cora (Odette) (Byam) Pomeroy, adopted by George Adams Byam and widow of William H. Pomeroy.
- iii. Agnes Bradford, b. 15 June 1869, Chelmsford; d. 1873.
- iv. Edith Williams, b. 21 November 1871, Chelmsford; d. of cerebral thrombosis 27 September 1962, a. 90-10-6, unm.. Mt. Auburn Hospital, Cambridge; bur. in Forefathers' Cem., Chelmsford. She taught in Somerville, Ashburnham, Gardner, and Arlington, Mass.
- 104. ABEL⁷ BYAM (Benjamin⁶, Abel⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³), born 7 March 1824, Fitzwilliam, N.H.; died 24 May 1907, Erie, Ill.; married (date unknown) Irene Emma Brown, of Erie, born 1825, Vt.; died 7 October 1915, a. 90; buried in Erie.

Abel went by covered wagon and oxen to Chicago and then to a farm site about four miles north of Erie. He is listed in the 1870 and 1880 censuses of Fenton, Whiteside County, Ill.

Children, (born in Indiana):

- 216. i. George W.8, b. 15 December 1852 (GS), +
 - Emma or Emeretta, b. ca. 1854; d. in Kansas City, Kans.;
 m. Mr. Hamilton.
 - iii. Mary Ann, b. 1858; d. 1888.
 - iv. Clara R., b. 1860; d. unm., 3 March 1901, a. 41.
 - v. Caroline, b. ca. 24 January 1862 (calculated); d. 29 December 1870, a. 8 yrs. and 11 mos.
 - vi. Stephen D. (twin), b. ca. 24 January 1862; d. 11 December 1929, a. 67-10-17.
 - vii. Zada C. ("Zadie"), b. ca. 28 March 1866 (calculated); d., unm.,

27 June 1932, a. 66-2-29.

105. BENJAMIN WILLARD BYAM (Benjamin A, Abel Benjamin A, Abraham Benjamin Benjami

Benjamin enlisted 16 August 1862 and was mustered 9 September in Co. C., 14th Regt., N.H. Volunteer Infantry. He was discharged for disability on 28 February 1863, Washington, D.C. He apparently was the only N.H. Byam in the Civil War.

Children of Benjamin and Martha, all but two born in Fitzwilliam:

- i. Clara Nell⁸, b. 18 March 1854; d. 7 April 1854 (8).
- ii. Herbert, b. 13 August 1855; d. the next day.
- iii. Edgar, b. 5 July 1856; d. the next day.
- iv. Milton, b. 26 June 1857; d. the next day.
- 217. v. Oscar Leroy, b. 14 June 1858. +
 - vi. Walter Herman, b. 24 December 1859, Keene; d. 26 September 1860.
 - vii. Madella, b. 14 September 1861, Keene; d. 14 December 1918, Keene; bur. in Woodland Cem.; m. 7 February 1892, Swanzey, N.H. (VR), Herschel Joseph Fowler, b. 23 April 1849 to (Rev.) Thomas Lord and Nancy (Giles) Fowler; d. 17 June 1928, Keene. He had m. (1) 12 September 1876, Chesterfield, N.H., Ellen ("Nellie") M. Carpenter, daughter of George R. and Mariah (Farwell) Carpenter. Children, surname Fowler: Fred H., b. 2 January 1893; 2. Grace E., b. 25 February 1896; m. Charles A. Clemmer.
 - viii. Fred Harlan, b. 8 March 1864; d. 13 January 1866.

- ix. Frank Lewis, b. 12 September 1865; d. 12 September 1866.
- x. Eddie, b. 22 June 1868; d. 28 July 1868.
- 218. xi. William Adelbert, b. 12 May 1870. +
- 106. (Deacon) LEONARD 7 BYAM (Benjamin6, Abel5, Benjamin4, Abraham3), born 30 August 1828 (7) or 1830 (N.H. VR), Fitzwilliam, N.H.; died 11 July 1916, aged 87-10-12, Royalston, Mass.; married (1) 28 March 1854, Fitzwilliam, Mary E. Taft, of Fitzwilliam, born 13 November 1838 to David and Marinda (Osborn) Taft; died 2 April 1857; married (2) 6 April 1858, Winchendon, Mass. (VR) Sabra Moore, born 28 November 1838 to David and Joanna (Prescott) Moore; died 30 November 1864; married (3) 1 November 1865, Royalston, Rosette Miranda Frye, born 14 December 1839, Royalston, to Benjamin and Miranda (Barton) Frye; died 3 December 1892, Fitzwilliam; buried in Royalston; married (4) 24 September 1895, Royalston (VR), widow Fanny Goddard, born 4 September 1831, Grafton, Mass.. to Tyler Earle and Annice or Annie Morse: died 21 July 1915. Royalston, where buried. She had married (1) 19 September 1858, Fitchburg, Mass. (VR), William Bailey Goddard, born 13 July 1832, Royalston, to Ashbel and Elizabeth Sophia (Grosvenor) Goddard; died 5 April 1894, Royalston.

On 4 May 1882 Leonard was chosen deacon of the Fitzwilliam church. In 1884-5 he was listed as a farmer in that town, owning or leasing 50 acres (9).

Child of Leonard and Mary:

 Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. 3 September 1856, Fitzwilliam; d. 28 October 1864.

Children of Leonard and Sabra, born in Fitzwilliam:

- ii. Lillie Etta, b. 20 April 1860; d. 5 November 1864.
- iii. Sylvia Ann, b. 5 February 1863; adopted by her aunt Clarissa (Byam) Bemis; on 21 May 1878 she changed her name to Sylvia Sabra Bemis; d. 26 July 1935, Leominster, Mass.; bur. in So. Royalston; m. 21 June 1882, Royalston, Fredric Hervy Sherwin, b. 1 September 1851, Warwick, Mass., to Robert Addison and Amanda Pratt (Partridge) Sherwin; d. 21 January 1941, Leominster. Children, born at So. Royalston and surnamed Sherwin: 1. George Bemis 9, b. 19 April 1883; d. February

1943; 2. Amy Louise, b. 4 January 1886; d. 2 May 1963, Fitchburg; m. Joseph Henry Kibling, b. 11 September 1888, Boston; d. 11 August 1949, Fitchburg (10); 3. Lena May, b. 2 September 1887; d. 1889; 4. Nellie Mabel, b. 27 April 1892; d. 1892; 5. Marion Estelle, b. 31 January 1895, Fitchburg; d. 5 January 1968; m. 12 March 1929, Greenville, N.H., Louis Edgar Tisdale, b. 17 March 1891, Leominster, to Walter Seth and Harriet (Lovering) Tisdale.

107. NATHAN TOWNSEND⁷ BYAM (Benjamin⁶, Abel⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³), born 23 September 1833, Fitzwilliam, N.H.; died there 13 April 1894; married 21 August 1859, Winchendon, Mass. (VR), Elizabeth Nancy Victoria Church, born 28 June 1837 (11) to Joseph Holton and Amelia (Goddard) Church; died of pneumonia 28 February 1901, Littleton, Mass.; buried in Fitzwilliam.

The 1884-5 business directory of Fitzwilliam states that Nathan was a quarry-man.

Children, born in Fitzwilliam:

- 219. i. Arthur Townsend⁸, b. 20 July 1860. +
 - ii. Frances Amelia, b. 13 January 1864; d. 31 March 1866.
 - iii. Minnie Bertha, b. 17 June 1870; death record not found; m. 4 December 1895, Fitzwilliam, Elmer E. Ward, a barber, b. 7 April 1867, Troy, N.H., to William and Sarah (Porter) Ward. He had m. (1) 28 September 1892, Troy, Eva M. Hale (VR). Child by Minnie, Maurice Byam Ward, b. 2 May 1899, Littleton, Mass. (VR).
- 108. CHARLES FRANKLIN BYAM (Benjamin Abel Benjamin Abel Abraham Abern 19 November 1836, Fitzwilliam, N.H.; died of heart disease 14 February 1909, Fitchburg, Mass.; buried in Forest Hill Cemetery; married (1) Mary Elizabeth Foskett, who died 9 August 1863, Royalston, Mass.; married (2) 13 April 1865, Winchendon, Mass., Martha Copps, born Chazy, N.Y. to John and Mary (Bugbee) Copps; died 3 November 1867, Winchendon; married (3) 20 April 1869, Winchendon, her sister Emeline ("Emma") (Copps) Wakefield, who died 17 June 1904, Fitchburg; married (4) 14 June 1906, Fitchburg, Sarah B. Saunders, born 30 December 1836, Keene, N.H., to Joel and Mary (Bigelow) Saunders; died 7 January 1923, Keene, N.H.; buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fitchburg.

Charles enlisted 7 August 1862 in Co. D, 36th Regt., Mass. Volunteer Infantry and was discharged for disability 18 February 1864. His military description: 6' 3 1/2" tall; light complexion and hair; blue eyes. He enlisted as a mechanic and in 1863 was serving as a wagoner (12), a most difficult task because of the wretched state of the roads. Five days after his death his widow applied for a pension, which she received until her death.

Charles enlisted at Winchendon. After the service, he went to Fitchburg to live. In 1906 when he married he was a switchman there for the B & M RR. His obituary states that he was very popular among railroad men and veterans; that he was a member of Post 19, GAR, of the Odd Fellows Lodge of Winchendon, and of the First Methodist Church.

Children of Charles and Mary:

- i. male⁸, b. 27 October 1859, Templeton, Mass.
- Lucy Flora, b. 30 January 1863, Royalston, Mass.; d. there, unm., as Flora L., 19 October 1882.

Children of Charles and Emma:

- iii. Bertia Olland, b. 7 July 1874, Fitchburg; d. 23 May 1875.
- 220. iv. George Franklin, b. 30 July 1880, Fitchburg. +
- 109. JOHN NEWTON BYAM (John Abel Benjamin Abraham), born 3
 February 1825, Fitzwilliam, N.H.; died 8 November 1855, Boston, Mass, felo de se; married 4 September 1851, Chester, Vt., Laura Elizabeth Scott, born 5 June 1824, Chester, to Ebenezer and Miranda (Darling)
 Scott (Vt. VR). She married (2) 14 October 1858, Boston, Levi S. Hathaway, aged 30, born Montpelier, Vt., to Paul and Clarissa Hathaway (Mass. VR).

John was a brass founder. It is not known if he had children.

110. CHARLES BYAM (John Abel Benjamin Abraham), born 26 August 1827, Fitzwilliam, N.H.; died there 26 November 1906, felo de se; married 26 April 1848, Chester, Vt. (VR) Charlotte Maryanna Scott, born 8 January 1829, Chester, to Ebenezer and Miranda (Darling) Scott; died 15 October 1899, Fitzwilliam.

Children (13):

i. Lizzie Ella⁸, b. 16 February 1850; d. 3 September 1850.

- ii. Ida Emogene, b. 27 January 1854; m. 27 May 1875 Loring Pearl Olmstead, b. 22 November 1846 to George Newbury and Sarah M. (Phillips) Olmstead. Ch., surname Olmstead: 1. Charles Byam⁹, b. 8 July 1876; 2. Blanche, b. 21 January 1882.
- iii. Alice Lilian, b. 31 January 1858; m. 21 June 1888, Fitzwilliam, Charles B. Ayers, a cabinet-maker of Chicago, b. ca. 1857, Manchester, Mass. to Isaac and Martha Ayers (N.H. VR).
- iv. Carrie Scott, b. 16 February 1862; m. 1 July 1886, Enfield, N.H., John A. Cross, a carpenter, b. 5 May 1857 (d.r.) to John and Lucretia (Lovejoy) Cross; d. 26 October 1922, Fitzwilliam, N.H. (N.H. VR).
- 111. ABEL H.⁷ BYAM (Abel⁶⁻⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³), born about 15 March 1831 (calculated), Braintree, Vt.; died 23 (GS: 22) June 1900, aged 69-3-7; married (1) 25 October 1884, Bethel, Vt., Miriam (died as Marian) R. Hunter, born about 1840, Montreal, to Horace F. and Rachel P. Waterman; died 22 April 1888, aged 47-10-28; married (2) 4 May 1889, Bethel, Nellie Maria Knight, born 19 January 1858, Sheldon or Crittendon, Vt., to John and Maria (Townsend) Knight; died 30 October 1935, Pittsfield, Vt. (Randolph VR); buried in Randolph.

Abel enlisted 26 August 1862 and served in Co. A, 16th Regt. of Vt. Volunteers until he was discharged for disability 20 January 1863 (14).

Child of Abel and Nellie:

- John Willard⁸, b. 8 June 1893, Bethel; d., unm., 14 February 1962, Randolph; bur. there in the South View Cemetery.
- 112. NEWELL BIXBY BYAM (Abel⁶⁻⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³), born 19 December 1832 (d.r.), Braintree, Vt.; died 25 October 1922; buried in Randolph; married 21 January 1863, Montpelier, Jane Estella Keyes, born 9 April 1841 (GS, Randolph) to Harvey R. and Emeline E. Keyes; died 29 May 1909, Randolph.

Child:

 Emma Estelle⁸, b. 21 November 1863; d. 6 April 1937, Rutland, Vt.; bur. in Randolph; m. (1) 25 February 1884, Bethel, Roscoe W. Morse, b. 6 July 1856 (GS, Randolph) to Jeremiah and Emma D. (Thayer) Morse; d. 29 January 1918; m. (2), as second wife, 27 January 1923, Bethel, Norris Maynard Bradley, b. 5 January 1852, (d.r.), Plymouth, Vt., to Frederick and Rhoda (Burt) Bradley; d. 23 January 1938. Emma had by Roscoe two daughters, one of whom m. George Stuart and lived in Barre, Vt.

113. JOHN NELSON BYAM (Abel⁶⁻⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³), born 16 October 1842, Braintree; died 14 July 1927, Pittsfield, Vt.; married 28 July 1884, Bethel, Vt., Etta Melissa Dearing/Deering, born 10 April 1864, Randolph, to William T. and Melissa Amelia (Grow) Dearing (15); died 22 July 1944.

John was a famer and laborer. His wife divorced him 28 November 1908 for non-support.

Children, born in Bethel:

- 221. i. Benjamin Laforest⁸, b. 30 April 1885. +
 - ii. William Abel, b. 28 November 1893; pronounced dead 12 November 1969, Pittsfield, Vt. A blacksmith in Pittsfield, he did not marry. He was inducted into military service 27 July 1918, White River Jct. and discharged for disability three days later.
 - iii. Daughter, stillborn 30 December 1901.
- 114. GEORGE BYAM (Abel⁶⁻⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abraham³), born 12 January 1849, Bethel, Vt.; died there 27 April 1921; married Luna Eleanor Clark, born 19 March 1855, probably at Granville, Vt., to Thomas and Rosetta (Chaffe) Clark; died 4 May 1926, Bethel.

Children, born in Bethel:

- Minnie Augusta⁸, b. 12 October 1875; d., s.p., 31 May 1914, Randolph; bur. in the Moulton Family cem.; m. 1 May 1894, Royalton, Vt., William Alestin/Alston Cole, b. 31 August 1870, Rochester, Vt., to Horace Banister and Eliza (Dunbar) Cole; d. 17 March 1932. He m. (2) 21 February 1916, Randolph, Annie G. Smith.
- Ellen Ada, b. 1 October 1877; d. 24 October 1916, Bethel; m.
 (1) 19 March 1895 Ransom S. Granger, b. 31 July 1865 to John and Mary Jane (Dyke) Granger; d. 24 January 1905; m. (2) 26 February 1906, Bethel, Roy Bertrand Tewksbury, b. 30 September 1873, Andover, N.H., to David H. and Mary Frances

(Langley) Tewksbury; d. 3 August 1953. Children, surname Granger: 1. Ethel G., b. 6 April 1896; d. 20 January 1937; 2. Nina E., b. 4 August 1903; d. 10 May 1943 (GS: 1945?); m. Thomas Pitcher; surname Tewksbury: 3. Earl Leroy, b. 27 May 1907; d. by "accidental electrocution" 5 February 1968; m. August 1950, Bethel, Vivian Osgood Davis; 4. Olin Ralph, b. 10 July 1909; m. Marguerite Hatch; 5. Winifred Ellen, b. 25 March 1913; m. Charles De Riso or De Palma; 6. Evelyn Ruth, b. 17 October 1916; m. John Giordano (16).

- 222. iii. Wilbur George, b. 12 April 1880. +
 - iv. Ida E., b. 23 February 1888; d. 16 or 23 January 1968, Waterbury, Vt.; m., as second wife, 6 June 1914, Randolph, Fred Raymore, b. 13 October 1885, Highgate, to Joseph and Emilia (Bover) Raymore; d. 14 February 1945, Sharon, Vt. S.p.
 - v. Eva, b. 11 June 1892; d. 20 June 1892.
 - vi. Son, b. 3 April 1899; lived but an hour.
- 115. JOHN BYAM (Josiah , Solomon , John , Isaac), born 5 February 1832, Boston, Mass.; died 3 February 1906, Chelmsford; buried in South Chelmsford; married (1) 15 February 1868 Sarah C. Mountfort, of Portland, Maine, born about 1835 to Edmund and Mary (Blanchard) Mountfort; died in child-birth 30 May 1873, aged 38 (17); married (2) 12 April 1874, Chelmsford, Marietta Rouillard, born 15 January 1844, Acton, Mass., to Frederick K. and Sarah (Potter) Rouillard; died 1 August 1917, aged 73-6-17, Chelmsford.

John was a farmer. His house at 160 High Street, South Chelmsford, was built by Simeon Byam, his great-uncle, and stands on the estate of Isaac³ Byam.

Child of John and Marietta:

- Stella May⁸, b. 20 September 1875, Chelmsford; d. there 9 September 1956; m. 12 April 1899 Arthur Edwin Dutton, b. 24 September 1875, Groton, Mass., to Edwin E. and Carrie E. (Ayer) Dutton; d. 18 February 1951, Chelmsford. An adopted daughter, Florence⁹, m. Raymond W. Dutton.
- 116. SALATHIEL ADAMS BYAM (Salathiel⁶, Solomon⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born about 1826, Carlisle, Mass. (18); killed in action 17 June 1864, Petersburg, Va. (19); married (1) 21 May 1848, Belpre, O., Elizabeth Cooper, of Belpre,

who died there 9 March 1851, aged 20; married (2) 26 January 1862, Charlestown, Mass., Catharine Connell, born about 1841, Ireland, to James and Catherine Connell. She married (2), at age 36, as second wife, 21 June 1877, Somerville, Mass., John F. Carroll, aged 41, of Cambridge, Mass., born in Ireland to Patrick and Catherine Carroll.

Salathiel is listed with his wife and son Warren in the 1850 census of Belpre Township. He bought of his parents on 13 September 1854, for \$200, three acres in Belpre and the deed was signed in Middlesex County, Mass., 30 September 1857. As resident of Boston he sold the three acres for \$300 on 7 March 1859. This suggests that he was in Belpre by 1850 and returned to Boston by 1857.

Salathiel enlisted in Boston 28 March 1864, at age 38, in Co. K., 57th Regt. of Mass. Volunteer Infantry and was killed. Widow Catharine applied for a pension 10 August 1864 and on 26 April 1867 she requested an increased pension. On 2 August 1877, as guardian of Mary and James, she applied in their names for a pension.

Child of Salathiel and Elizabeth:

223. i. Warren Stillman⁸, b. 19 April 1849, Belpre. +

Children of Salathiel and Catharine:

- ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 15 November 1862, Charlestown, Mass. (VR); m. while resident of Somerville, 24 April 1887, Thomas Kelly, aged 25, b. in E. Cambridge, to Michael A. and Fanny Kelly. They had one son and three daughters, including Rose.
- iii. James Francis, b. 19 July 1864, Charlestown; d. 4 January 1913; bur. in Holy Cross Cem., Malden, Mass.; m. 8 August 1887, Boston, Sarah Walker, b. in New York City to John and Margaret Walker; d. about 30 April 1949, Charlestown (found dead in bed 1 June). James, a "mail-car conductor", lived in Charlestown all his life.
- 117. GEORGE OTIS BYAM (Otis 6, Solomon 5, John 4, Isaac 3), born 2 April 1892, Boston, Mass.; died of bronchial asthma 8 October 1910, Chelmsford; buried in South Chelmsford; married 3 April 1853, Chelmsford, Mary Ann Capen, born 9 September 1828, (Shirley, Mass.?) to John Capen; died 5 August 1918, Lowell, Mass.; buried beside husband.

George came to Chelmsford at age six. He became a farmer and milk-dealer.

He was interested in music (he played the bass viol) and wrote verse. He lived on the Boston road near the Adams Library.

Children, births recorded in Chelmsford:

- 224. i. Amos N.⁸, b. 2 February 1854. +
- 225. ii. Mary Ellen, b. 25 July 1855. +
- 226. iii. George Capen, b. 6 November 1856 (GS: 1857). +
- 227. iv. Emma Esther, b. 21 July 1858. +
- 228. v. Ralph Waldo, b. 29 December 1859. +
- 229. vi. Otis, b. 26 April 1862. +
 - vii. James Stratton, b. 25 April 1864; d. 19 June 1920, Chelmsford; bur. in So. Chelmsford; m. 11 January 1892, Chelmsford, Louise L. Reed, b. 6 October 1869, Chelmsford, to Charles and Emily E. (Emerson) Reed; d. 6 January 1930, s.p.
 - viii. Grace Burnette, b. 8 October 1866; d. of scarlet fever 8 May 1869; bur. in So. Chelmsford.
- 230. ix. Herbert Winthrop, b. 21 December 1869. +
 - x. Minnie Thresher, b. 30 April 1872; d. of diphtheria 11 January 1877.
- 118. SAMUEL LEANDER⁷ BYAM (Otis⁶, Solomon⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born 10 May 1837 (GS, South Chelmsford: 1836), Chelmsford; died 22 February 1887, Canton, Mass.; married 24 January 1859, Westford, Mass., Emily ("Emma") Laws, born 19 May 1834, Westford, to William and Lucinda P. (Cook) Laws; died 7 October 1913; buried beside husband.

Samuel was elected vestry-man of All Saints' Episcopal Church (then St. Anne's) at its organizational meeting 20 May 1867 (20). The next year he began in partnership with his brother Raymond, an express business in Canton, which he continued until his death (21).

Child:

i. Emma Lavina⁸ ("Emmy"), b. 11 November (d.r.) 1871, San

Francisco; d., unm., 7 December 1955, Boston, Mass.; bur. in Mt. Auburn Cem.

119. RAYMOND STRATTON⁷ BYAM (Otis⁶, Solomon⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born 15 November 1839, Chelmsford; died 29 December 1906, Canton, Mass.; married 6 November 1867, Stoughton, Mass., Helen Stewart Bailey, born 16 March 1849, Philadelphia, Pa., to Robert and Mary (Sharpe) Bailey; died 8 May 1897, Canton.

Raymond studied at Chelmsford schools until he was 17. On 12 July 1861 he enlisted with Co. G, 16th Mass. Volunteer Regt. and served three years, participating in eighteen battles. He was discharged at Petersburg, Va. 27 July 1864. In 1866 he went to Canton, where he worked for an express company. Two years later he formed a partnership with his brother Samuel under the name of R. S. Byam and Co. He was a member of many organizations, including the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co.; Revere Post 94 of the GAR; the Blue Hill Lodge/F. and A.M.; and the Mt. Zion chapter of Royal Arch Masons. He was prominent in public life, being an overseer of the poor and a selectman for twelve years. At one time, he had, beside his other business, a 30-horse livery stable (22).

Children, born in Canton:

- i. Ella Raymond⁸ ("Nellie"), b. 12 May 1869; d. 10 May 1940, Framingham, Mass.; bur. in Canton Corner Cem.; m. 29 June 1897, Canton, William Thaddeus Davis, b. 12 May 1867, Hudson, N.Y., to Thomas C. and Mary Elizabeth (Munson) Davis; d. 4 September 1942, Framingham. From 1928 to 1935 he was a general construction inspector for the Quabbin Reservoir. He lived in Ware until 1938, when he moved to Marlboro. They had a son, Raymond E. Davis, b. 9 November 1898.
- ii. Harry Stewart, b. 23 May 1872; d., unm., 4 Oct. 1911, Canton; bur. in Canton Corner Cem. He succeeded to his father's business.
- iii. Alice Mable, b. 24 February 1875; d., unm., 29 April 1956, Framingham; bur. in Canton Corner Cem.
- 120. LYSANDER MARCUS⁷ BYAM (Marcus Daniel⁶, Solomon⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born 26 November 1837, Chelmsford; died 6 July 1917, West Medford, Mass.; buried in South Chelmsford; married 6 August 1873, Charlestown Mass., Sarah Elizabeth Norton, born 28 December 1840, Charlestown, to William and Elizabeth Selia (Gardner) Norton; died 14 March 1937; buried

beside husband.

Lysander was a grocer in 1875 and from at least 1890 to 1916 a clerk in Boston. He lived at least from 1890 to 1912 in Somerville or West Somerville and in 1916 in Medford.

Children:

- i. Loretta Elizabeth⁸ ("Etta"), b. 29 May 1874, Charlestown, Mass.; d., unm., 10 October 1954, Arlington; bur. beside parents. She taught music.
- ii. Addie Bell, b. 21 December 1875, Somerville; d. 5 December 1963, Medford; m. 10 October 1906, Somerville, Charles Everett Clarke, b. 1 March 1869, Charlestown, to George Brigham and Sarah Maria (Clement) Clarke; d. 22 November 1958, Medford. Children, surname Clarke: 1. Loretta, b. 1 September 1907, Arlington; m. 14 December 1935, Medford, George Barnum Redding; 2. Amy, b. 4 April 1910, Somerville; m. 26 October 1935, Medford, Burton Taylor Ellis, who d. 30 December 1964, Ventura, Calif.; 3. Florence Byam, b. 9 July 1911, Somerville; d. there 16 November 1912; 4. Mildred G., b. 15 December 1912, Somerville; m. (1) 1931, Portsmouth, N.H., Frederick Rauskalb. They divorced and she m. (2) George Glavey.
- iii. May Alice, b. 26 May 1877, Somerville; d., unm., 13 June 1958, Arlington; bur. beside parents.
- 231. iv. Arthur Warren, b. 30 October 1879. +
- 121. DANIEL PROCTOR, BYAM (Marcus Daniel, Solomon, John, Isaac), born 8 November 1841, South Chelmsford; died there of arteriosclerosis 25 May 1918; buried there; married there 29 November 1875 Mary Persis Wetherbee, born 16 July 1852, Boxborough, Mass., to Andrew and Nancy K. (Wheeler) Wetherbee; died 11 December 1910; buried beside husband. (Her sister Amelia married Frank Colby, Byam.)

Daniel attended the Chelmsford high school and Springfield (Mass.) Business College. On 20 August 1862 he enlisted for nine months and served in Co. K, 6th Regt., Mass. Volunteer Infantry. Discharged 3 June 1863, he re-enlisted 31 March 1864 and was in the Army's Signal Corps, from which he was discharged 13 November 1865 (23).

Daniel engaged in diverse activities: he was a dairy farmer, living at 11 Mapleton Road, South Chelmsford; winters he made sleighs and sleds in his father's shop; and he was an undertaker. He held several town offices; served four years on the school committee; was placed on other civic committees; and was a member of several organizations, including the Pentucket Lodge, F. and A.M. of Lowell; the Oberlin Lodge, I.O.O.F. of Lowell; and Garfield Post, No. 120, G.A.R. He attended and supported the First Baptist Church (24).

Children, born in South Chelmsford:

- Ednah Florence⁸, b. 24 April 1877; d. 6 December 1955; bur. in South Chelmsford; m. 24 September 1902, South Chelmsford, George Thomas Parkhurst, a printer, b. 21 September 1877, to S. Waldo and Martha (Jones?) (Dutton) Parkhurst; d. 17 April 1961; bur. beside wife. Daughter Eleanor⁹ Parkhurst, b. 27 July 1909, Chelmsford.
- ii. (Bessie) Alta, b. 27 August 1885; d. 23 March 1974; m., as second wife, 29 October 1955, Chelmsford (?), Paul Morton Fawcett Field, b. 2 July 1883, Surry, N.H., to Francis F. and Margaret (Fawcett) Field; d. 14 September 1970.
- 122. MARIA ADAMS BYAM (Solomon Edwin Solomon John Isaac), born 19 October 1833, Westford; died of pneumonia 28 September 1901, Chelmsford; married there 3 April 1853 David (born as De Witt) Clinton Perham, born 16 November 1830, Wilton, N.H., to Samuel and Nancy (Nichols) Perham; died 23 November 1903; buried in Forefathers' Cemetery, Chelmsford.

Children, born in Chelmsford and surnamed Perham:

- i. Elizabeth Maria⁸, ("Lizzie"), b. 12 March 1854; d. 21 March 1916; m. 7 April 1872, Chelmsford, Nelson Levan Tuttle, a wheel-wright, b. 23 July 1844, Westford, to Alson and Mary L. (Whittemore) Tuttle; d. of cancer 24 June 1905 in the Lowell General Hospital; bur. in Fairview Cem., Westford.
- ii. Emily Jane ("Emma"), b. 13 December 1856; d., unm., 14 or 16 June 1926, Worcester hospital.
- iii. Edwin Clinton, b. 4 March 1858; d. 2 March 1935; m. (1) 15 May 1881, Ella Parker Sweetser, b. 15 May 1861, to Charles and Mary Sweetser; d. 15 February 1890; m. (2) 27 April 1892

- Grace E. Hood, b. 27 April 1867, Chelmsford, to James W. and Mary E. (Campbell) Hood; d. 11 November 1954, Billerica, Mass.; bur. in Forefathers' Cem.
- iv. Lottie Lincoln, b. 7 February 1861; d. 22 May 1944; m. 7 February 1882, Eben T. Adams, b. 7 January 1857, Carlisle, to Timothy and Sarah E. (Champney) Adams; d. 29 November 1927.
- 123. WELTHY ANN BYAM (Solomon Edwin⁶, Solomon⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born 20 July 1837 (GS, South Chelmsford: 1838); died 13 February 1889; married 9 October 1856, Nathan C. Bean, born 18 November 1818, Glover, Vt., to Samuel (?) (25); died 21 July 1895, Chelmsford.

Children, surname Bean:

- i. Finette W.8, b. 28 December 1858; d. 18 January 1864.
- ii. Frank C., b. 13 November 1862; d. 14 April 1902, Lowell; bur. in Edson Cem.; m. Miss Mason(?).
- iii. Newton Eldad, b. 5 February 1865; d. 27 June 1932, Wellesley, Mass.; bur. in Wyoming Cem., Melrose, Mass.; m. (1) 27 April 1887, Acton, Harriet Augusta Kenty, b. in Nova Scotia to Alexander; m. (2) Eva A. Robbins.
- iv. Minot Adams, b. 20 January 1870; d. 17 July 1950, Chelmsford;
 bur. in So. Chelmsford; m. 1 July 1891 Clara Belle Locke, b.
 13 November 1871, to George F. and Lydia (Decatur) Locke; d.
 20 April 1971.
- 124. SUMNER ADAMS BYAM (Solomon Edwin 5, Solomon 5, John 4, Isaac 3), born 3 August 1845, South Chelmsford; died suddenly of heart attack 25 May 1902, Lowell, Mass.; buried there in the Edson Cemetery; married 25 September 1872, Lowell (VR), Maria A. Burns, born 24 July 1852 to Peter Patterson and Chastina (Hayward) Burns; died 30 December 1932, Lowell.

Sumner resided in Milford, N.H. and then came back to Chelmsford, which he left in 1868 for Lowell. There he was active for many years in the shoe trade, first as clerk, then as partner in several firms, one being Adams & Byam. He was a member of the Masonic and Odd Fellows Lodges of that city and was a charter member of the Royal Arcanum.

Children, born in Lowell:

- i. Walter Sumner⁸, b. 19 January 1883; d. 10 January 1948, Lowell; bur. in Edson Cem.; m. 11 August 1917, Dracut, Mary A. O'Leary or Leary, b. 4 December 1880, Dracut, to Timothy J. and Bridget (Rogan) Leary; d. 3 January 1923, Dracut, s.p. Walter was affiliated for many years with the Saco-Lowell Co. and later with the Mass. Dept. of State Foresters.
- ii. Harrison Edwin, b. 22 October 1888; d. 22 October 1966, Lowell (VR); bur. in Edson Cem.; m. 16 April 1912, Lowell, Grace Eveline Hadley, b. 29 March 1887, Lowell, to Frank M. and Lillian (Eastman) Hadley; d. 26 December 1959, Lowell; bur. in Edson Cem. Harrison was an architect; in 1948 he was a member of the Lowell Planning Board.
- 125. FRANK COLBY 7 BYAM (Solomon Edwin 6, Solomon 5, John 4, Isaac 3), born 26 March 1848, South Chelmsford; died 9 February 1933 at his son Lyman's in Lowell; buried in South Chelmsford; married 24 January 1872, Boxborough, Mass., Amelia Frances Wetherbee, born 28 January 1850, Boxborough, to Andrew and Nancy K. (Wheeler) Wetherbee; died 5 December 1925, South Chelmsford; buried there.

Frank, my grandfather, inherited from his father not only the large farm but also his extensive tract of land between the Westford road and the shores of Heart (or Hart) or Baptist Pond, a tract that Frank later divided among his children. He not only toiled industriously on the farm; he succeeded his father as agent of the Boston, Clinton and Fitchburg, later Old Colony, Division of the N.Y., N.H. & H Railroad in 1873 and continued until 1895, when his son took over.

He was active in civic affairs. He served six years on the town school committee; he was one of the Town's "special police officers"; he was on the committee to arrange for the dedication of the Adams Library, which had been donated by his mother's nephew, Amos Adams; he participated in the organization of the Village Improvement Assocation and contributed to the building of the village's "Liberty Hall".

He was generous in many ways. On 5 June 1895 he bought the land and the house on the corner of Acton Road and the old Lowell Road and had it enlarged for his son, who married and reared a family there. He provided the family with milk, vegetables, fruit, and other products of his farm. He contributed to the local Baptist Church, of which his wife was a member and whose services he attended regularly.

He was even-tempered, tolerant, and progressive in his ideas. He enjoyed chatting and conversed almost daily with his first cousin Daniel Byam, whose farm adjoined his. He was very hospitable and his house was said to be the only place in the village where strangers were entertained (26).

He was a member of the Chelmsford Lodge of Odd Fellows and of the Pentucket Lodge, F. and A.M., of Lowell.

My grandmother came from a poor family and at the early age of thirteen, when out of school, did housework for others, one notably being Mrs. Charles Burroughs, in whose home she was married. This hardship made her appreciate the value of money and she always kept change in a cup, from which she generously drew when her grandchildren dropped by. She was in bed many years with rheumatism, she once told me, and ever afterward rejoiced that she could work. Though unusually blunt of speech, she was kind-hearted and hospitable, always inviting her relatives in to lunch or dinner.

Children, born in South Chelmsford:

- 232. i. Lyman Andrew 8, b. 1 January 1875. +
 - ii. Nettie Amelia, b. 14 October 1877; d. 7 June 1961, Chelmsford; bur. in So. Chelmsford; m. 28 January 1914, So. Chelmsford (as second wife) Ernest Hall, of Fitchburg, b. 5 August 1863, Holland, Vt., to Benjamin and Hannah (Rumney) Hall; d. 8 September 1931, Lowell hospital; bur. in So. Chelmsford.
 - iii. Lucy Hannah, b. 8 March 1886; d. 12 November 1969, Rye Beach, N.H.; m. 12 September 1907, So. Chelmsford, Ray Lincoln Spaulding Byam, q.v.
- 126. HANNAH ELIZABETH ("LIZZIE") BYAM (Solomon Edwin⁶, Solomon⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born 31 May 1851, Chelmsford; died 4 October 1932; buried in South Chelmsford; married 13 November 1873, Chelmsford, George Parkhurst Mansfield, born 21 June 1850, Chelmsford, to Jeremiah Cogswell and Susan E. (Parkhurst) Mansfield; died 8 October 1916; buried beside wife.

Children, born in Chelmsford and surnamed Mansfield:

i. Grace Elma⁸, b. 28 September 1874; d. 4 October 1974; m.
(1) 30 June 1903, Edgar Royce Parker, b. 17 April 1871 to Newell Edgar and Maria E. (Spaulding) Parker; d. 29 May 1918; bur. in So. Chelmsford; m. (2), as third wife, 25 June 1924 Elijah Dyer Harris, b. 1855; d. 19 July 1936; bur. in So. Chelmsford.

- ii. Ernest Cogswell, b. 28 January 1876; d. 18 September 1893; bur. in So. Chelmsford.
- iii. Susie Maria ("Susanne"), b. 30 July 1882; d. 4 June 1961; bur. in So. Chelmsford; m. 5 June 1907, Chelmsford, Lemuel Clifton Woodbury, b. 14 June 1881, Concord, Vt., to Leroy E. and Eliza A. (Ford) Woodbury; d. 20 March 1969, Stoneham, Mass.; he m. (2) June 1966, Medford, Mass., Edith C. Rouse.
- 127. ANDREW JACKSON BYAM (Ephraim L.6, Solomon John Isaac), born about 1862, Boston, Mass.; death record not found; married (1) Myra E. Gertrude Tarr, born 14 September 1860, Litchfield, Me., to Calvin A. and Catherine (Richardson) Tarr; died 19 June 1923, Gardiner, Me. (VR); married (2) 25 June 1923, Portsmouth, N.H., Mrs. Gertrude E. Perry, aged 55, born about 1868 to John and Estelle A. (Furlong) Williamson (N.H. VR); death record not found.

Andrew is listed in the 1910 directory of Boston as having an insurance office at 18 Boylston Street and living in Everett.

Child of Andrew and Myra:

- Faith Gertrude⁸, b. 1900, Charlestown, Mass.; d. 1919; m. 2 April 1916 Benjamin Isaacson, of Lewiston, Me. Child Calvin Morris⁹ Isaacson, born 27 May 1916, Lewiston.
- 128. CHELLES CARPENTER⁷ BYAM (Stillman⁶, Solomon⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born 8 March 1847, Chelmsford; died 19 February 1925 (27), Boston; buried in Wildwood Cemetery, Wilmington, Mass.; married 3 November 1870, Sarah M. ("Maggie") Gray, born 22 December 1851 (28), Bucksport, Me., to Adam and Hannah (Bridges) Gray; died 14 June 1921, Boston; buried beside husband.

As resident of Acton, Chelles enlisted at age 18 on 15 July 1864 in Co. E., 6th Regt., Mass. Volunteer Infantry. He was mustered out on 17 October of that year. He re-enlisted, as resident of Lowell, 26 November 1864 in the 15th Battery, Mass. Light Artillery and was mustered out on 4 August 1865 (29). His pension file (27) indicates that he enlisted in Boston 30 July 1867 for three years as landsman in the U.S. Navy and describes him as having blue eyes, dark brown hair, dark complexion, and being 5'3" tall.

He served on the "Ohio", the "Piscataqua" and the "Iroquois", from which he was discharged 23 April 1870.

He stated in 1901 on a pension questionnaire that his residences had been Lowell, 1865-7 and 1870-4; North Andover 1874-81; Somerville, 1881-97; and Boston 1897 to date. His occupation was iron moulder. On 8 March 1913 he applied for a pension under the 1912 Act. His address was still Boston (531 Columbus Ave.). From 1915 to 1923 he resided at 10 Dartmouth St. according to the Boston city directories. His pension of \$50 a month was discontinued 27 February 1925 "because of his death on 19 Feb."

Children:

- 233. i. William Chelles⁸, b. 22 January 1872, Lowell. +
 - ii. Mary A./Mabel (30), b. 1 July 1873, Lowell; d. 15 September 1949, Roxbury; bur. in Wildwood Cem., Wilmington, Mass.; m. (1) 28 April 1894, Somerville, James Malcolm Blackmer, b. 21 December 1873, Charlestown, to (Rev.) James and Stella E. (Bradley) Blackmer. They divorced and, resident of Lowell, she m. (2) 25 March 1901, Providence, R.I. (Lowell, Mass. VR) Joseph Harry Wedgewood, aged 27, b. Boston, to John B. and Abbie (Coffin) Wedgewood. They divorced and she m. (3) Mr. Ashby.
 - iii. Martha G., b. 10 November 1875, No. Andover; d. 3 December 1875; bur. in Chelmsford.
 - iv. Leon Otis, b. 7 January 1878, No. Andover; d. 18 March 1878; bur. in Chelmsford.
 - v. Flora M., b. 23 May 1881, Somerville; d. 18 August 1920, Chicago; bur. in Wildwood Cem., Wilmington; m. Mr. Conner. They had no children but adopted a girl.
- 129. SOLOMON EDWIN BYAM (Stillman⁶, Solomon⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born 7 November 1852, Clemsford; is said to have been killed in Australia (31); m. 1 May 1872, Lowell, Clara F. Rodney, aged 18, born in Maine to James and Amelia Rodney (32); died 3 July 1873, aged 19-6-10, Boston (32).
 - Solomon was a moulder at the time of his marriage. It is probable that he had no children and went to Australia after his wife's early death.
- 130. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BYAM (Ezekiel⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born

20 July 1820, South Chelmsford; died 9 January 1899, Somerville; buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge; married (1) 18 March 1841, Chelmsford, Mercy Mason Parker, born 30 June 1818 to Artemus and Sibbel (Spaulding) Parker; died 29 April 1869, probably Charlestown; buried in Cambridge; married (2) 6 June 1870, Charlestown, Mrs. Emma Coan (Collins) Pierce, born 28 September 1831, Truro, Mass., to Jonathan and Emma (Coan) Collins; died 3 January 1906, Somerville; buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery. She had married (1) 23 April 1851 Israel Pierce, who died 19 June 1859.

William passed his boyhood and early manhood at the homestead. Winters he was at school; the rest of the year he worked either on the farm or in his father's match factory. He went to Charlestown in 1855 and on 1 January 1856 the firm of Rand & Byam Soap Works was organized. It continued successfully until at least 1893. William was a man of integrity and sound judgment. He joined the Bunker Hill Baptist Church soon after going to Charlestown and in October 1871 was elected deacon, which he remained until he moved to Somerville in 1891 (33).

Children of William and Mary:

- 234. i. William Adolphus⁸, b. 29 December 1841, probably So. Chelmsford (but the birth is not in the Chelmsford VR). +
 - ii. Mercy Elzina, b. 11 September 1844, So. Chelmsford; d. 10
 May 1871; m. 4 June 1867, Charlestown, Benjamin Hinckley, a.
 25, b. Charlestown, to Benjamin and Olive Hinckley.
- 235. iii. Francis Charles, b. 18 August 1847, So. Chelmsford. +
- 236. iv. Augustus Bateman, b. 4 October 1849, Chelmsford. +
 - v. Mansur, b. 9 December 1852, Chelmsford; d. 2 April 1929, Cambridge, though resident of Somerville; bur. in Woodlawn Cem., Everett; m. 25 March 1877, Eliza C. Brown, a. 24, b. Melvin Village, N.H., to George and Sarah H. (Caverly) Brown; d. 20 January 1932; bur. beside husband. Mansur was a cabinet-maker. He left no children so far as is known.
- 131. EZEKIEL GEORGE BYAM (Ezekiel⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born 29 August 1828, South Chelmsford (though the birth is not recorded); died 18 February 1896, Boston; married 13 August 1850 (VR), Boston, Lydia Jane Woodbridge, born 15 June 1827, Andover, Mass., to Samuel and Dorcas (Russell) Woodbridge; died 9 July 1898, Boston.

After an early education in the local schools, Ezekiel attended the Westford and Worcester Academies. Then he worked for his father's firm and later became a member. He moved to Charlestown in 1849. In 1872 he purchased Mr. Carlton's interest in Byam, Carlton & Co. and eight years later he was one of the founders of the Diamond Match Co., a company of which he was the Boston manager until 1889. He was a director of the National Security Bank and of other corporations. A member of the Social Union from 1868 on, he was its vice-president in 1885. He was a member of the Bunker Hill Baptist Society and the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association. In December 1891 he moved from Charlestown to 21 Bay State Road in Back Bay, Boston, where he had a beautiful home.

Ezekiel was converted early, joining the First Baptist Church at South Chelmsford on 1 January 1843. In 1857 he united with the Bunker Hill Baptist Church and remained a member until his death. He practiced his religion in his daily life as an individual and a business man, contributing generously and cheerfully to worthy causes and manifesting an unusual interest in his employees. His obituary continues, "He believed himself to be a steward of God, to use that which had been entrusted to his care in His service ... Who can estimate the influence of such a life?"

- i. Son⁸, stillborn 22 September 1853, Charlestown.
- ii. Lottie Jane, b. 19 September 1854, Boston; d. 15 February 1940, Brookline; m. 18 October 1882, Charlestown, Charles Leavitt Beals Whitney, b. 21 October 1850, Springfield, Mass., to John Milton and Mary Leavitt (Beals) Whitney; d. 14 September 1892. Children born in Brookline and surnamed Whitney: 1. Charles Beals, b. 9 July 1883; 2. Mary Leavitt, b. 13 June 1885; m. 5 October 1912, Edward Lawrence; 3. Byam, b. 15 March 1887 (34).
- iii. Gertrude Forrester, b. 18 September 1865, Charlestown; d. 17 January 1939, Boston (35); m. 14 October 1885, Boston, David Kimball Horton, b. 18 September 1859 to William Henshaw and Augusta Ann (Kimball) Horton; d. 6 March 1898, San Diego, Calif. Children, surname Horton: 1. Marjorie, b. 13 May 1887; m. 22 May 1915, Gardner Colby Walworth; 2. Barbara, b. 7 April 1890.
- 132. ALANSON W. BYAM (Jesse 6-5, Jacob 4-3), born 17 January 1812, probably Ticonderoga, N.Y.; died 23 March 1875, probably at Homer, Benton Co.,

Ia.; buried in the East Oneida Cemetery, Dysart, Ia.; married (1) Mary, who died 12 March 1851; buried in North Ticonderoga, N.Y.; married (2) Ann Eliza Loveland, born 1822, N.Y.; died 15 January 1877; buried in East Oneida Cemetery.

Alanson is listed in the 1870 census of Homer Township with his wife and four children. At that time he had real estate worth \$4700 and personal property valued at \$1422. On 7 March 1872 he purchased land in Benton County (36) and sold it to his wife for \$1200 on 2 March 1875 (36). When he died he left 100 acres in Homer Township. This led to legal complications between the widow, who wished to sell the land so as to pay the estate's debts, and the guardian of the children, who insisted it be retained in their interest.

Children of Alanson and Mary:

- 237. i. Elias D'Estynge⁸ ("E.D."), b. 22 June 1842. +
 - Mary A., b. ca. 1847(?); m. 4 July 1867, Benton County, Miles R. Morgan.

Children of Alanson and Ann:

- iii. Margaret J., b. ca. 1855, Ia.; death record not found; bur. in Harris, Ia.; m. 5 October 1875, Benton Co., H. Calvin Burris.
- 238. iv. Charles A., b. 1856. +
- 239. v. Fraser/Frazier, b. 1861-4. +
- 240. vi. Benn Loveland, b. 9 March 1867. +
- 133. JOHN BYAM (Jesse 6-5, Jacob 4-3), born about 1820(?), N.Y.; died before 1869, (Ticonderoga?); name of wife unknown.

- i. Pyra⁸, b. ca. 1840?; res. 1869 in San Francisco.
- Sarah, b. ca. 1842?; m. (La) fayette Ball; res. 1869 in Vineland, N.J.
- 134. POLLY MARIA BYAM (Jesse⁶⁻⁵, Jacob 4-3), born about 1821(?),

Ticonderoga, N. Y.; died 29 April 1858, Orwell, Vt. (VR); married 4 February 1841, Alonzo Phelps, born 18 May 1819, Orwell, to Elnathan and Phebe (Tuttle) Phelps (37); died 22 December 1895, New Haven, Vt. (VR). Alonzo married (2) 2 December 1858, Harriet (Ashley) Paine, daughter of Harry and Harriet Ashley and widow of David Paine/Payne; died 24 March 1880, New Haven, Vt. (VR).

Children of Alonzo and Polly, surname Phelps:

- Jesse B.⁸, b. 30 June 1848; m. (1) August 1873 Jennie L. Wood, daughter of Horace G. and Abby A. (Giddings) Wood; d. 18
 October 1875, Fair Haven, Vt. (VR); m. (2) 1879 Frances F. Clifford.
- Julian A., b. 26 December 1850; m. 17 March 1881 Linorah Mary Huntington, b. 11 April 1865, Middlebury, Vt., to Lyman N. and Mary Ann (Hawthorne) Huntington.
- iii. Adell M. ("Polly"), b. 21 September 1857, New Haven; m. 15 May 1878, New Haven (Vt. VR) Charles F. Smith, b. ca. 1851, Amesbury, Mass., to H. J. and Fannie (Bundy) Smith.
- 135. ELIZA M.⁷ BYAM (Jesse⁶⁻⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 27 January 1828, N.Y.; married 18 February 1856 James Clough, born about 1826 (aged 44 in 1870 census of Rome Township, Ia.).

Children, surname Clough:

- i. Phebe⁸, b. ca. 1858, N.Y.
- ii. James A., b. ca. 1861, N.Y.
- iii. Jessie E., b. ca. 1864, N.Y.
- iv. Jennie E., b. ca. 1867, Ia.
- v. Clayton, b. ca. 1869, Ia.
- 136. CHENEY OTHO⁷ BYAM (Jesse⁶⁻⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 30 July 1830, Crown Point, N.Y.; died of typhoid 14 September 1891, Hubbard, Ia.; buried there; married 1 June 1859 (38), Jones County, Ia., Elizabeth Ann Starry/Story, born 27 August 1843, Anamosa, Ia., to Alexander; died, from a gall-bladder operation, 14 August 1916, Oklahoma City, Okla. at her daughter Dora's.

Cheney went to Jones County, Iowa in 1853 and the 1860 census of Hale Township, Jones County, lists him. On 1 June 1868 he bought about 40 acres in Benton County, to which he moved that year. There he served as supervisor, assessor, township trustee and clerk and on the school board (39). On 15 February 1871 he paid \$2000 for about 80 acres in Benton County (40). He is listed in the 1870, 1880 and 1885 censuses of Homer Township, Benton County. Somewhat later he moved to Hubbard County. While in Belle Plaine in January 1884 he bought one-half interest in the bank of Hubbard, where his son Daniel was made bookkeeper. In March 1888 he bought the entire interest in the bank and continued its operation as president until death, with Daniel as cashier.

Children:

- 241. i. Bessie Luzettie⁸, b. 5 March 1860, Jones Co., Ia. +
- 242. ii. Daniel Ephraim, b. 29 April 1862, near Olin, Jones Co. +
- 243. iii. Dora Jane, b. 30 May 1865, Tama Co. +
- 244. iv. Etta, b. 25 May 1867, Tama Co. +
- 245. v. Richard O., b. 30 September 1872, Benton Co. +
 - vi. Nellie Elizabeth, b. 18 August 1876, Benton Co.
- 137. MARGARET OCTAVIA⁷ BYAM (Jesse⁶⁻⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 13 September 1833, Crown Point or Ticonderoga, N.Y.; died of chronic nephritis 22 July 1912, St. Peter, Minn.; married 12 November 1860, St. Paul, Minn., Theodore G. Carter, a land surveyor, bank cashier, realtor, and insurance agent, born 28 February 1832, Friendship, Allegany Co., N.Y.; died 4 August 1914, St. Peter, Minn.; buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. He enlisted 16 August 1862 as 2nd lieutenant of Co. K, 7th Minn. Regt., Vol. Infantry; was captain when mustered out 16 August 1865 (41).

Children, surname Carter:

- i. Albert Byam⁸, b. 22 September 1861; m. Katie Walters.
- ii. Anna Adele, b. 29 March 1868; m. Frank W. Munson.
- iii. Margaret Belle, b. 3 October 1870; m. W. Alford Hall or Hale.
- iv. Nona Rosa, b. 24 July 1872; m. William Hocking/Hockins, of

Cornwall, Eng.

- v. Bessie Jane, b. 4 July 1877; living, unm., 1914 in St. Peter, Minn.
- 138. (JESSE) CLAYTON BYAM (also CLAYTON JESSE) (Jesse⁶⁻⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 14 January 1840, Essex County, N.Y.; died 1907 (in Wisner, Nebr.?); married 14 April 1867, Rome Township, Jones County, Ia., Jennie Delilah/Delia Soesbe, born about March 1850, Cedar County, Ia.; died 5 February 1904, aged 53, Omaha, Nebr.

In 1870 Clayton was living in Big Grove Township, Benton County, Ia. according to the faulty census record; in 1875 he signed a quit-claim deed at Vinton, same County. In 1880, 1885, and 1895 he was living in Shelby Township. Descendants state that he lived also in Omaha and in Wisner, Nebr., where he may have died.

Children:

- i. Isabelle Lapham8, b. 2 June 1867.
- ii. Cora May, b. 20 July 1869.
- iii. Maggie Elenor, b. 27 January 1871, Benton County.
- iv. Estella Ann, b. 1 March 1880, Shelby County.
- 246. v. Clayton Oliver, b. 7 January 1883, Shelby Co.
 - vi. John Clair, b. 10 January 1887, Shelby Co.; did not marry.
- 139. JOANNA ANSLEY BYAM (John Wesley 6, Jesse 5, Jacob 4-3), born 9 April 1820; died 1913; married 30 June 1842, Francis Lloyd Pike/Pyke, born 27 February 1818, N.Y.

Children, surname Pike/Pyke:

- i. John Wesley⁸, b. 9 November 1843; d. 15 October 1921.
- ii. Joshua Goldsmith, b. 2 July 1847; d. 16 June 1848.
- Lucy Jane, b. 8 December 1848; d. 1941, Myrtle, Ont.; m. 29
 July 1872, Belfountain, Ont., Johnson Hughson.

- iv. Romulus Cook, b. 12 August 1855; d. 17 September 1945; m. 16 September 1879 Emma A. Wells, b. 11 January 1861; d. 12 July 1953 (42).
- 140. (REV.) GEORGE FERGUSON BYAM (John Wesley 6, Jesse 5, Jacob 4-3), born 24 March 1822, Crowland, Ont.; died 10 October 1901 (GS: 1902); buried in Gardiner's Cemetery, Millbrook, Ont.; married 8 November 1842, N.Y., Maria Ann Pike, born 26 December 1821, Prescott, Ont., to Andrew and Matilda Pike; died 23 December 1895, Cloyne, Ont.; her funeral, held on Christmas Day, was at the home of her son-in-law, George Sootheran; buried beside husband.

George was named after his father's superior, Rev. George Ferguson, with whom he rode on a circuit. George was a Methodist Episcopal Minister and his circuit was said to be Toronto-Cobourg.

- Joanna Matilda⁸, b. 1 January 1844; d. 17 January 1890; m. 24 December 1863 Huron Wells, son of William Howard Wells. (Huron's sister Christina m. John Wesley⁸ Byam.)
- 247. ii. William Jesse, b. 21 January 1846, Melville, Ont. +
- 248. iii. John Wesley, b. 16 October 1847. +
 - iv. Maria Adeline, b. 5 December 1849; d. 20 September 1872.
 - v. Mary J., b. 28 March 1852; d. 19 March 1853.
- 249. vi. George Ferguson Andrew, b. 2 January 1854, Melville. +
 - vii. Albert, b. 1 February 1856; d. 19 February 1856.
- 250. viii. Frederick Gideon, b. 2 January 1859. +
 - ix. Victoria Adelade, also known as Florence Victoria, b. 9 June 1861, Melville; d. 2 July 1953, Ottawa, Ont.; m. 7 October 1896, Millbrook, Ont., Mortimer Newton Cummings, a lumberman, b. 9 March 1873; d., <u>s.p.</u>, 8 April 1958, Ottawa.
- 251. x. Silvia Emma Louise ("Louise"), b. 16 September 1865. +
- 141. ELIZA JANE BYAM (John Wesley 6, Jesse 5, Jacob 4-3), born 14 July 1824;

d. 3 March 1861; buried at South Myrtle, Ont.; married 22 April 1845, (Eli(jah)) Hiram Lamb, born 10 June 1820, Quebec, to John and Deborah Lamb; died 9 August 1907, Manchester, Ont.; buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Prince Albert. He married (2) 11 February 1864, Mary Jane Harrison.

Children of Hiram and Eliza, surname Lamb:

- i. George 8, b. 16 June 1846; d. 23 May 1863; bur. in So. Myrtle.
- Melissa, b. 24 June 1848; d. 3 July 1934; m. 2 February 1869
 William McClintock.
- iii. Ira, b. 18 January 1850 or 20 January 1851; d. 7 March 1899;
 m. 23 December 1874 Lavinia Young, b. 26 March 1853; d. 30
 September 1903.
- iv. Francis ("Frank"), b. 24 July 1853; d. 22 September 1932; m. Caroline ("Carrie") Fincham, b. 24 July 1854; d. 18 December 1945, a. 91.
- v. Mary Ann, b. 18 May 1855; d. 21 December 1945; m. 24 April 1872 Andrew Hyland Reynolds, b. 27 November 1852; d. 8 December 1890.
- vi. Hiram J., b. 21 September 1857; d., unm., 16 March 1942.
- vii. William Leslie, b. 22 July 1860; d. 19 August 1938; m. Barbara Fowlie, b. 15 November 1867; d. 7 August 1947.
- 145. JESSE FRANCIS BYAM (John Wesley , Jesse , Jacob 4-3), born 14 August 1826, Lyon's Creek, Ont.; died of a heart attack 8 December 1906 at his home, 87 Homewood Ave., Toronto, Ont.; buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery; married 2 August 1849, Belleville, Ont., Adeline M. McCurdy, born 16 August 1827, Belleville, to Jonathan and Mary (Frank) McCurdy; died 25 March 1916, Toronto; buried beside husband.

Jesse was educated in the local schools and in Toronto Normal. He then taught for eight years, after which he spent four years in the mercantile business at Canifton. Next he went to Australia, where he was engaged four years in mercantile and mining activities. Upon his return he settled in Minnesota, where he served as coroner and magistrate. The 1860 census of Buffalo, Minn. lists him, his wife, and three children. From 1861 to 1865 he was in the Second Independent Battery, Minn. Volunteer Light Artillery.

While he was in the service his wife, threatened by an Indian raid near Buffalo, fled with a baby but a few weeks old and three other children to Monticello, nine miles away. After a month there and a month at her sister Louisa's she rented a house in Rochester, Minn., where she stayed until her husband, discharged because of illness, rejoined her. Upon their return to the farm they found all their stock—cattle and forty hogs—destroyed or lost. They went back to Canada and Jesse worked as merchant and miller in the township of Caledon, Peel County, Ont. He remained there many years and was a most prominent citizen in the area. In 1883 he retired and settled in Toronto (43). He received a pension from the U.S. Government until his death and his widow received one as long as she lived.

Children:

- Adelaide Florella Amelia⁸, b. ca. 1850; d. before 1885; m. Rev. Robert Johnson.
- 252. ii. Charles Francis, b. August 1854. +
 - iii. Caroline Louisa Agusta Johanna, b. ca. 1859, Buffalo, Minn.; d. 14 January 1916, Toronto; bur. in Mt. Pleasant Cem.; m. Dr. George Mark. According to the Toronto city directories Caroline taught from 1888 to 1895.
- 253. iv. Fremont Russell, b. 18 April 1862, Buffalo, Minn. +
- 254. v. Manly George Washington, b. ca. 1866 (?). +
- 143. HENRY JOHN BYAM (John Wesley 6, Jesse 5, Jacob 4-3), born 3 October 1828, Lyon's Creek, Ont.; died 28 November 1912, Lincoln, Nebr.; buried there in Wayuka Cemetery; married (1) in 1851; married (2) 18 October 1857, Margaret Bell, born 1 January 1840, Canada; died 30 January 1902, Lincoln, Nebr. Margaret, whose father was a lumber dealer in Toronto, was educated in a French convent. Henry is in the 1880 census of Lincoln, Nebr.

Child of Henry and his first wife:

255. i. Henry Clay Webster⁸, b. 15 May 1852, "Atherton, Ont.". +

Children of Henry and Margaret:

 Mariana Adelia Joan ("Mary"), b. 5 May 1858; d. 9 November 1949, a. 91, Valentine, Nebr.; bur. in Wayuka Cem.; m. Andrew Fleming, a rancher, born 22 July 1856, London, Ont., to Robert and Christina (Brady?) Fleming; d. 31 August 1932, Valentine, s.p.

- iii. Charles William Frederick, b. August 1860; d. 22 April 1861, a. 8 mos.; bur. in So. Myrtle.
- iv. Alice Maud Janette, b. ca. 1862(?).
- v. George C., b. 26 July 1864 (d.r.) or 29 July 1865 (Bible), Lincoln, Nebr.; d. 25 February 1951, Valentine; m. (1) Carrie May Langdon, b. 19 November 1878, Oak Grove, Nebr. to Andrew C. and --- (Jones) Langdon; d. 17 September 1915; bur. in Lincoln; m. (2) Mrs. Nora ---.

George was a rancher. His son by Carrie did not live.

- vi. Ralph William, b. 13 December 1867; d. 24 October 1872; bur. in Wyuka Cem.
- vii. Irene Bell, b. 9 November 1875; d. 30 January 1937; m. 12
 June 1907, Frederick William Tyler, b. 29 March 1872, Omaha;
 d. 1 February 1952, Lincoln. Irene graduated from the Univ. of
 Nebraska and taught mathematics and English. Children, surname Tyler: 1. Richard, d. at birth 1908; 2. (Mary) Margaret
 ("Peg"), b. 23 January 1910; m. 23 January 1932 (Franklin)
 Marshall Wolcott; 3. Jean Elizabeth, b. 10 March 1915; m. (1)
 5 July 1941 Lester Charles Amos, who d. 29 June 1943; m. (2)
 12 August 1962 (Oran) Thomas Bishop; 4. Barbara Irene, b. 28
 March 1921, Lincoln; m. 10 January 1938, York, Nebr., Francis Riley, b. 30 March 1916, Belle Fourche, N.D., to Samuel
 and Mary (Lesenbee) Riley.
- 144. CHARLES FREDERICK BYAM (44) (John Wesley 6, Jesse 5, Jacob 4-3), born as Frederick 24 February 1832 (Pyke Bible) but probably 1835; died 27 December 1885, aged 50-10-4, Petrolia, Ont.; married (1) 5 October 1856, Amelia Smith; married (2) Mary ("Minnie") Anderson, born 1 April 1843 to Peter and Catherine (Yorke) Anderson; died 3 August 1919, aged 76, Kankakee, Ill.; buried in Mount Grove Cemetery.

Charles was an oil-well driller. The family tradition that he deserted as a soldier in the Civil War (and fled to Canada) is not supported by the National Archives, which have no record of him in either Army. He is listed in the 1871 census of Petrolia, Lambton County, Ont. with his wife and four

children.

Children of Charles and Amelia:

- i. Edgar⁸, b. 1857.
- ii. Ella L., b. 1859; m. (1) Mr. Douglass; m. (2), as second wife, 25 November 1903, Elma, N.Y., Eugene H. Stone, a deputy sheriff of Buffalo, N.Y., b. ca. 1856, Bennington, N.Y. to Harry and Mary (Williams) Stone.
- iii. John Henry, b. 1867; d. 1872.

Children of Charles and Minnie:

- iv. Louis Eugene, b. ca. 1865 (a. 5 in 1871), Ont.; d.y. of tuberculosis.
- 256. v. Walter Wesley, b. 12 September 1866, Oil Springs, Ont. +
- 257. vi. William Howard, b. 17 September 1867, at or near Petrolia, Ont. +
- 258. vii. Ad(d)a, b. 15 March 1870. +
 - viii. Eva, b. October 1873; m. Mack K. Hewer. S.p.
 - ix. Lillie Mabel, b. 20 August 1876, Petrolia; m. Andrew Kemp, b. Hudson, Ind. Children, b. Kankakee, Ill. and surnamed Kemp: 1. Harry Byam⁹, b. 23 May 1902; m. June 1924 Fern Themer; 2. Mildred C., b. 17 February 1905; m. June 1928 Robert A. Rosenkrance; 3. Walter Eugene, b. 2 February 1908; m. 24 July 1948, Jackson, Mich., Irene C. Cardosi; 4. George Andrew, b. 31 May 1913; m. 1936, Paxton, Ill., Evelyn Horner; 5. Henry Martin, b. 19 December 1915; m. Marguerite Leece.
- 259. x. Bertha Virginia ("Birdie"), b. 4 July 1879. +
- 145. WILLIAM HOWARD BYAM (John Wesley , Jesse , Jacob 10 January 1839; died 14 June 1905, Millbrook, Ont.; buried in Gardiners Cemetery; married 16 January 1860, Myrtle, Ont., Maretta Locke, born 22 June 1840 (GS) to Henry and Patience (Lamb) Locke; died 21 March 1929 (GS, Millbrook). (Maretta's brother Hiram married William Byam's

sister Eliza Jane.)

William ran a small store north of Port Perry, Ont. and then a general store and post office at Millbrook Station (45). He is listed in the 1871 census of Reach Township, Ont. with his wife and three children.

Children:

- i. (Frances) Patience⁸ ("Pate"), b. 22 October 1860; d. 21 July 1933, Millbrook; m., as second wife, 25 December 1922, Millbrook, (Rev.) Robert John Stillwell, b. 1858; d. February 1930, Fla. S.p.
- 260. ii. John Wesley, b. 7 November 1862. +
 - iii. Maretta Williamine ("Minnie"), b. 28 December 1866; d. 18
 April 1966, Port Perry; bur. in Pine Grove Cem., Prince
 Albert; m. 7 June 1898, Cambray, Ont., Job Graham, b. 5
 November 1862, Cartwright Twp., Ont., to James and
 Margaret (Saunders) Graham; d. 29 April 1946, Port Perry.
 Maretta taught school for many years. Children, born at
 Purple Hill and surnamed Graham: 1. Howard Courtney, b.
 22 January 1902; m. 3 November 1928, Purple Hill, Mary
 Florence Susannah Toms; 2. Frances Margaret Christine, b.
 17 January 1907; m. 2 October 1940, Purple Hill, Reginald
 Emmanuel Boundey (46).
- 261. iv. (William) Jesse Locke, b. 23 August 1876. +
- 146. JOSEPH STILLMAN BYHAM (John Jonas Jacob Jonas Jacob 1816, N.Y.; died 8 August 1896, Randolph, Pa.; buried in Mt. Hope Church Cemetery; married 15 November 1838, Meadville, Pa., Mary M. Drake, born 14 August 1817, Mass., to Abraham and Prudence (Marsh) Drake; died 11 May 1892; buried beside husband.

The Crawford Journal of 13 August 1896 lauded Joseph one of the oldest and most respected citizens of Randolph Township. He is in the census of that town for the years 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880.

Children, probably all born in Randolph:

- 262. i. Sylvester Joseph⁸, b. 1840. +
 - ii. Harrison, b. ca. 1842.

- iii. Proctor Marsh, b. ca. 1845; d. 13 July 1867, a. 22-6. His grave in the Mt. Hope Church Cem. bears a GAR marker, but the National Archives contain no pension record. He m. Amelia Caldwell, who d. 14 February 1912, Sharon, Pa. She m. (2) 7 April 1868 John Lemuel Smith, b. 9 January 1846 to John and Lucy Welton (Jones) Smith.
- iv. Diana Elizabeth, b. 28 October 1847; d. 9 July 1937; m. Marcus Daniels, who d. in May 1908. Children, surname Daniels: 1. Stillman Jay, d. 7 April 1935; m. Alice Britton; 2. Harry; 3. Mary; m. Harry Lynn McDill, who d. 27 September 1941.
- v. Edgar Wilfred, b. 12 April 1853; d. December 1925; bur. in Mt. Hope Cem.; m. Rosetta Reese, b. 4 December 1856, Wayne Twp., Pa., to Stephen and Martha (Messera) Reese; d. 1 November 1954; bur. beside husband.
- vi. Charles F., b. 6 October 1856; d. 18 July 1898, Randolph; bur. in Mt. Hope Cem.; m. (1) 17 July 1881, Elizabeth Reese, b. 16 July 1863, Wayne Twp., Pa., to William and Susan (Brown) Reese; d. 4 May 1892; bur. beside husband; m. (2) 20 April 1893, Randolph Twp., Myrtle Sutley, b. 16 April 1859; d. 9 January 1929. She m. (2), as second wife, 24 February 1904, Guys Mills, G. L. Breser.
- 147. LUTHER OAKES⁷ BYHAM (John⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 1821 (GS, Cochranton, Pa.); died 1899; married Emelinda T. Burroughs, b. 1829 (GS, Cochranton), N.Y., to Elisha and Polly Burroughs; died 27 June 1896, E. Fairbanks, Pa., aged 68-8-22.

Luther is in the 1850 census of Meadville and the 1880 one of East Fairfield. The 1874 directory of the latter lists him as constable, assessor and farmer.

- Charles M⁸, b. ca. May 1850; d. 2 September 1853(?) (GS, Cochranton), a. 3-5-6.
- ii. Myron.
- iii. Sylvia E., b. ca. 1858 (a. 21 in 1880 census), Pa.; m. (1) John Morley; m. (2) John Culbertson. Children, surname Morley: 1. Wilbur A.?; 2. Elmer; 3. Grace; 4. Lura.

- 263. iv. Wilbur Theodore, b. 7 August 1862, Pa. +
- 148. CALVIN BYHAM (John 6, Jonas 5, Jacob 4-3), born 1824, Pa.; died 3 March 1884, aged 57-7-18 (GS, Cochranton); married Lavina Atwood, born 1827; died 11 January 1883, aged 55-10-10 (GS, Cochranton).

Calvin is in the 1850 and 1870 censuses of Mead Township, Crawford County, Pa.

Children (47):

- i. George⁸, b. ca. 1850, Pa.; d.y.(?)
- 264. ii. Marion A., b. ca. 1850, Pa. +
- 265. iii. Chester W., b. 1852 (GS, Cochranton). +
 - iv. Emma L., b. ca. 1854; d. 16 February 1862 (GS, Cochranton).
 - v. Ella or Ellen M., b. ca. 1857 (a. 22 in 1880); d. 1913.
 - vi. Etha A., b. ca. 1861 (a. 18 in 1880); m. 6 April 1886, Cochranton, Richard Shimmel, a. 23; d. 1927. Child, Pearl Shimmel.
 - vii. Milton A., b. ca. 1864; d. May 1910; m. Jessie First/Firster and had a daughter Mabel 9.
- 149. CHARLES RICHARD⁷ BYAM (48) (John⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 15 November 1826, near Meadville, possibly Cochranton, Pa.; died 28 June 1897, Meadville; buried in Greendale Cemetery there; married 1851 (Crawford County VR) Wilelmina L. Scott, born 22 June 1828; died 2 November 1912, Meadville; buried beside husband.

Charles is in the 1860, 1870 (as Charles Byham) and 1880 censuses of Mead Township. In 1885 he owned a farm of 55 acres, but he was chiefly a carpenter. For six years he served his district as school director (49).

- 266. i. Edward Alvin⁸, b. 10 July 1851, Meadville. +
 - ii. Mary Jane (''Jennie''), b. 22 June 1853; d. 18 January 1912; bur. in Greendale Cem.; m., as second wife, 1877, Meadville,

Samuel Gaskill, b. 11 November 1842; d. 18 February 1920. Children, surname Gaskill: 1. Essie May, b. 21 December 1878; d. 12 October 1954, Meadville; m. ca. 1904 John Walther, who d. ca. 1930; 2. Emma Pearl, b. 30 August 1880; d., unm., 31 May 1960, Wexford, Pa.; 3. Luella, b. 26 September 1882; d. 27 March 1960, Meadville; m. 5 April 1906(?), Erie, Pa., Michel Aloysius McGowan, b. 6 or 10 February 1878 to William and Mary McGowan; d. 5 September 1914, Meadville; bur. in the Irish-Catholic cem.

- iii. Fannie E., b. 1 July 1855; d. in child-birth; m. Horace Patton.
- 267. iv. William Addison, b. 23 May 1858. +
- 268. v. Frank Leslie, b. 18 July 1860. +
- 269. vi. Lewis Reuben, b. 24 October 1862. +
- 270. vii. Ella Cora, b. 3 April 1864 (d.r.), 1865 ("Bible"). +
- 271. viii. Emma Florence, twin, b. 3 April 1865 ("Bible"). +
- 150. JOHN BYHAM (John 5, Jonas 5, Jacob 4-3), born 1828 or 1829, Randolph Township, Pa.; died 3 May 1910; married 5 March 1859, E. Fairfield(?), Nancy Abigail Crouch, born 5 October 1832, Pa., to John and Margaret (Daley) Crouch; died 7 March 1911.

John, a progressive resident of East Fairfield, brought his 110-acre farm to a high degree of cultivation despite adverse conditions. He also developed a model home and surroundings (50). He is in the 1860 census of Mead Township and the 1880 one of East Fairfield.

Children, all born in Pa.:

- Ida M.⁸, b. ca. 1859; lived to be almost 100; m. John F. Weaver, who d. 27 February 1934. They adopted Goldie, who m. Burton B. Hovis.
- ii. Margaret M., b. 21 July 1860; d. 6 January 1958; m. 3 July 1889, E. Fairfield Twp., William Horrocks, who d. 17 December 1941. Children surname Horrocks: 1. John B. 9, who m. Hazel Karl. 2. Ida or Iva L., m. (1) Richard Buckingham and (2) James Oddy.

- 272. iii. Anna Lafferty, b. 5 August 1863. +
- 273. iv. Clayton Ephraim, b. 26 August 1865. +
- 274. v. John Crouch, b. 14 December 1867 (calculated). +
- 275. vi. Maude Manetta, b. 20 December 1869. +
- 276. vii. Abbie Myrtle, b. 3 February 1872. +
 - viii. Samuel Tilden, b. 26 August 1875; d. 24 September 1934; m. 10 October 1905, Cochranton, Sadie L. Culbertson, b. 16 August 1878; d. 10 August 1957, s.p.
- 151. ADELINE BYHAM (John⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 17 March 1831; died 14 March 1912 (51); buried in Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Pa.; married (1), as Mary A., 20 February 1851, Meadville, William W. Boggs; married (2) William Armstrong, who died 23 May 1910.

Children of William and Adeline, surname Boggs:

- i. John⁸, m. Caroline Brooks.
- ii. James, m. Mary Stein, who d. 11 January 1938.
- iii. William, Jr., m. Minnie Ellis.
- iv. Mary Ellen, d. 14 October 1947; m. 25 July 1878 Charles C. McCoy.
- v. Frank.
- vi. Jennie, d. October 1925, Tidioute, Pa.; m. Percy Ferris, who d. 1937 in eastern Pa.
- 152. FANNIE M. BYHAM (John⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 13 August 1833; died 19 January 1922 (51); married (1) James Ewing; married (2) John White, who died 2 January 1912.

Children of James and Fannie, surname Ewing:

- i. John 8.
- ii. Frank Nyron, d. 12 December 1928; m. Susan Mary Peese,

who d. 3 April 1943.

- iii. Harry A., d. 19 May 1939; m. Elizabeth Storry, who d. 9 June 1938.
- iv. Herman, d. 6 April 1912; m. Minnie White, who d. 1 September 1946.
- v. Gertrude, m. Walter J. Pees, who d. 26 January 1942.
- vi. James Clayton, m. Emma Benning, who d. 16 March 1939.
- vii. Charlotte, b. 8 November 1872; m. Arthur C. Ash, who d. 19 December 1957.
- viii. Adelaide, b. 18 March 1876; m. 11 June 1902 Fred Papenfuse, who d. 30 March 1945.
 - ix. Sophia Wynona, m. John P. Harter, who d. 27 April 1928 (51).
- 153. SARAH ELLEN BYHAM (John, Jonas, Jacob 4-3), born 16 March 1842, Randolph Township, Pa.; died 15 April 1899, East Fairfield, Pa.; buried in Cochranton; married William Flaugh, who died in February 1919.

Children, surname Flaugh:

- i. John⁸.
- ii. Albert.
- iii. Ida.
- iv. Edgar E., d. 25 December 1927; m. Ella Campbell.
- v. Will, d. 29 October 1953; m. Lena Bauer.
- vi. Bertha, m. Edmund Arthur Hart, who d. 25 August 1939.
- vii. Fred E., m. Amy Freyermuth.
- viii. Lewis (51).
- 154. (LA)FAYETTE BYHAM (John⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), dates of birth, death and marriage unknown; married Adda ("Addie") Dickson, who is listed

without her husband but with three children in the 1880 census of East Fairfield, Pa. In the 1874 directory Fayette is listed as a farmer and school director.

Children:

- i. Clinton⁸, b. ca. 1866.
- ii. Clara, b. ca. 1869; d. January 1937 (51).
- iii. Cora, b. ca. 1870; d. April 1949; m. George Reel (51).
- 155. SARAH⁷ BYHAM (Jonas 6-5, Jacob 4-3), born 4 December 1818, North Dana, Mass.; died 26 January 1899; married 28 March 1837 Luther Wilder, born 25 January 1805; died 25 March 1890. "They lived all their lives about two miles north of Guys Mills, Pa. Members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, they were a pious and devoted couple." (52)

Children, surname Wilder:

- Martin Luther⁸, b. 28 July 1839; d. 4 April 1904; m. 3 July 1862 Carrie M. Noble.
- ii. Thomas Jefferson, b. 1 February 1841; d. 20 November 1916;
 m. (1) 25 December 1879 Delia S. Crouch, who d. 23 March 1880;
 m. (2) 23 August 1886 Sarah E. Morrison, who d. in 1918.
- iii. Chauncey Gilmore, b. 31 May 1842; d. 25 December 1920, St. Petersburg, Fla.; m. (1) 25 December 1867 Jeanette Lovica Spencer, who d. 6 June 1886; m. (2) 1887 Jennie McKay, who d. 10 August 1890; m. (3) Della Willard; m. (4) Mrs. M. E. Wuthrick.
- iv. Lucy Mariah, b. 22 June 1843; d. 22 March 1867; m. 3 September 1862 Joseph Waid.
- v. Mary Esther, b. 30 August 1844; d. 10 December 1922, unm.
- vi. Sarah Jueliza, b. 11 November 1845; d. 29 December 1871; m. 29(?) February 1870 George A. Wilder.
- vii. Elisha Robbins, b. 3 March 1847; m. 30 August 1887 Martha Elizabeth Graham Humeston, widow of Fred Humeston, b. 30 August 1862; d. 11 May 1921.

- viii. Martha Susanna, b. 15 April 1849; d. 9 October 1905; m. 11 November 1874 Chauncey J. Dennington, who d. 11 February 1917.
 - ix. Jonas Byham, b. 1 October 1850; d. 16 September 1882; m. 31 December 1875 Rose N. Tarbell.
- 156. SUSANNA BYHAM (Jonas 6-5, Jacob 4-3), born 17 January 1821, North Dana, Mass.; died 17 May 1863 (52); married 26 November 1843 Delos Mason Crouch, who died 5 June 1875 (52).

Children, surname Crouch:

- i. Mary Elizabeth⁸, b. 24 September 1844.
- ii. Emma Josephine, b. 27 May 1846.
- iii. Leslie Delos, b. 6 December 1847; d. 26 July 1864, City Point, Va.; killed in battle while in Co. F, 83d Regt. of Pa. Vols.
- iv. William Perkins, b. 28 March 1849; d. 8 November 1916; m. 17 December 1876 Rose Amelia Smith, b. 22 September 1856 to Joel Lemuel and Mary Jane (Blanchard) Smith.
- v. Ella Lovina, b. 12 January 1851; d., unm., 20 April 1905.
- vi. Sarah Adelia, b. 7 November 1852; d. 23 March 1880; m. 25 December 1879, Thomas Jefferson Wilder.
- vii. Roscoe Plimpton, b. 13 September 1854; d. from drowning 15 July 1873.
- viii. Eudora Amanda, b. 18 September 1856; d. 14 November 1888.
 - ix. Horace Eugene, b. 27 July 1858; d. 28 October 1922; m. 17 October 1884 Mary Elizabeth Wilson, who d. 2 January 1911.
 - x. Inez Viola, b. 19 September 1860; d. 9 March 1885.
- 157. MARY BYHAM (Jonas 6-5, Jacob 4-3), born 2 January 1824; died 22 or 25 August 1867, Randolph Township, Pa.; buried in Mt. Hope Church cemetery; married 9 June 1853 Chester Bloss Blanchard (52), born 1830 (GS, Mt. Hope cemetery), probably Peacham, Vt., to George Washington and Eliza Jane (Coburn) Blanchard; died 1875 (GS), Titusville, Pa. Chester

married (2) Annette Brock.

Children, surname Blanchard:

- Benton Baird⁸, b. 5 March 1854; m. 1876 Annis Brown, who d. 29 November 1911.
- Lewis Bion, b. 26 February 1857; m. 1 March 1882, Anna Sierk.
- iii. James Lyon, b. 14 June 1858; m. 12 March 1883, Kerzell Wamsley.
- iv. Mary Jane, b. 27 May 1860; m. 20 October 1880, Woodbine, Ia., John C. Bostwick.
- v. Ella, b. 21 September 1861; m. 31 January 1883, Woodbine, Ia., Paul Bostwick.
- vi. Grant, b. 22 November 1863; d. 3 June 1919; m. 1 February 1894 Lizzie Henshaw.
- vii. William Chester, b. 14 May 1866.
- 158. EDWIN⁷ BYHAM (Jonas 6-5, Jacob 4-3), born 25 January 1826, Randolph Township, Pa.; died 17 September 1889 (52); married 7 June 1856 Helen Celestia Cady, born 17 December 1837, N.Y., to Levi and Mary (Ferry) Cady; died 8 July 1922, Kane, Pa.; buried in Guys Mills (53).

Edwin was a farmer and assessor of Randolph Township.

- 277. i. (Horace) Eber 8, b. 13 March 1857. +
- 278. ii. Alrain Norton, b. 3 August 1860. +
- 279. iii. Leverett Elmer, b. 24 October 1862. +
- 280. iv. Sylvia Luella, b. 13 December 1866. +
- 159. SOPHIA⁷ BYHAM (Jonas⁶⁻⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 17 July 1830, Randolph, Pa.; died 15 November 1870; buried in Mt. Hope Church cemetery; married (1) 1 May 1856, Aaron Woodcock, who died in March 1858; married (2) 23

February 1862 Aaron B. Saeger, who died 6 May 1915.

Child:

i. Newell⁸ Byham, b. 27 February 1850; d. 14 March 1912; bur. in Mt. Hope Church cem. In 1870, aged 20, he was living at the home of his aunt Sarah (Byham) Wilder. In 1880 he was working in a saw-mill and living at the home of kinsman John L. Smith in Randolph.

Child of Aaron and Sophia, surname Woodcock:

 Frank Leroy, b. 10 May 1857; d. 1929 (GS, Mt. Hope cem.); m. 16 November 1887 Harriet Orinda Ford (1862-1945) (GS, Mt. Hope).

Children of Aaron and Sophia, surname Saeger:

- iii. Elmer Ellsworth, b. 11 December 1862.
- iv. Jonas Alburtis, b. 16 May 1864.
- v. Lucy Adaline, b. 19 February 1866; m. 9 May 1888 Charles Perry Brunson.
- vi. Samuel Knight, b. 21 April 1868; m. 8 April 1896 Effie Stokes.
- 160. WILLIAM THOMPSON BYHAM (Jonas 6-5, Jacob 4-3), born 30 December 1834, Crawford County, Pa.; died 26 or 27 December 1902; married 24 March 1858 or 1859 (55), Randolph Township, Mary Washington Nourse, born about 1832, in Virginia; died 7 May 1906, probably Corry, Pa.

William and his wife (54) were among the original members of the Mt. Hope Methodist Episcopal Church of Randolph.

He enlisted at Meadville 10 June 1861 in Co. I, 10th Regt. of Pa. Reserve Volunteers. He was discharged 27 July 1862 at the General Hospital at Alexandria, Va. because of stiffness of left ankle joint from an abscess due to an incisive wound. Description: dark complexion, hair and eyes; 5'9" tall; farmer. He was granted a pension of \$6 monthly and his widow received \$8 a month (56).

Children (55):

- 281. i. (Smith) Leroy, b. 5 February 1859 or 1860. +
 - ii. Elnora Maria, b. 14 November 1861 or 1862; m. 14 August 1882 William Brightman Storer, b. 28 May 1852; d. 28 July 1914. Children, surname Storer: 1. Leroy William, b. 26 July 1884; d. 1952; m. 11 December 1911 Isabelle Shuley; 2. Arthur Brightman, b. 23 November 1887; d. 20 August 1891; 3. Lewis Albert, b. 15 November 1895; m. 2 December 1919 Tessa Howard.
- 282. iii. William Jonas, b. 7 June or July 1864. +
- 283. iv. Charles White, b. 9 January 1867 or 1869. +
 - v. Agnes, b. 1876 (a. 4 in 1880 census); d. before 4 July 1898.
- 161. SMITH BYHAM (Jonas 6-5, Jacob 4-3), born 20 February 1837 (GS, Mt. Hope Church); died 4 October 1917 (GS); married 20 October 1861 Catherine Lucinda Smith, born 28 April (GS, Mt. Hope), 1842, Pa., to John and Lucy Walton (Jones) Smith; died of appendicitis 3 April (Crawford County VR) 1904, Randolph.

Smith and his wife were charter members of the Mt. Hope Methodist Episcopal Church of Randolph. They lived on his father's farm. He is in the 1870 and 1880 censuses of Randolph.

- i. Arletta M. ("Let")⁸, b. 1 August 1862; d. 30 May 1949; bur. in Mt. Hope cem.
- ii. (Laura) Delma, b. 8 October 1863; d. of apoplexy 3 January 1938, Randolph; bur. in Mt. Hope cem. She graduated from the State Normal School at Edinboro; taught school many years; and was post-mistress at Guys Mills. She was the author, in the Jones-Smith genealogy, of the account of her grandfather Jonas Byham's trek from Massachusetts to Crawford County, Pa. and back.
- iii. Apphia Luella, b. 26 January 1865.
- 284. iv. Milton Asbury, b. 13 October 1867. +
 - v. Hattie De Etta, b. 22 January 1870; d. 27 March 1870.

- vi. Otis Odell, b. 5 August 1871; d. 16 May 1880 (GS, Mt. Hope).
- vii. Roscoe Clinton, b. 1 May 1874; d. of lung congestion 1 November 1894 (GS, Mt. Hope).
- 162. ADDISON BYAM (Joel⁶, David⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 1822 (GS), Genesee, N.Y.; died 1886 (GS, Cedar Grove), Chaumont, N.Y.; married Mary Elizabeth Smith, born 1823 (GS), Otsego, N.Y., to ---- and Mary (Robinson) Smith; died 1885 (GS).

Addison was a cabinet-maker and wheel-wright. He lived for a while in Burlington Flats, N.Y. The 1875 and 1880 censuses place him in Chaumont Village, town of Lyme.

Children:

- 285. i. De Francia Elizabeth⁸, b. 1 August 1850, Burlington, N.Y. +
 - ii. Elva P., b. ca. 1853, Otsego, N.Y.; m. Mr. Mcintyre and had a daughter.
- 286. iii. John R., b. 29 September 1854. +
- 163. (STEVEN) SOLOMON MADISON BYAM (Joel⁶, David⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 23 September 1826, Wyoming County, N.Y.; died 1910 (GS, Cedar Grove), Chaumont, N.Y.; married (1) (about 1847?) Harriet A. Herkimer, born 1830 to Alonzo and Mary (Frazer) Herkimer; died 1875, Chaumont; buried in Cedar Grove; married (2) before 2 June 1880 Mary A. Gailey, born 1836, Ireland; died 1909.

Solomon is in the 1855, 1860, 1870, 1875, and 1880 censuses of Lyme. The 1890 <u>Gazette</u> of Jefferson County lists him as resident of Lyme, a deputy sheriff, constable, and harness-maker. His niece's daughter, the late Mrs. Herman Crandall, stated that he was a 32nd degree Mason.

Children of Solomon and Harriet:

- 287. i. Alonzo H.8, b. 26 July 1848, Exeter, N.Y. +
- 288. ii. Adelbert Lincoln, b. 5 March 1865, Limerick, N.Y. +
 - iii. Jennie, b. ca. 1867 (a. 3 in 1870); m. Charles Robertson.
- 164. DANIEL JOEL BYAM (Joel 6, David 5, Jacob 4-3), born 14 December 1832

(obit.: 1833), Leroy(?) (obit.: Warsaw), N.Y.; died 2 March 1913, Rockwell's Mills, N.Y.; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, White Store, N.Y.; married 18 April 1858 (Harriet) Asenath Prentice, born 6 January 1838 (GS), Otselic, N.Y.; died 7 August 1927; buried beside husband.

Daniel's obituary states that at Rockwell's Mills, where he moved from Burlington about 1890, he "established a reputation for uprightness and sterling worth . . . and faithful Christian living." He was a member of the Baptist Church.

Children:

- 289. i. Clarence Archer8, b. 19 March 1859, Burlington. +
 - ii. Harriet Ermina, b. 25 February 1868; d. 14 September 1958, Morris, N.Y.; bur. in Maplewood Cem., Mt. Upton, N.Y.; m., as second wife, 2 December 1896, Rockwell's Mills, Virgil Carruth Gregory, b. 24 March 1852 to Levi and Clarissa (Evans) Gregory; d. 8 September 1947, Morris; bur. beside Hattie. He had m. (1) 10 September 1876 Nellie E. Gager, b. 1860; d. 7 November 1895. By Harriet he had Ruth Byam⁹ Gregory, b. 28 March 1901, Mt. Upton; m. 3 January 1921, Philadelphia, Pa., Bernhard Herman Jacobson, b. 23 December 1896, Germany, to Peter Gosch and Elise (Lorenzen) Jacobson.
- 290. iii. Frank Adelbert, b. 14 March 1872, Rockwell's Mills. +
- 291. iv. Fred, b. ca. 1875? +
 - v. Clayton H., b. 29 November 1879; d. of scarlet fever 18 December 1892; bur. in Evergreen Cem.
- 292. vi. Daniel Lynn, b. August 1882, W. Burlington, N.Y. +
- 165. JOEL 7 BYAM, JR. (Joel 6, David 5, Jacob 4-3), born 27 June 1836, N.Y.; died 16 March 1916, Watertown, N.Y.; married (1) after September 1862, when, single, he granted land in Lyme, Emily, born about 1845 (aged 20 in 1865 census of Lyme), St. Lawrence County; married (2) before 1875 census of Lyme, Esther, born about 1856 (aged 19 in 1875 census of Lyme), St. Lawrence County; married (3) (about 1880?) Martha A. Walker, born about 1853, Can., to John and Martha Walker; died 27 February 1915, Watertown, N.Y.; buried in North Watertown.

Joel was a stone mason and farmer. He is listed with Martha in the Water-

town directories of 1893, 1894, 1902, and 1915.

Children of Joel and Emily:

- i. Irving8, b. August 1863, Jefferson Co., N.Y.
- ? ii. Herbert, b. ca. 1866.
- ? iii. George, b. ca. 1870(?)

Child of Joel and Esther:

293. iv. Adelbert J., b. 11 June 1873 (d.r.), but probably 1871 since he was aged 4 in 1875 census. +

Child of Joel and Martha:

- v. George Addison, b. 14 August 1881, Three Mile Bay, N.Y.; d. of cancer and a bad heart 7 November 1947, Royal Oaks, Mich.; m. (1) ca. 1904, Elizabeth McVeby, b. ca. 1885, Athens, Ont., to Thomas and Lovina (Sherwood) McVeby. Their son Austin Marvin Byam, b. 31 December 1905, d. 17 July 1906. After a divorce George m. (2) 4 July 1914, Watertown, N.Y., Jessie May Moore, b. 25 September 1891, Watertown, to Lafayette and Ida Almira (Walker) Moore; living December 1973 in Madison Heights, Mich., s.p.
- 166. CALEB J. BYAM (Joel⁶, David⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 28 April 1839, Wyoming County, N.Y.; died 2 August 1866; buried in Guffin's Bay Cemetery, Lyme, N.Y.; m. Almira, born about 1844, St. Lawrence County, N.Y.

Child:

- i. George⁸, b. ca. 1864, Jefferson Co., N.Y.
- 167. ERMINA⁷ BYAM (Joel⁶, David⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 6 March 1841, Warsaw, N.Y.; died 13 December 1903, Chaumont, N.Y., where buried; married (date unknown) Addison Van de Walker, born about 1836 (aged 44 in 1880 census of Lyme), Montgomery, N.Y.

Children, born in Jefferson and surnamed Van de Walker:

i. Warren⁸, b. ca. 1860.

- ii. Fred, b. ca. 1862.
- iii. Laura, b. ca. 1871.
- 168. DAVID BYAM, JR. (David 6-5, Jacob 4-), born 29 July 1844, Byron, N.Y.; died 7 May 1908, Batavia, N.Y.; buried there in Elmwood Cemetery; married 1865 Sarah J. Childs, born 18 February 1846, North Pembroke, to William and Sarah (Whiting) Childs; died 18 February 1915, Batavia.

David was a farmer and teamster. In 1897 he was a member of the First Baptist Church of Batavia.

Children:

- Edith May⁸, b. 22 May 1872; d., unm., 21 April 1959, Castile, N.Y.
- ii. Wilbur, b. 1876 or 1877; d. in the 1950's in Virginia, Minn.;
 m. Gertrude. They separated. S.p.
- iii. Arretta, b. 21 December 1878; d. 7 June 1958, Batavia; m., as second wife, 10 March 1920, Batavia, George Haskell, b. 13 July 1874, Newstead, N.Y., to Truman and Jane (Boots) Haskell; d. 15 May 1965, Rochester, N.Y. S.p. (57)
- 169. JOHN WESLEY BYAM (Israel⁶, David⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 10 September 1837, Warsaw, N.Y.; died 11 July 1909, Evanston, Ill.; married 26 November 1862, Moscow, N.Y., Maria Norton Horsford, b. 4 July 1830, Moscow, to Jerediah and Charity Maria (Norton) Horsford; died 13 July 1911, Evanston.

John graduated from Albany Law School in 1865. He was a lawyer, teacher, and farmer. He settled in Chicago in 1882 (58).

Child:

- 294. i. Norton Horsford⁸, b. 20 October 1867 or 1868, Livonia Station, N.Y. +
- 170. JANE F.⁷ BYAM (Israel⁶, David⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 19 January 1841, Warsaw, N.Y.; died 14 February 1923, Litchfield, O., where buried; married Emery Charles Wilson, born 4 January 1847, Sardinia, N.Y., to John and Rhoda (Canfield) Wilson, Jr.; died 14 March 1917, Litchfield.

Children, surname Wilson:

- Sidney John⁸, b. 11 July 1873; d. 14 December 1959, La Grange, O.; m. 31 October 1901, Litchfield, Winojean Holmes, b. 4 September 1878, Chatham, O., to Ben William and Mary (Cox) Holmes; d. 21 January 1946, Lodi, O.
- ii. Alta Adell, b. 19 February 1876; d. 12 June 1946, Litchfield;
 m. 6 September 1894, George A. Holmes, brother of Winojean,
 b. 6 January 1867, Huntington, O.; d. 2 December 1933.
- iii. Augusta Ann, b. 23 September 1879; d. 24 June 1946, Lodi; m. 10 August 1899, Jay David Hendee, b. 10 September 1874 to Nelson and Ella (Carpenter) Hendee; d. 7 June 1947 (57).
- 171. (DR.) LUCIUS WILLIAM BYAM (Israel⁶, David⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 1 January 1844, Warsaw, N.Y.; died 20 August 1916, Rochester, N.Y.; buried in Mumford; married 1873 Augusta Jeanette Brady, born 18(?) October 1845, East Hamburg, N.Y., to James R. and Almira (Gwin) Brady; died 8 October 1911; buried in Mumford.

Lucius worked in the oil regions of Ohio and Pennsylvania to earn money for college. He obtained the M.D. degree from the University of Buffalo. He practiced medicine in Wyoming, Geneseo, and Dansville before going in 1876 to Mumford, where he was a physician and surgeon for more than thirty years (59).

- Almira Gwin⁸, b. 28 June 1875, Dansville, N.Y.; d. 31 August 1953, Ridgebury, N.Y.; bur. in Mumford; m. 8 August 1901, Mumford, (Charles) Selden Richards, a chemist, graduate of Union College, b. 2 January 1873, Eckford, Mich., to W. W. and Ann (Watson) Richards; d. 26 July 1956, White Plains, N.Y.; bur. in Mumford. Children, surname Richards: 1. Carl Byam⁹, b. 17 August 1902, Mumford; d. 8 February 1969, Shelby, O.; m. Alma Wagner; 2. Kenneth Watson, b. 2 February 1908, Toronto, Ont.; m. 15 April 1933, Worcester, Mass., Helen Leola Wile.
- ii. Jennie A., b. April 1880; d. 1882; bur. in Wheatland, Mumford.
- iii. Lucia Josephine, a school teacher, b. 1 August 1883, Mumford; d. May 1958, Holcomb, N.Y.; bur. in Mumford; m. 29 June

1905, Mumford, (Dr.) William Eugene Powell, b. 29 October 1881, W. Sparta, N.Y., to Walter F. and Carolyn (Wyse) Powell; d. October 1965, Holcomb; bur. in Mumford. Son (Dr.) Lucius LeClere Powell, b. 24 September 1907, Mumford; m. 21 June 1932, Chickasha, Okla., Helen Olivia Gilkey. In Febuary 1970 Dr. Lucius Powell was on the staff of the Veterans Hospital in Huntington, W. Va.

172. (EU)DELMER M. ("D. M.") BYAM (Israel, David, Jacob, born 1849/50, Le Roy, N.Y.; died 10 January 1929, Cleveland, O.; buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Medina, O.; m. (1) 8 August 1869 Frances Amaryllis Sherwood, born 2 April 1852, Genesee County, N.Y., to Ira and Gratia (Blodgett) Sherwood; died 21 January 1941; believing her husband dead, she married (2) 5 December 1899, Kansas, Edward A. Sharp, who died 15 September 1900. Eudelmer married (2) 11 January 1880, Catherine ("Katie") J. Woodworth; and (3) 6 June 1888, Medina, Addie M. Kimball, born 6 May 1863 to Charles Henry and Elizabeth Gertrude (Rorke) Kimball; died 6 October 1941, Elyria Nursing Home.

Eudelmer was a teacher in the Medina area, according to his obituary. He apparently left Frances, for in the 1880 census of Byron she and her sons are listed with her father Ira.

Children of Eudelmer and Frances:

- 295. i. Jay Sherwood⁸, b. 13 August 1870, Byron, N.Y. +
 - ii. Roy, b. 21 or 22 July 1874, Byron.

Child of Eudelmer and Catherine:

- iii. Mary Helen ("Mamie"), b. 15 December 1882(?), La Grange, O.; d., unm., 26 April 1933; bur. in Medina. She taught in public schools for 26 years (60).
- 173. LUCIUS BYAM, JR. (Lucius , David , Jacob , born 1841/2, probably Warsaw, N.Y.; date of death unknown; buried in Clarendon, N.Y.; married (date unknown) Frances (Lawrence?); died at birth of Kirk in April 1882.

- 296. i. William Arthur⁸, b. 10 March 1873, Halley, N.Y. +
 - ii. Kirk ("Benny"), b. April 1882; d. of scarlet fever 28 June

1892; presumably adopted by Loren G. and Lucy J. Lockwood (57).

174. (SEWALL) THOMAS JEFFERSON BYAM (Jonas 5, Samuel 5-4, Jacob 3), born 16 May 1841, Haverhill, N.H.; died 7 January 1895 (61); married 23 November 1870, Waltham, Mass., Carrie A. (Morse) Whitney, b. Waltham, to John and Almira (Warren?) Morse. She had married (1) 21 June 1869, Waltham, John Howard Whitney, who died 21 September 1869.

No children so far as is known.

175. CHARLES CLARENCE BYAM (Jonas S, Samuel S-4, Jacob 3), born 13 September 1843, Haverhill, N.H.; died 21 February 1909, Waltham, Mass.; buried there in Mt. Peake Cemetery; married 25 January 1871 (Mass. VR) Esther Ann Brown, born 28 August 1845, Peabody (d.r.) or South Danvers; died 19 September 1904 (Mass. VR), Waltham; buried there.

In 1876 Charles was a watch-maker.

Children:

297. i. Frank Albert⁸, b. 9 March or April 1874, Salisbury, Mass. (?) +

298. ii. Leroy Henry, b. 29 February 1876, Salisbury (61). +

176. JONAS IRWIN⁷ ("J.I.") (Jonas⁶, Samuel⁵⁻⁴, Jacob³), born 29 June 1845, Wells River, Vt.; died 13 December 1899, Waterbury, Conn., where buried; married (1) 6 July 1870, Amesbury, Mass. (VR), Alcena J. Kimball, born 10 June 1843, Newton, N.H. (VR), to James L. and Mary (Carter) Kimball; died 28 January 1900, Newton Lower, N.H.; buried in Union Cemetery, Newton; married (2) 9 May 1887 Eva Elouise Wright, born 26 January 1856 to Henry and Rachel E. (French) Wright; died 13 August 1951, Hartland, Conn.

The Byam Road in Waterbury was named after him or his son (62).

Child of Jonas and Alcena:

i. Mary Maud⁸, b. 8 June 1874, Amesbury.

Child of Jonas and Eva:

299. ii. George Fremont, b. 1 July 1889, Waterbury. +

177. ALPHEUS BYAM (Stillman⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 27 February 1829, Lee, N.Y.; died 30 January 1912, Red Oak, Ia.; buried there in Evergreen Cemetery; married (date unknown) Mary Ann Joslyn, born about 1840 (aged 40 in 1880 census), Mass.; date of death unknown.

In the 1860 census of Lee, Alpheus was living with his parents and was a boatman. Ten years later he was a farmer with real estate valued at \$2000 and personal property at \$400. After 1870 he moved from Lee to Dysart, Ia. The 1880 census of Homer, Benton County, Ia. shows him with his wife and with two children. In 1893 he moved to Red Oak (63).

Children:

- 300. i. Merritt Alpheus⁸, b. 15 September 1865. +
 - Jennet E. ("Net"), b. 8 October 1866; d. 14 November 1952; m. James Gochenour or Goucher, of Red Oak. A son Harold died ca. 1940.
- 178. MERRITT BYAM (Stillman⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 8 August 1839, Lee, N.Y.; died of chronic myocarditis 23 April 1923, Rome, N.Y.; buried in Lee Valley Cemetery; married 22 April 1862 Janette Sarah White, born 1843 (GS, Lee Valley) to Lorenzo and Joana White; died 18 April 1898, Taberg, N.Y.

In 1860 Merritt was living, as boatman and farmer, with his parents in Lee. In 1870 he was in Lee, a "canal man". In 1880 he was a boatman in Lee.

Children, born at Lee:

- 301. i. Amy Jane⁸, b. 13 March 1863. +
- 302. ii. Nora May, b. 23 March 1865. +
- 303. iii. Bertha Lea, b. June 1875. +
 - iv. Burton A., b. 16 August 1879; d., unm., 23 January 1954, Utica, N.Y.; bur. in Lee Valley. He lived in Rome, N.Y.
- 179. GEORGE WASHINGTON BYAM (George 6, David 5, Joseph 4, Jacob 3), born 19 July 1825, Lee, N.Y.; died of paralysis 3 July 1901, Homer Township, Ia.; buried in Redman Cemetery at Cane, Geneseo Township, Tama County, Ia.; married 1847, Wisconsin, Phoebe Moffatt/Moffitt, born 14 January

1828, N.Y., to Lewis Duras and Asenath (Danks) Moffatt; died of heart trouble 22 January 1903, Dysart, Ia.; buried beside husband.

Phoebe's obituary states that in 1865 the family located in Benton County, Ia., near Elberon, where they lived "until a few months ago" when she and her two sons moved to Dysart. The 1860 census shows George, a farmer, and his family in Concord, Jefferson County, Wisc.; in 1870, 1880, 1885, and 1890 they were in Homer Township, Ia.

Children:

- Edwin⁸, b. 29 December 1848, Oconomowoc, Wisc.; d., unm., 22 June 1936, Elberon, Ia.
- 304. ii. Newell Oliver ("Newt"), b. 21 January 1853, Oconomowoc. +
- 305. iii. Stella, b. 30 July 1872 (d.r.), Elberon, Ia. +
- 180. SAMUEL⁷ BYAM (George⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 29 January 1827, Lee, N.Y.; date of death and marriage unknown; married Lucy A. Smith, born about 1840, N.Y.

Samuel, a brick-layer, was living in 1860 with his parents in Summit, Wisc. The 1870 census shows him and his family in Homer, Benton, County, Ia. He is listed (as Samuel Byvin) in the 1880 census of Monticello, Jones Co., Ia. He does not appear in the 1885 census.

- i. Mary 8, b. ca. 1861 (a. 18 in 1880), Wisc.
- ii. Julian, b. ca. 1864 (a. 15 in 1880), Ia.
- iii. (Viola) May, b. ca. 1867 (a. 12 in 1880), Ia.
- 306. iv. (Winfield) William ("Winn"), b. 14 October 1869, Greene, Ia. +
 - v. Clara, b. ca. 1872, Ia.
 - vi. Samuel, Jr., b. March 1880, Ia.
- 181. CLARK BYAM (George 6, David 5, Joseph 4, Jacob 3), born 4 July 1832, Lee, N.Y.; died 3 September 1911, Monticello, Ia.; buried in Oakwood Cemetery; married Martha Smith, born 1 March 1837, N.Y.; died 17 March

1918; buried in Oakwood Cemetery.

Clark was a brick and stone mason according to the 1880 and 1885 censuses of Monticello.

Child:

- 307. i. Elwyn Smith⁸, b. 1877, Monticello. +
- 182. LOREN BYAM (George David Joseph Jacob), born 15 August 1838 ("GS"), Lee, N.Y.; died 29 March 1925 ("GS"), Mendocino, Calif.; buried in Baker, Ore.; married 26 May 1867, Dow City, Ia., Melvina Catherine Dale, born about 1848 in Illinois (1870 census of Homer, Ia.) or Indiana (1880 census of Homer); died 1921; buried in Mt. Hope Circle, Baker, Ore.

Loren was a farmer and brick-layer. During the Civil War he was in Co. C, 28th Wisconsin Infantry. Later he joined the Denison, Iowa GAR Post.

Children:

- 308. i. Willis Bertram ("Bert"), b. 24 March 1868, Ia. +
- 309. ii. Raymond Dale ("Ray"), b. 2 February 1878, Ia. +
- 183. CAROLINE BYAM (George , David , Joseph , Jacob), born 8 July 1843, Rome, N.Y.; died in December 1933, Tracy, Minn.; married (1) 12 February 1866, Oconomowok, Wisc., Charles C. Moffatt, born 1843, Genesee, N.Y., to Lewis Duras and Asenath (Danks) Moffatt; died 16 August 1874/5, Homer, Ia. Charles was a sergeant in Co. K, 25th Regt. of Wisc. Vols. Caroline married (2) 5 October 1901, Marshall or Tracy, Minn., Alvin G. Weeden, who died 2 September 1922, Tracy.

Caroline received a Civil War pension as widow of Charles. In 1880 she was living with her daughter Annie at her brother Loren's in Homer, Ia.

Children of Charles and Caroline, surname Moffatt:

- Erminina C.⁸ ("Mina"), b. June or July 1868; d. 12 January 1881, Monticello, Ia. at the home of Caroline's brother Clark Byam.
- ii. (Clark) Everett, b. 1870; d. 13 April 1901, Ash Creek, Minn.; m. 1899, Tracy, Minn. (?), Frances Maud Berdan, b. 2 August 1879, St. Thomas, Ont. to ---- and Margaret (Jones) Berdan;

- d. 7 May 1961, Montevideo, Minn.; m. (2) Harry Bergh, who d. 1939.
- iii. Anna Laurie, b. 11 May 1873, W. Bend, Ia.; d. 10 October 1961, Tracy, Minn.; m. 1 January 1893, Ireton, Ia., Charles James Berdan, Frances' brother, b. 12 October 1875, Ont.; d. 13 February 1926, Tracy.
- 184. EUGENE BYAM (George David Da

Eugene was a grain dealer and lived at one time in Miller, South Dakota.

Child:

- i. Ora⁸, b. 1884.
- 185. CHARLES⁷ BYAM (Harlow⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 18 August 1831 (64), Lee, N.Y.; died 9 October 1911 (64); married 25 March 1872 Julia O'Sullivan, born about 1845, Ireland to John and Mary (Glavin) O'Sullivan; died 27 September 1901, Rome, N.Y.

Charles, a mason and contractor, lived in Rome on North George Street. On 15 December 1861 he enlisted at Lee for three years and was enrolled as private in Co. I, 81st Regt. of N.Y. Vols. He was advanced to corporal and sergeant in 1864. He was wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va. 2 June 1864 (a ball pierced his cheeks), was hospitalized, and was discharged 3 January 1865 at Rochester, N.Y. Description: 5'10 1/8" tall; fair complexion, brown hair and eyes (64).

His will, dated 16 June 1910 and admitted to probate 17 October 1911, named as beneficiaries his two living daughters and three sons (65).

- John E.⁸, b. 25 December 1872, Rome; died there 4 August 1941. An engineer, he lived in Rome, N.Y. and never married.
- ii. Charles James, b. 16 May 1874 (d.r.), Rome; d., unm., of asphyxiation 11 January 1929, Rome (felo de se); bur. in Rome.
- iii. Ann C., b. ca. 1876?; d. in infancy.

- iv. Julia, b. ca. 1879?; d. in infancy.
- v. Child, b. ca. 1880?; d. in infancy.
- vi. Ella A., b. 16 January 1881 (d.r.); d. 16 August 1961, Kirkland, N.Y.; bur. Utica in Forest Hill Cem.; m. 6 September 1906 Alfred F. Dempster. S.p.
- vii. Eugene Clark A. (so named in his father's will), b. 23 January 1883, Rome; d. 25 July 1914 of a fractured skull; m. Cassie Harrig. S.p.
- viii. Clarence E., b. 30 March 1885; d., unm., of stomach ulcers 22 May 1910.
 - ix. Julia Lucretia, b. 3 August 1887; d. 27 April 1972, Syracuse, N.Y.; m. 18 October 1911, Harry Joseph Wolff, b. 31 August 1888, Rome to Henry and Elizabeth (Hahn) Wolff; d. 3 September 1950, Rome. Children, b. in Rome and surnamed Wolff: 1. Marjorie Henrietta, b. 29 September 1912; m. 28 October 1932, Syracuse, Lester Irving Liebi, b. 1 March 1909, West Branch, N.Y., to Charles Alfred and Ella Augusta (Dunbar) Liebi; 2. Charles Henry, b. 20 March 1916; m. 12 June 1946, Clinton, N.Y., Marjorie Anne Wesseldine; 3. Elizabeth Byam, b. 21 April 1921; d. 30 October 1965, Neptune, N.J.; m. 20 February 1943, Syracuse, Theodore Yonkers.
- 186. SETH ERNEST BYAM (Alonzo David David Joseph Jacob), born 6 July 1836, Lee, N.Y.; died 3 May 1909, Rome, N.Y.; buried in Lee Valley Cemetery; married, probably at Lee, Phebe Jane Preston, born 1843, Lee, to Zerah and Abigail (Johnson) Preston; died 6 October 1925; buried beside husband.

Seth was a mason and contractor. He had sold the West Lee place about 1870 and was building a home in Rome (at 640 North James St.). This may explain why he was not in the 1870 census of Lee, which shows his wife and two children living with her parents. In 1880 he is at Rome with his wife and two children. Phebe became blind in 1922.

- 310. i. Ernest Edwin⁸, b. 25 June 1861. +
 - ii. Adelbert, d. in infancy.

- iii. Charles Preston, a printer, b. 21 April 1866; d. of chronic myocarditis 2 December 1937 (GS, Lee Valley), Marcy, N.Y.;
 m. Minnie Lamoine Hibbard, b. 15 March 1866 (GS, Lee Valley), Rome, N.Y. to James and Martha (Snodgrass) Hibbard;
 d. 26 November 1932 (GS), Newburgh, N.Y., s.p.
- iv. Claude, d. in infancy.
- 187. JAY FRANCIS BYAM (Alonzo⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 24 September 1839, Lee, N.Y.; died 17 February 1929 at his home, 701 Cherry St., Rome, N.Y.; married 25 December 1864, Lee Center, Sally (Sarah) Olcott, born 4 February 1844, Town of Lee, to Edward and Esther (Brower) Olcott; died 21 November 1928; buried at Rome.

Jay learned the trade of mason, being of the fourth generation to follow that vocation. Many of the brick buildings in Lee had been constructed by his ancestors, who also made bricks (66). He was a contractor in Rome from 1866 until 1915, when he retired.

Shortly after their marriage they left for Oconomowock, Wisc. with the intention of remaining there, but they came back and settled in Rome in 1866.

A Republican, he had cast his first vote for Lincoln in 1860. On 13 January 1872 he and Sarah joined the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Rome. Handicapped by deafness since a child, he was a great reader until failing eyesight prevented (66).

- 311. i. Edward Jay⁸, b. 3 July 1865, Oconomowoc, Wisc. +
 - ii. George Herbert, b. 19 May 1867, Rome; d. 27 August 1872; bur. in Lee Valley Cem.
- 312. iii. Willis Winfield, b. 2 July 1873, Rome. +
- 188. HENRY CHARLES BYAM (Alonzo , David , Joseph , Jacob), born 12 July 1841, Lee, N.Y.; died 17 December 1922, Pemberton, N.J.; buried in Harleigh Cemetery, Camden; married (1) Anna Cross, born 1845 (GS, Lee Valley); died 14 February 1879; married (2) about 1880, Caroline Adelaide Shepard, born 15 September 1853 to Edwin and Anna E. Shepard; died 14 March 1906, Collingswood, N.J.; buried in Harleigh Cemetery.

At the time of his death Henry was living with his daughter Gertrude. He died intestate.

Children of Henry and Anna:

- 313. i. Frank Ray⁸, b. 26 August 1863. +
- ? ii. Anna, b. ca. 1866?

Children of Henry and Caroline:

- 314. iii. Frederick Henry ("Fred"), b. 1881, Camden, N.Y.
 - iv. Adelaide, b. 4 May 1883, Camden, N.Y.; m. Clarence B. or Frank Newland and had five children including Seth and Dorothy.
- 315. v. Edwin Stanley, b. 14 January 1885, Camden, N.Y. (VR). +
 - vi. Gertrude Ethel, b. 23 April 1890, Collingswood, N.J.; d. 15
 June 1953; bur. in Harleigh Cem.; m. 1 February 1913,
 Collingswood, Henry ("Harry") Foster Blaker, b. 28 October
 1888, Haddonfield, N.J., to Theodore and Eleanor (Foster)
 Blaker; d. 7 May 1970, Lakeland, Fla.; bur. beside wife.
 Children, surname Blaker: 1. Jane Beatrice, b. 26 September 1915, Haddonfield; 2. Virginia, b. 15 July 1921, Pemberton, N.J.; d. 20 April 1972; m. 17 June 1944, Moorestown,
 N.J., Joe Vincent Miller.
- 189. CHARLES LEMUEL⁷ BYAM (Eber Cole⁶, Phineas⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 19 October 1844 at or near Cobourg, Ont.; died of nephritis 10 May 1917, Huntington Park, Calif.; placed in Rosedale Crematory, Los Angeles (67); married (1) Mary E. Hoard, born about 1841, Ohio; died 10 March 1887, aged 46, Sioux City, Ia.; buried in Floyd Cemetery; married (2) 29 January 1889, San Bernardino, Calif., Mrs. (Hannah) Virginia C. Bishop, born 4 September 1845, St. Omer, Ind., widow of Walter P. Bishop, who died 25 December 1882; died 2 November 1927, Huntington Park Hospital, having been struck by a truck while on her way to a Christian Science church.

In applying 15 June 1912 for an increased pension Charles declared he had enlisted at Marion, Ia. on 1 July 1861 as a private in Co. A, 6th Iowa Vol. Infantry and was discharged at Muscatine, Ia. on 29 August 1862 (he had been wounded 6 April 1862 at the battle of Shiloh, Tenn.). He declared furthermore that he had also served as lieutenant and adjutant in the 24th

Volunteer Infantry from 9 September 1862 to 12 July 1863. He was then 5'6" tall and had light complexion, brown eyes and dark hair. (His brother C. Perry stated that Charles was the first member of the family to volunteer.) Charles gave as places of residence since the War: Marion, Ia.; Quincy, Ill.; Boone and Fort Dodge, Ia.; a town (name unclear) in Missouri; Elkhart, Ind.; Sioux City, Ia.; Albert Lea, Minn.; Los Angeles and Huntington Park, Calif. (67).

The 1880 census of Elkhart shows him as a real estate agent.

Child of Charles and Mary:

- i. Mamie⁸, b. ca. 1870, Ill.
- 190. WILLIAM WALLACE BYAM (Eber Cole⁶, Phineas⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 22 March 1846, Port Hope, Ont. (68); died of carcinoma of colon 27 November 1918, Chicago, III.; buried in his father's lot at Mt. Vernon, Ia.; married 14 December 1867, Cedar Rapids, Ia., Emma Marcella Day, born 7 April 1852, Mt. Vernon, Ia., to ---- and Hannah Myers (Bierly) Day; died (1940?), Los Angeles.

On 7 August 1862 William enlisted as drummer for three years in Co. G, 24th Regt. of Iowa Infantry Vols. and was discharged 17 July 1865 at Savannah, Ga. He was 5'4" tall and had dark complexion, black eyes and hair (68). On 5 January 1869 he declared for an invalid pension, explaining that on or about 15 May 1865 he "was attacked with severe inflammation and ulceration of (his) eyes" and lost sight in the right eye and was threatened with the loss of sight in the other. This almost unfitted him, he added, for his occupation as farmer.

His relations with his wife are unclear. They divorced 29 December 1884 and she was given custody of their son. The son and mother then went to live with his grandfather Eber Cole Byam, of Rochester, N.Y. (69). Yet in his 1915 declaration William said he was living with his wife. Perhaps there had been a reconciliation.

According to his Civil War comrade, David W. King (70), William made considerable money after the War in Sioux City, where he built a small railroad in the "Little Sioux Country". Later he reportedly made a million dollars in Mexico by land investments and the organization of a rubber company. This wealth enabled him to travel abroad—to the Holy Land, to London, where he stayed two years, and to Paris. Finally he settled in Chicago. However, as a result of the Mexican revolution he lost his lands and the rubber company. To what extent King's assertions are accurate

cannot be said. The fact remains that in 1875 he was listed as being in Rochester, N.Y. and dealing in jewelry and plated ware (71).

Child:

- 316. i. Eber Cole⁸, b. 29 December 1871, Fort Dodge, Ia. +
- 191. (WYRAM) CHAUNCEY "COMMODORE" PERRY (72) BYAM (Eber Cole⁶, Phineas⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 21 October 1851 (73), St. Charles, later Henpeck, Kane County, Ill.; died 7 February 1922, Tacoma, Wash.; buried in the military cemetery at Retsil, Wash.; married 4 May 1871, Fort Dodge, Ia., Cornelia Cox Marshall, born 20 March 1851, Brooklyn, N.Y., to Robert and Mary Catherine (Luther) Marshall; died 24 August 1926, Seattle, Wash.; buried in Retsil.

On 22 August 1862, at the age of ten years and ten months, Commodore Perry Byam enlisted at Mt. Vernon, Ia. as drummer for three years in Co. D of the 24th Regt. of Iowa Vol. Infantry, commanded by his father. He was discharged for disability 26 July 1863 at Vicksburg, Miss. Description: 4'3" tall, blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion. Quoting from his entertaining and humorous article in Harper's Weekly, 12 June 1909, "I participated in the White River expedition resulting in the capture of Duvall's Bluff and Arkansas Post. I was also in the unsuccessful expedition through the Yazoo Pass and served under Grant through the campaign ending in the siege and capture of Vicksburg" (74).

Some time after the War he went to Fort Dodge, where he married and moved into "one of the handsomest" residences in town. The 1880 census of Minneapolis reveals that he was a bookkeeper. In 1887 he was living in St. Paul, Minn. Around 1914 he had a ranch in Hoodsport, Wash., according to his grand-daughter, Eva (Byam) Heiliger of Sedona, Ariz. Later he settled in Tacoma. Newspaper clippings found in a scrap-book owned by his son Charles's widow Ruth refer to his brig and to his yacht.

- i. John⁸, b. 3 April 1872, Humboldt Co., Ia.; d. 20 August 1872, Fort Dodge.
- 317. ii. Charles William, b. 1 March 1873, Humboldt Co. +
- 318. iii. Richard Perry, b. 26 September 1875, Sioux City, Ia. +
 - iv. Sarah Mary ("Sadie"), b. 6 November 1878, Ottuma, Ia.; d. 21

December 1946, Berkeley, Calif.; m. (1) 7 April 1895, Seattle, Wash., Moses Miller Cooper, b. 4 July 1883, Applehill, Ont.; d. 1945, Seattle. They divorced and Sarah m. (2) 23 December 1914, Oakland, Calif., Roger Campbell Colburn, b. 24 July 1881, Norwood, Mass., to Frank Dana and Sarah (Campbell) Colburn; d. 6 May 1971, Santa Barbara, Calif. Children, surname Cooper: 1. Cornelia Byam, b. 2 August 1898, Seattle; d. of cancer August 1970; m. 3 April 1924, Oakland, Malcolm Raymond Haines; they divorced 1 February 1935; 2. Eber Byam, d. 23 September 1901, a. 6 mos.

192. HARLOW BYAM (Alvarado⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born about 1831, N.Y., death record not found; married Clarissa H., born about 1836, N.Y.

In 1860 he was in Allegany Township, Potter County, Pa. The 1880 census of Ellsworth Township, Lake County, Mich. shows him with his wife, his son, and his father.

Child:

- 319. i. Willis Harlow⁸, b. 6 November 1877, Le Roy, Mich. +
- 193. WILLIAM BYAM (Alvarado⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born about 1835, N.Y.; died 27 April 1912, West Branch Township, Potter County, Pa.; married Mrs. Emma Jane (----) Donnelly, born about 1835, Pa. (1860 census), N.Y. (1880 census); died 20 February 1908, West Branch.

The 1860 census of Allegany Township, Potter County, Pa. lists him, aged 24, a farmer, with real estate valued at \$725 and personal property at \$175. In 1880 he was in Ellsworth Township, Lake County, Mich.

- William Burdett⁸ (also Bert W.), b. ca. 1859, Pa. or N.Y. Living 1908 in Lake County, Mich.
- ii. Frank, b. ca. 1871, Mich. Living 1908 in Grand Rapids.
- 194. ISAAC BYAM, JR. (Isaac , Jonathan , Joseph , Jacob), born 1838, Potter County, Pa.; death record not found; married 1857 Delia A. Fassett, born 1841, Wyoming County, N.Y.; married secondly (?) Lydia or Lietitia (1880 census of Halifax, Pa.), born about 1835, Pa.

Children (according to the 1880 census):

- i. David B.8, b. ca. 1861 (a. 19 in 1880 census).
- ii. Andrew, b. ca. 1862.
- iii. Sarah J., b. ca. 1864.
- iv. Ellen, b. ca. 1868.
- v. Charles, b. November 1879.
- 195. ZENAS BYAM (Philander , Jonathan , Joseph , Jacob), born 25 May 1840, Belfast, N.Y. (75) but 1838 (d.r.); died 5 November 1919, Elmira, N.Y.; buried there in Woodlawn Cemetery (75); married 31 May 1866, Allegany Township, Potter County, Pa., his first cousin, Carolina Sophia Byam (75), born 17 September 1848, Allegany, to Chauncy Raney and Diana (Peasley) Byam; died 27 January 1929, Elmira, N.Y.

Zenas enlisted 26 March 1864 at Coudersport, Pa. as a private in Co. D, 53d Regt. of Pa. Vol. Infantry and was discharged near Alexandria, Va. 30 June 1865, disabled by "fever, disease of head, catarrh, deafness and rheumatism". Description: 5'8" tall; dark complexion, gray eyes, black hair; farmer. He was granted a pension and his widow, who applied 8 November 1919, was drawing \$40 a month when she died.

Zenas lived in Ulysses, Pa.; then, according to census records, in 1870 and 1880 in Allegany, Pa. From 1905 to about 1915 his residence was Galeton, Pa. He had been in Elmira three years before his death.

- i. Henry Stephen⁸, b. 12 April 1867; d. before July 1898.
- Roxy Ann, b. 25 October 1869/70, Veley, Pa.; d., unm., 4 February 1899; bur. in Raymond, Pa.
- iii. Lester Burton, b. 6 April 1874; d. in Elmira; m. Edith E. Byam, b. ca. 1884 to Hiram and Emeline (Swift) Byam.
- iv. (Andrew) Marion, b. 2 March 1877, Colesburg, Pa.; d., unm., 25 February 1962, Breesport, Town of Horseheads, N.Y.
- v. (Ina) Estelle ("Stella"), b. 29 December 1879/80.

- vi. (adopted) Mahlon Willett, date of birth unknown; d. January 1967, Union Center, N.Y.
- 197. HIRAM ALONZO BYAM (Philander⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 12 January 1850, Pa.; died about 1940, aged 90, Andover, N.Y.; married M. Emeline Swift, born about 1855, Pa.; died in Roulette, Pa.

Hiram is listed in the 1880 census of Allegany, Pa. with his wife and three children (Rosa, Charles, and Minnie).

- 320. i. Ida Rosalia⁸ ("Rosie"), b. ca. 1873, near Wellsville, N.Y. +
- 321. ii. Charles, b. ca. 1875. +
 - iii. Minnie, b. ca. 1879.
 - iv. Carrie, b. ca. 1880(?); m. Emery Silvanus Walden, b. 6 March 1879, Shongo, N.Y., to Gaylord Decatur and Amelia Jane (Byam) Walden; d. 5 August 1966, Hornell, N.Y. They had three sons and a daughter (names unknown).
 - v. Edith E., b. ca. 1884; d. ca. 1942; bur. in Coudersport; m.
 (1) Lester Burton⁸ Byam; m. (2) 25 July 1910, Little Genesee,
 N.Y., Orin Miles, b. ca. 1876, Cameron Mills, N.Y., to
 William and Anna (Taylor) Miles.
 - vi. Néllie, b. ca. 1890(?).
 - vii. Gertrude Harriet (Harriet Gertrude (d.r.)), b. 20 March 1893, Keetchtown, Pa. (d.r.); d. 8 May 1933, Wellsville, N.Y.; m., as second wife, 28 July 1927, Hornell, N.Y. her first cousin, Hiram Harrison⁸ Byam, q.v.
- 322. viii. Lawrence John, b. 25 March (1896?). +
 - ix-xii. Sadie, Lena, Fred, Jesse, d. in infancy.
- 197. ROMANZO SYLVESTER BYAM (Philander 5, Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Jacob 3), born 16 October 1854, Ulysses, Pa.; died 9 January 1929, Wellsville, N.Y., where buried; married (1) Mary Elizabeth ("Betsy") Swift, born about 1851, Pa.; married (2), as third husband, about 1889, Mrs. Roxy (Ticknor) (Philips) Runyon, daughter of William and Amelia (Goodnough)

Ticknor; died 3 November 1895, Oswayo, Pa.

Children of Romanzo and Mary:

- i. Josephine⁸, b. ca. 1874, Pa. (a. 6 in 1880 census).
- ii. Anna, b. ca. 1878, Pa.

Child of Romanzo and Roxy:

323. iii. Hiram Harrison, b. 19 February 1890, Annin Creek, Pa. +

198. DIADAMA CORDELIA BYAM (Chauncy Raney 6, Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Jacob 3), born 13 February 1844, Pa.; died 29 October 1919, Andover, N.Y.; married 27 January 1864, Andover, Newell Baker, born 4 August 1838 to Seth and Elizabeth (Woodruff) Baker; died 9 February 1923, Andover.

Children, surname Baker:

- Joseph Newton⁸, b. 15 June 1866; d. August 1946, Alfred Station, N. Y.; m. Linnie Kemp.
- (Susan) Adella, b. 9 November 1867; d. October 1907, Andover; m. Menzo Mead.
- iii. Charles, b. 7 December 1869 (1868?); d. in infancy.
- iv. Rosy May, b. 10 May 1870 [sic]; d. 1870, Andover.
- v. Albert Eugene, b. 27 April 1871; d. 28 September 1965, Hornell, N.Y.; m. Gertrude Brogan.
- vi. Jesse James, b. 18 March 1862; d. 2 September 1927, Corning, N. Y.; m. (1) Martha Williams; m. (2) Jennie Baker.
- vii. William Burton, b. 26 April 1873; d. 19 December 1959, Andover; m. (1) Elsie Pinneo; m. (2) Ruth Jordan.
- viii. Seth Henry, b. 27 February 1874.
 - ix. Edgar Newell, b. 21 February 1877; m. 4 July 1903, Andover, Laura Edna Blauvelt, b. 30 November 1888, Sharon Center, Pa., to Joseph and Luella (Lovy) Blauvelt; d. 24 December

1917, Andover.

- x. Philip Andrew, b. 29 July 1879; d. 9 February 1966, Olean, N.Y.; m. Oswayo, Pa., Maude Ferguson, who d. 1945.
- xi. Allison, b. 30 May 1881; m. (1) 4 June 1910, Andover, Olive Minerva Dickens, b. 18 June 1888, Andover, to Charles; d. 20 August 1946; m. (2) 1 January 1955, Mary Eva Woodard, b. 18 June 1902, Alfred, N.Y., to George Babcock and Lida (Park) Woodard.
- xii. Floyd Erwin, b. 1 October 1883; d. 5 June 1920.
- xiii. Earl, b. 23 April 1885; d. in infancy.
- xiv. Esther Alice, b. 6 July 1886; m. (1) November 1911, Andover, Edward Everett Crawford, Jr., b. Canisteo, N.Y.; d. 1 June 1919, Hornell; m. (2) November 1924, Andover, Llewellyn Elisha Fairbanks, b. 1 July 1873, Lindley, N.Y., to Garner and Mary (Hudson) Fairbanks.
- xv. Oliver Harold, b. 14 September 1887; m. 13 February 1921, Andover, Emma Moss.
- 199. CAROLINE SOPHIA⁷ BYAM (Chauncy Raney⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 17 September 1848, Allegany, Potter County, Pa.; d. 27 January 1929, Elmira, N.Y.; married 31 May 1866, Allegany, her first cousin Zenas Byam, q.v.
- 200. (ALICE) LODICA BYAM (Chauncy Raney 6, Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Jacob 3), born 19 April 1849, Pa.; died 11 October 1936; m. (before 1870 census) William Wesley Reese, born 15 March 1838, Castello, Pa.; died 22 March 1908, Reese Hollow, Genesee, Pa.

Children, surname Reese:

- i. (Irving) Clifton⁸, b. 2 December 1890, Genesee, Pa.; d. 21 September 1952, Punxsutawney, Pa.; m. 22 March 1920, Buffalo, N.Y., Reva Mae Gorton Tyler (adopted), b. 6 October 1903, Galeton, Pa., to Josiah S. and Jennie Pearl (Wood) Gorton (77).
- (adopted) Florence Elizabeth, b. 6 January 1894, Rochester, N.Y.; m. Mr. Breese.

201. AMELIA JANE BYAM (Chauncy Raney 6, Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Jacob 3), born 22 May 1856, Coudersport, Pa.; died 7 September 1930; buried in Shongo, N.Y.; m. (date unknown) Gaylord Decatur Walden, born 14 July 1857, Shongo, to (Rev.) John and Diana (Wheeler) Walden, Jr.; died 2 March 1913, Shongo.

Children, surname Walden:

- John Clayton⁸, b. 12 January 1877, Shongo; d. 7 April 1926, Clyde, N.Y.; m. 30 May 1905, Adrian, Mich., Edith Pidgeon.
- Emery Silvanus, b. 6 March 1879, Shongo; d. 5 August 1966, Hornell, N.Y.; m. (1) Carrie Byam, dau. of Hiram; m. (2) 8 September 1914, Alice Loomis, b. 22 August 1884; d. 21 September 1969.
- iii. Mary, b. ca. 1880/1; d. in infancy.
- iv. Anna Lodica, b. 6 August 1882; d. 1918; m. William Perkins. S.p.
- v. Belle, b. 1884; d. 1890 (burned to death).
- vi. Jessie May, b. 22 February 1887(?); d. 12 January 1939; m. 25 July 1910, Little Genesee, N.Y. Charles Byam, son of Hiram.
- vii. Elmer Lea, b. 24 February 1891; m. (1) 31 August 1912, Leah Bump. They divorced and he m. (2) 3 June 1941, Bernice Hall Haskins, who d. 29 September 1971, Coudersport Hosp., a. 87-0-3. S.p.
- viii. Silas Burton, b. 1895; d. at age 6 mos.
 - ix. Joseph Martin, b. 20 October 1898; m. (1) 28 May 1933, Wellsville, N.Y., Christine Evingham, who d. 18 February 1961; m. (2) 5 August 1962, Coudersport, Pa., Luella Grace Sherman. S.p.
- 202. ANNA DELIA BYAM (Chauncy Raney 6, Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Jacob 3), born 10 November 1857, Roulette, Pa.; died 24 April 1942, Huntley, Gibson Township, Pa.; married 6 September 1874, Sylvania, Pa., John Simpson Jordan, b. 18 March 1847, Huntley, to Peter and Mary (Barr) Jordan; died 16 June 1914, Grove Hill, Gibson Township, Pa.

Children, surname Jordan:

- Albert Huntley⁸, b. 21 July 1875, Mason Hill, Gibson Twp., Pa.; d. 5 September 1963, Huntley; m. 24 September 1901, Grove Hill, Myrta Amanda Hill.
- Minnie Diana, b. 12 January 1877, Huntley; d. 16 September 1914, Sinnemahoning, Pa.; m. January 1903, Huntley, George Batchelder.
- iii. Ida (no m.n.), b. 7 April 1880, Roulette; d. 9 October 1954, Dubois, Pa.; m. 6 June 1901, Ridgway, Pa., Charles Ellis Bauer.
- iv. Alice Caroline, b. 20 April 1885, Huntley; d. 5 October 1947, Erie, Pa., m. 30 June 1909, Castle Garden, Pa., Leslie Beaver English.
- v. Lial Durell, b. 3 March 1893, Huntley; d. 5 March 1931, Renovo, Pa.; m. Kathryn Spencer.
- vi. Helen Lenora, b. 9 September 1894, Huntley.
- vii. Grace Odessa, b. 11 August 1896, Huntley.
- viii. Ruth Mildred, b. 14 November 1898, Huntley; m. (1) William Baker; (2) Maxwell Baldwin.
 - ix. Charles Newell, b. 8 December 1900, Huntley; m. (1) 1933 Nancy Dora Jordan; m. (2) 2 February 1949, Renovo, Pa., Annette Brown.
- 203. ZENAS BYAM (Chauncy Raney 6, Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Jacob 3), born about 1865; said to have died in Lansing, Mich. but no death record found; married Anna Vera and had three children including (John) Durwood 8, born 19 February 1919 (N.R.).
- 204. FRANK SMITH⁷ BYAM (Hiram⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 25 November 1866, Watertown Township, Mich.; died 23 November 1937, Eagle, Mich.; buried in Wacousta Cemetery; married 4 January 1898, Eagle, Grace Emily Tallman, born 3 July 1877, Eagle, to William Larkum and Sarah Jane (Adams) Tallman; died 3 May 1954, Grand Lodge, Mich.; buried in Wacousta Cem.

Frank was a farmer and road contractor.

Children:

- 324. i. Stuart Tallman⁸, b. 25 March 1900. +
- 325. ii. Harry Stitt, b. 28 November 1909. +
- 205. LOWAIN WINSTON BYAM (Simon Jonathan Joseph Jacob), born 29 September 1882, near Gold, Pa.; died May 1965, Sabinsville, Pa.; buried in Ulysses, Pa.; married (about 1914?) Mrs. Edna (Chilson) Bump, who died about 1927. She had married (1) Norman Bump. She and Lowain separated about 1924.

Children of Lowain and Edna:

- 326. i. David Edward⁸, b. 25 March 1915, Ulysses. +
 - ii. Juanita, m. Lee Owens. (I.W.)
- 206. HENRY CLAY BYAM (Don Lorenzo⁶, Oliver Hale⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 10 September 1861, Oskaloosa, Ia.,; died 7 July 1941, Billings, Mont.; buried in Park City, Mont.; married 30 November 1886, Bozeman, Mont., Ida Adelaide (or M.) Brown, b. 23 April 1869, Macon County, Mo., to John and Adaline Mary (Humphrey) Brown; died 17 September 1945, Billings; buried in Park City.

Before his marriage Henry ranched six years near Bozeman. After marriage he located on Trail Creek, near Livingston, Mont., where he operated coal mines for several years until he sold out to Senator W. A. Clark. In 1900 he went to Yellowstone County along Clarks Fork Valley south of Laurel, where he farmed. (On the site of their farm home stood the Byam school-house (78), later razed for highway 90.) About 1920 he and his wife went to Billings (79).

Because of their role in the formation of the Treasure State, they were chosen for special honor in 1938 or 1939 at the Billings Midland Empire fair, an elaborate celebration of Montana's fifty years of statehood (78).

Children:

i. Mary Minerva⁸ ("Minnie"), b. 10 September 1887; d. 19 September 1891 or 1901; bur. in Park City.

- ii. Hilda Frances, b. 1 February 1890; d. 8 February 1964, Billings; m. 1 May 1908, Billings, Owen Scott Platz. They had a daughter Grace Platz.
- iii. Alta Myrtle, b. 9 December 1891/2; m. (1) 10 November 1909, Billings, Martin Hinkley Baker, b. 29 March 1881 to Daniel David and Mary (Archer) Baker; d. 5 April 1962, Seattle, Wash.; bur. in Washington Memorial Park. They divorced and Alta m. (2) 25 July 1925 Elmo Berl Turner, b. 12 December 1894, Creston, Ia.; d. 23 June 1970, Billings. A daughter Gretel Melrose Baker was b. 3 March 1911, Park City, Mont.; m. 3 September 1939, Hardin, Mont., Earl Harvey Richardson, b. 6 March 1906, Oakland City, Ia., to Emery Joseph and Clara Ellen Richardson; d. 1 February 1951.
- 327. iv. Benjamin Henry, b. 19 September 1896, Trail Creek. +
 - v. Donald Lorenzo, b. 16 July 1900, Clarks Fork, Mont.; d., unm., 28 June 1956, Billings; bur. in Park City.
 - vi. Martha Delilah ("Della"), b. 4 January 1903, Laurel, Mont.; d. 19 August 1922, Billings; m. there 17 March 1920 Lewis Pulver. Their daughter Alberta⁹ Pulver m. Mr. Love.
- 328. vii. Daisy Geneva, b. 20 September 1905, Laurel. +
- 207. OLIVER OSCAR⁷ BYAM (Don Lorenzo⁶, Oliver Hale⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 16 May 1863, Mont.; died 25 February 1888, Bozeman, Mont.; married there 2 June 1887 Adeline Lee Brown, born 8 June 1864 (Bozeman?) to John and Adeline Mary (Humphrey) Brown.

Oliver owned and operated coal mines and was killed in one.

Child:

- 329. i. William Oscar⁸, b. 7 March 1888. +
- 208. JOHN WEST BYAM (Alphonso , Oliver Hale , Joseph , Jacob), born 4 December 1839, Guilford, Medina County, O. (80); died 27 September 1925, Fargo, N.D. at the home of his son Wallis; married 12 December 1871 (VR), Fond du Lac, Wisc., Emma Lewis, born about 1850 (aged 30 in 1880 census), Le Roy, Wisc., to Nathaniel and Christiana Lewis.

John and his wife divorced some years before his death. A photographer,

he lived in Guilford and then moved about frequently, first to Burns, Mich.; then in turn to Chicago, Ill.; to Madison, Wisc.; back to Mich.; and to Chicago; and in 1865 to Fond du Lac, Wisc.

Children:

- i. Josephine F.8, b. ca. 1876 (a. 4 in 1880 census); m. Mr. Axtell.
- ii. Herbert, d. at age 10 mos.
- iii. Wallis E., b. after the 1880 census; living 1925 in Fargo, N.D. Did he have a daughter Lois, b. about May 1905?
- 209. EDWARD OLIVER BYAM (Alphonso Oliver Hale Joseph Jacob), born 1841, Guilford, O.; died 8 March 1915, Bancroft, Mich.; buried in Fremont Cemetery; married 14 October 1860 Mary Jane Prior, born 8 January 1847, England, to George and Ann (Woodthorp) Prior; died 1 June 1930, Bancroft.

At the age of ten Edward came with his mother to Michigan and settled at Knaggs Bridge, Burns Township, where he lived until his death. His obituary states that he was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Bancroft and of the Masonic Order.

Children born on the Byam Road, Bancroft:

- 330. i. Harry West⁸, b. 23 September 1869. +
 - Eva M., b. 16 July 1871; d. 27 January 1948, Battle Creek, Mich.; m. 20 November 1889, Bancroft, (Rev.) Arthur L. Ellsworth.
 - iii. Elsie A., b. 11 August 1873; d. 26 January 1919, Bancroft; m. November 1891 Edwin C. Ellsworth.
 - iv. Judson, b. 3 March 1877; d. 21 September 1877.
 - v. Grace (twin), b. 3 March 1877; d. 2 October 1877.
- 331. vi. (George) Ward, b. 25 January 1880. +
- 210. SAMUEL S. BYAM (Alphonso 6, Oliver Hale 5, Joseph 4, Jacob 3), born 22 June 1842/3; died 3 February 1924, aged 81-7-11, Chesaning, Mich. at his son Edward's; buried in Wildwood Cemetery; married Mary L. Roys.

Children:

- i. Ella8, b. ca. 1868 (a. 12 in 1880), Mich.; m. William Green.
- ii. Margaret, b. ca. 1869 (a. 11 in 1880), Mich.; m. Paul Saus.
- 332. iii. Edward Oliver, b. 17 July 1872, Durand, Mich. +
- 333. iv. George Royce, b. 21 September 1875, Bancroft, Mich. +
- 334. v. Clinton J., b. about 22 January 1877. +
- 211. OLIVER LUTHER BYAM (Philander 6, Oliver Hale 5, Joseph 4, Jacob 3), born 26 September 1852 (d.r.), Andrew, Ia.; died 3 January 1925, Sioux Rapids, Ia.; buried in Lone Tree Cemetery; married 9 April 1879, Hopkinton, Ia., Mary Jane Crow, born there 29 December 1856; died 24 April 1935, Sioux Rapids.

The 1880 census shows Oliver in Union Township, Delaware County, Ia. and the 1915 census places him in Lee Township, Buena Vista County.

- 335. i. Howard⁸, b. 31 May 1880, Hopkinton, Ia. +
- 336. ii. Clara Edith, b. 14 April 1883, Clay County, Ia. +
 - iii. Anna, b. 19 July 1888, Clay County; d. 24 July 1970, Brooklyn Park, Minn.; m. 20 April 1910, Lee Twp., Everett Phillips, b. 11 June 1886, Linn Grove, Ia., to David and Elizabeth (Davis) Phillips; d. 7 June 1970, Brooklyn Park. Children, surname Phillips: 1. Maurine Elizabeth, b. 21 July 1911, Linn Grove; m. 16 January 1937, Worthington, Minn., Wallace Leroy Perkins, b. 21 December 1909, Chatsworth, Ill., to Gilbert and Amelia (Berlet) Perkins; 2. Verna Belle, b. 5 August 1913; m. December 1945, Edmonton, Can., Robert K. Ameden; 3. Joy Aline, b. 25 August 1917, Brewster, Minn.
- 337. iv. Mary Esther, b. 26 April 1892, Sioux Rapids. +
 - v. (Oliver) Perry, b. 14 August 1895, Andrew, Ia.; d. 20 October 1918, killed in the Argonne Forest at Cunel, France; bur. there. He enlisted 25 June 1916; was instructor, as second lieutenant, in machine gunnery in Idaho. He enlisted in the

regular army 5 August 1917; was promoted to 2nd lt. October 1917; sailed for France 8 January 1918; gave instruction in 146th Machine Gun Battalion at Selles-sur-Cher until 1 September. He was cited as follows (81); "for extraordinary heroism in action near Cunel Heights, France 11 October 1918. Upon his own initiative moved his machine gun platoon through heavy artillery and machine gun fire 400 meters in advance of the front line and from there opened fire upon the enemy, who was holding our advance, displaying exceptional bravery in holding his position against several hostile attacks. Was later killed by machine gun fire while leading a patrol against the enemy line."

212. VICTORIA VIRGIN BYAM (Seth Oliver Hale Joseph Jacob), born 29 June 1868, Paris, Ia.; died 30 January 1921, Allen Hospital, Waterloo, Ia.; buried in Blodgett Cemetery, Paris; married 15 September 1886, Linn County, Ia., Jacob George Domer, born 26 August 1864, Wittenberg, Germany, to Jacob John and Wilhelmine Caroline (Heisermin) Domer; died 11 August 1950, Mercy Hospital, Cedar Rapids, Ia.; buried in Blodgett Cemetery.

Children, surname Domer, born in Paris, Ia.:

- Elnathan Victor⁸, b. 27 October 1887; d. 12 January 1897, Welsh, La.; bur. in Welsh Cem., Lake Charles, La.
- Cora Arthur, b. 28 June 1889; d. 25 September 1889, Paris, Ia.; bur. in Blodgett Cem.
- iii. Oliver Clark, b. 15 February 1891; d. 21 December 1963, Paris, Ia.; bur. in Blodgett Cem.; m. February 1925, Lowden, Ia., Emma Marie (Dankert) Clark, b. 24 May 1888, Germany, to ---- and Mary (Miller) Dankert; d. 30 January 1966, Manchester, Ia.; bur. in Blodgett Cem.
- iv. Ivan Percy, b. 2 April 1893; d. 13 March 1955, Cedar Rapids, Ia.; bur. in Cedar Memorial; m. 12 June 1918, Marion, Ia., Clara Belle Nielson, b. 17 August 1899, Marion, Ia., to Jens S. and Sina Jensina (Jensen) Nielson.
- v. Dilman Seth, b. 25 May 1895; d. 25 December 1952, Cedar Rapids, Ia.; bur. in Cedar Memorial; m. 25 August 1925, Conrad, Ia., Lura Faye Bristley, b. 26 November 1894, Conrad, Ia., to George Preston and Rose Elsa (Frazey) Bristley.

- vi. Bernice Amelia, b. 24 February 1899; m. 15 May 1926, Dixon, Ill., John Calhoun Clark, b. 4 June 1892, Center Jct., Ia., to John Charles Calhoun and Elizabeth Norah (Reid) Clark.
- vii. Rezin Byam, b. 4 March 1902; m. 25 August 1929, Marshall, Mo., Maude Elizabeth Patterson, b. 9 March 1906, St. Louis, Mo., to George Melbourne and Frances Elzora (Law) Patterson.
- viii. Inez Lucille Gwendolyn, b. 7 July 1907; d. 28 September 1909, Paris, Ia.; bur. in Blodgett Cem.
- 213. FRANK E. BYAM (Daniel Oliver Hale Joseph Jacob), born 12 January 1865, Belle Plaine, Ia.; died 1 March 1939; buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis; married 1 September 1883, La Grange, Wisc., Viola C. Wadsworth, born 11 September 1859, New Lisbon, Wisc., to Henry and Marilla A. Wadsworth; died 21 or 23 January 1911, Minneapolis; buried in Lakewood Cemetery.

Frank was a salesman.

- 338. i. Elwyn Wadsworth⁸, b. 9 October 1883, Tomah, Wisc. +
 - ii. Blanche Viola, b. 30 December 1884; m. 25 January 1911, Minneapolis, Harry Lauer, son of Frederick and Emma Lauer; he d. 30 November 1945, s.p.
 - iii. Pearl, b. ca. 1887(?); m. Peter Snyder. (N.R.)
- 339. iv. Harry Torval, later Harry Wadsworth, b. 5 May 1889, Tomah. +
 - v. Ruth, b. ca. 1891(?); m. Melvin A. Johnson.
 - vi. Ray, b. ca. 1892(?); d. 15 March 1920, a. 28.

References of Chapter VII

- 1. Tercentenary edition of the Chelmsford Newsweekly, 1955, section V, p. 11. The year given (1874) was 1876 according to Waters, op. cit., p. 714.
- 2. From a copy (#15033) of the will submitted 9 December 1892 by the Registrar of Middlesex County (Mass.) to the Merrimack County (N.H.) Court House.
 - 3. Gen. of the Cleveland Families, op. cit., p. 1698.
- 4. Vinton, John Adams, Richardson Memorial (Portland, Me., 1876), pp. 612, 670.
- 5. Proctor, William Lawrence and Mrs. W. L., A Gen. of the Desc. of Robert Proctor (Ogdensburg, N.Y., 1898), p. 121.
- 6. Waters, op. cit., p. 398.
- 7. Norton, op. cit., pp. 502 f.
- 8. Most of the children's dates come from Benjamin Read's Swanzey, N.H. (Salem, 1892), p. 304.
- 9. Child, Hamilton,... Cheshire Co., N.H. (Syracuse, N.Y., 1885), part II, p. 27.
- 10. The data on the Sherwins were kindly supplied by Amy Kibling's daughter Edith (Mrs. Urho W.) Rannila, of Fitchburg, Mass.
- 11. The Mass. VR give as her birth-place both Amherst, Mass. and Shefford, Can.
- 12. Pension file WC 679669.
- 13. Norton, op. cit.
- 14. Revised Roster of Vt. Vols. (Montpelier, 1892), p. 553.
- 15. Davis, George W., John Grow (1913), p. 206.
- 16. Data on Ellen and her children came from Earl Leroy Tewksbury.
- 17. Biogr. Rev., v. 27: Middlesex County (Boston, 1898), p. 193.
- 18. Pension file Min. C-179-389.

- 19. The <u>Civil War Roll of Honor</u>, v. 19, p. 59 states that he was buried in the Poplar Grove Nat. Cem. near Petersburg, Va., division A, section C, grave 96.
- 20. Waters, op. cit., p. 713.
- 21. Cutter, Gen. and Personal Memoirs (1910), p. 1608.
- 22. Cutter, op. cit., pp. 1607 f.; pension file SC 934-138.
- 23. Mass. Soldiers ... in the Civ. War, v. I, p. 430; v. VII, p. 67.
- 24. Biogr. Rev: Middlesex County, p. 133.
- 25. Bean family record.
- 26. Waters, op. cit., p. 365.
- 27. Pension file C 2486234. But his GS: "25 Feb."
- 28. Death record, but the GS: "1850".
- 29. Ref. 23, v. I, p. 449 and v. V, p. 534.
- 30. Born as Mary A., she took the name Mabel, which she and her mother preferred.
- 31. No author, "The Byam Family", a folder at the Adams Library in Chelmsford.
- 32. So the marriage record. The death record names as birth-place Boston and as parents William J. and Mary A.
- 33. "Souvenir of the 50th Anniversary of the Dedication of Bunker Hill Monument. 1843-1893." (Bunker Hill Times, Charlestown)
- 34. Cutter, William Richard, New Eng. Fam. (1914), p. 1166.
- 35. The "memoir" which appeared in the <u>NEHGR</u>, v. 94 (1940), p. 283, states that Gertrude "gave generously of her time and money to many philanthropic and charitable institutions, especially to the New England Hospital for Women and Children, of which she was president from 1922 to 1933."
- 36. Benton County, Ia., Bk 32, p. 456; Bk 38, p. 179; Bk 60, p. 217.

- 37. Phelps, Oliver Seymour and Servin, Andrew T., The Phelps Fam. of Am. (Pittsfield, Mass., 1899), pp. 553 f; 906-7.
- 38. DAR, Iowa, v. 15, Jones County Marriages. The Hist. of Benton Co., La. (1878) gives (p. 608) 1 May 1857.
- 39. Hist. of Benton Co., loc. cit.
- 40. Benton County probate.
- 41. Pension file SC 400-157.
- 42. Most of the Pike/Pyke data came from the Romulus Cook Pike Bible as transmitted by Frederick Malcolm Byam of Toronto.
- 43. This biography comes from Commemorative Biographical Record of the County of York, Ont. (Toronto, 1907), pp. 87-9.
- 44. The death record does not name the parents of Charles Frederick who died in Petrolia, Ont., but his age at death places his birth on the month and day that John Wesley Byam's son Charles Frederick was born. Despite the meagerness of this evidence I believe the two men to be identical.
- 45. Earl Martin Byam, of Oshawa, Ont.
- 46. The data on William Howard Byam and his children were kindly furnished by Mrs. Joyce (Graham) Kelly, of Blackstock, Ont.
- 47. The 1870 census of Mead Township lists, after the children, one Delia M. Byham, aged 24, b. in Pa., a school teacher. Her identity is unknown.
- 48. According to his granddaughter, Mrs. Almeda Proctor, he never used the "h".
- 49. Brown, R. C., Hist. of Crawford County, Pa. (1885), p. 892.
- 50. Bates, Samuel P., Our Country and its People (1899), pp. 927 f.
- 51. Oakes Gen. cited.
- 52. The Jones-Smith Gen. cited. From it are taken the data of this section and others. The photo of Luther and Sarah is opposite p. 320.
- 53. Edwin and Helen's photo faces p. 320 of the Jones-Smith gen.

- 54. Their photo faces p. 320 of the gen. cited.
- 55. The dates given in the pension file differ from those of the Jones-Smith gen.
- 56. Pension file WC 550-873.
- 57. For this section I am indebted to James J. Cutler, cited above.
- 58. Hosford, Henry H., Horsford-Hosford Fam.... (Cleveland, O., 1936), pp. 108 f.
- 59. Caledonia Era, 23 August 1916.
- 60. Mary (Mrs. Alfred G.) Bauer, 240 Crestview Dr., Elyria, O. She is Eudelmer's great-granddaughter.
- 61. Leroy Henry 8 Byam's blue-print, "Byam Pedigree in America".
- 62. Erwin B. Byam.
- 63. Judge Willis Winfield Byam, who knew Alpheus and received many data from him.
- 64. Pension file SC 41-903.
- 65. Surrogate's Court, Oneida County, N.Y.
- 66. Obit. in Rome's Daily Sentinel, 18 February 1929, where his photo appears.
- 67. Pension file WC 843-564.
- 68. Pension file WC 870-086.
- 69. Monroe County, N.Y., file 1886-542.
- 70. Quoted in the Cedar Rapids Rep., 28(?) November 1918.
- 71. McIntosh, Hist. of Monroe County, N.Y., p. 303.
- 72. His military records and his GS read "Commodore Perry Byam". As C. Perry Byam he authored the Harper's Weekly article of 12 June 1909.
- 73. Papers owned by Ruth (Mrs. Charles William) Byam give 1851. C. Perry, stressing his tender age at enlistment and supporting his claim to have been the

youngest soldier in the Union Army, said 1852.

- 74. Page 24. The full title of the article is: "A Nine-year-old Warrior. The Personal Recollections of the Youngest Soldier in the Civil War, His Battles, His Boyish Pranks, and His Experience as First 'Man' to Enter Vicksburg after the Siege."
- 75. Pension file WC 881-391.
- 76. Data on the Baker children came from Mrs. Oliver Baker, Mrs. Fairbanks, Mrs. Scaglione (Myra Jane's daughter), and Mr. Allison Baker.
- 77. Mrs. Clifton Reese, of Punxsutawney, Pa., supplied the data.
- 78. Billings Gazette (about 13 August) 1938/9, which has a picture of the couple.
- 79. Obit. of Henry.
- 80. No. Dakota VR, but 12 December 1840, Guilford, Medina Co., O. according to "Biogr. Sketches", p. 788, in Hist. of Fond du Lac County, Wisc., no author, (Chicago, 1880). The sketch of John has several inaccuracies.
- 81. Eilers, Tom D., Buena Vista's Part in the World War (Storm Lake, Ia., 1920), p. 15. His picture is on p. 17.

CHAPTER VIII

Eighth Generation

214. GEORGE ADAMS BYAM (Amos 7-6-5, Henry 4, Abraham 3), born 29
October 1843, Hudson, N.H.,; died 24 June 1912, Lowell, Mass.; buried
in Forefathers' Cemetery, Chelmsford; married 24 December 1869,
Chelmsford, Mary Saville Byam, born 4 May 1845, Chelmsford; to Henry 6
and Relief (Spaulding) Byam; died 8 July 1927, Lowell; buried beside
husband.

George enlisted, at age 18, on 30 August 1862 in Co. K, 6th Regt. of Mass. Volunteer Infantry. He was mustered out 3 June 1863 (1). He was a selectman of Chelmsford for several years (2). When in 1887 it was decided to build a Congregational Church he was placed on a committee of five to solicit funds and on a building committee of seven (3). He was a lawyer. When in 1866 a school for the deaf was established in Chelmsford Miss Mary Byam was assistant to Miss Harriet B. Rogers, the principal (4).

Children, all but the first born in Chelmsford:

- i. (Adopted), Cara, b. 4 May 1865, Canada, to John B. and Mary (----) Odette; d. 28 October 1957; m. (1) 25 August 1892, Chelmsford, William H. Pomeroy, b. ca. 1860, Northampton, to Gaius and Margaret (Hilliard) Pomeroy; m. (2), as third wife, 18 September 1917 Walter Bryant Emerson, b. 18 September 1866 to Joseph Bradford and Sarah Parkhurst (Byam) Emerson; d. November 1920.
- 339. ii. Bernard Haines, b. 19 October 1879. +
- 340. iii. Arnold Adams, b. 9 June 1882. +
- 341. iv. George Adams, Jr., b. 4 May 1885. +
- 342. v. Ray Lincoln Spaulding, b. 11 July 1886. +
- 215. DEXTER HENRY BYAM (Geo. H. 7, Henry 6, Amos 5, Henry 4, Abraham 3), born 29 November 1858, Lowell, Mass.; died 22 September 1941, Reading Mass., where buried; married 7 April 1881, Providence, R.I., Melissa ("Millie") Jane Gardiner, born 29 March 1858, Boston, Mass., to William and Mary (Wilson) Gardiner; died 24 April 1951, Wheaton, Ill.; buried in Reading.

For years Dexter was a clerk or salesman in Boston according to the directories of that city.

Children:

- Ellen Gardiner⁹, b. 17 August 1882, Boston; d. 2 May 1931, Wilmington, Del.; m. 7 December 1904, Medford, Mass., Freeman Adams Cobb, b. 8 November 1881, Natick, Mass., to William and Maria (Adams) Cobb; d. 17 March 1950, Wilmington, Del. Ch.: Dexter William¹⁰ Cobb, b. 12 August 1915. Wilkinsburg, Pa.; m. 3 March 1935, Bernalillo, N. M., Jane Alice Hall, b. 11 April 1917, Albuquerque, N.M., to James Arthur and Sarah Alice (Clevenger) Hall (5).
- ii. Gardiner Irving, b. 12 May 1889, Brockton, Mass.; d., unm., 12 February 1947, Chelsea Hospital. For some time he was a Boston salesman, living in Malden.
- iii. Miriam Elizabeth, b. 16 May 1891, Brockton; m. 3 September 1913, Foxboro, Mass., Oliver Wendell Storey, b. 15 September 1888, Grafton, Wisc., to Wendell and Mary (Kohlhagen) Storey; d. 13 November 1962. Ch.: (Elizabeth) Miriam Control Storey, b. 8 June 1921, Madison, Wisc.; m. 14 July 1948, Wheaton, Ill., William B. Landis, b. 15 August 1917, Scranton, Pa., to William Bechtel and Edith (Parks) Landis (6).
- 216. GEORGE WILLIAM⁸ BYAM (Abel⁷, Benj.⁶, Abel⁵, Benj.⁴, Abraham³), born 15 December 1852 (GS) (7), Ind.; died 9 March 1941, Erie, Ill., where buried; married (no date found) Mary Frances Barnes, born 28 February 1857, Ill.; died 21 November 1915; buried in Erie.

George was a farmer at Fenton, Ill. in 1880. Later he was a pump and windmill salesman (8). He was the first rural mail carrier out of Erie (8).

Children:

- 343. i. Albert Eugene⁹, b. 24 August 1876, Erie, Ill. +
- 344. ii. Charles Edward, b. 9 October 1879, Albany, Ill. +
- 217. OSCAR LEROY⁸ BYAM (Benj. W.⁷, Benj.⁶, Abel⁵, Benj.⁴, Abraham³), born 14 June 1858, Fitzwilliam, N.H.; died 28 November 1945, Greenfield, Mass., usual residence being Winchester, N.H.; married Francella Medora Burdett, born 11 April 1852, Wakefield, Mass.; died 3 March 1934, Winchester, N.H.

- 345. i. Jesse Willard, b. 26 May 1884, Richmond, N.H. +
 - Child, b. 3 August 1885, Stoddard, N.H. (VR); d. 19 August 1885 (VR).
 - iii. Oliver B., b. 7 June 1887; d. 26 August 1887, Richmond.
- 346. iv. Florence Etta, b. 13 September 1889, Richmond. +
- 347. v. Dana Burdett, b. 29 August (?) 1891. +
 - vi. Child, b. 28 August 1893.
- 218. WILLIAM ADELBERT⁸ BYAM (Benj. W.⁷, Benj.⁶, Abel⁵, Benj.⁴, Abraham³), born 12 May 1871 (d.r.), Fitzwilliam, N.H.; d. 22 October 1943, Keene, N.H.; buried there in Woodlawn Cemetery; married 27 January 1900, Fitchburg, Mass., Gertrude Bates, born 21 March 1872 (Princeton, Me. ?), to Henry and Caroline (Sawtelle) Bates (Mass. VR); died 6 January 1912, Leominster, Mass.; buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

William was a fireman and a box-maker. So far as is known he had no children.

219. ARTHUR TOWNSEND⁸ BYAM (Nathan T.⁷, Benj.⁶, Abel⁵, Benj.⁴, Abraham³), born 20 July 1860 (Fitzwilliam, N.H. ?); died 12 July 1947, Fitzwilliam, where buried; married 12 April 1882, Winchendon, Mass., Susan Cornelia Potter, born 17 December 1861 (d.r.), Fitzwilliam, to Benjamin Fletcher and Cornelia Caroline (Chase) Potter; died there 1 February 1947; buried there.

- 348. i. Guy Blodgett⁹, b. 25 March 1883, Winchendon. +
- 349. ii. Arthur Waldo, b. 29 December 1884, Winchendon. +
- 220. GEORGE FRANKLIN⁸ ("FRANK") BYAM (Chas. F.⁷, Benj.⁶, Abel⁵, Benj.⁴, Abr.³), born 30 July 1880, Fitchburg, Mass.; killed, date unknown, in a train wreck; married 29 August 1904, Fitchburg, Mass. (VR), Edna Chapman Aldrich, born 6 June 1882, Fitchburg, to Moses Dwight and Nellie M. (Chapman) Aldrich; died 22 November 1949; buried in Ashby, Mass. She married (2), as second wife, 27 March 1919, Ashby, Fred A. Stacey, son of Alva A. and Eliza A. (Petts) Stacey (Mass. VR).

George and his wife separated early and their daughter spent the first eighteen years of her life at her maternal grandparents'.

Child:

- Nellie Mae Marion⁹, b. 28 May 1913, Fitchburg; m. 16 June 1934, Brattleboro, Vt., Arthur Alfred Jones, b. 6 October 1910, Hancock, Mass., to Arnold Custer and Lizzie (Beattie) Jones. Ch., surname Jones and b. in Peterborough, N.H. (9): 1. Gail Aldrich¹⁰, b. 11 January 1935; m. 3 July 1954, New Ipswich, N.H., Walter Arthur Miskala; 2. Lynne Elizabeth, b. 19 July 1940; m. 29 August 1961, Parksley, Va., Robert Christoph Schubert.
- 221. BENJAMIN LA FOREST⁸ BYAM (John N.⁷, Abel⁶⁻⁵, Benj.⁴, Abr.³), born 30 April 1885, Bethel, Vt.; died 30 April 1959 (GS), Mooretown, Vt. Nursing Home, usual residence being Waterbury Center, Vt.; buried in East Randolph; married 11 May 1919, Pittsfield, Vt., Mrs. Sara Rosella (Clough) Kendall, born 12 June 1884 to Ephraim and Harriet Anna (Whitney) Clough; died 4 February 1967, Bellingham, Mass. She had married (1) 17 February 1903, Rochester, Vt., Ernest Eaton Thatcher, who divorced her 19 December 1913; and (2) Julius Kendall, who died of influenza in 1918.

Benjamin's GS reads: "Benjamin \underline{C} ., Pvt. Co. A., 9 Bn US Guards, World War I."

- i. (adopted by Benjamin), Beatrice Etta Kendall⁹, b. 13 July 1919, Pittsfield, Vt.
- 350. ii. Edgar Emerson, b. 6 October 1921, Rochester, Vt. +
 - iii. Ruth Bessie, b. 10 June 1923, Fayston, Vt. Adopted October 1923 as Ruth Bessie Emerson by Frank and Ada Emerson, Ada being her mother's sister; m. 19 August 1940, Waitsfield, Vt., Theron Maxham, b. 18 May 1912, Fayston, to Arthur Edward and Alice Evelyn (Durkee) Maxham. Ch., surname Maxham: 1. Gordon James 10, b. 3 December 1949, Bellows Falls, Vt.; 2. Ada Flora, b. 6 September 1963, Springfield, Vt. (10).
- 351. iv. Frank Horace, b. 26 June 1927. +

222. WILBUR GEORGE⁸ ("JACK") BYAM (Geo.⁷, Abel⁶⁻⁵, Benj.⁴, Abr.³), born 12 April 1880, Bethel, Vt.; died 12 November 1965, Barre (Vt.) City Hospital; buried in Fairview Cemetery, Bethel; married 12 November 1901, Bethel, Thressie Evelyn Flint, born 15 June 1882, Barnard, Vt. (d.r.), to Edwin and Olive (Spencer) Flint; died 15 May 1954, Randolph, Vt.

According to his obituary Wilbur was a farmer and a woodsman.

Children, born in Bethel:

- Edna Elsie⁹, b. 29 May 1902; d. 23 or 25 October 1935 in child birth, E. Granville, Vt.; m. (1) 1 September 1918, John Andrew Aldrich, b. 10 May 1895, Bethel, to John E. and Rosa (Dastt) Aldrich. He divorced Edna 12 August 1930 and she m. (2) 16 December 1932, Bethel, Robert William Lathrop, son of William Noah and Louisa (Hall) Lathrop. Ch., surname Aldrich: 1. Violet Ellen¹⁰, b. 16 September 1919; 2. Victor Edward, b. 28 January 1924.
- Blanche Eugenia, b. 10 April 1904; m. 12 September 1925 (her date), West Stewartstown, N.H., Milton Bolton Abbott, b. 2 February 1904, Boltonville, Vt., to Henry and Jessie (Bolton) Abbott. Ch., surname Abbott: 1. Richard Frank 10, b. 27 August 1926; d. 18 December 1950 in the Korean War; m. 18 April 1946, Astoria, Ore., Carmen L. Cary, who d. 8 April 1968; 2. Robert Earl, b. 16 February 1930; m. 6 July 1950, Barre, Irene Francesca Corologos, b. 12 December 1931, Barre; 3. Sherwood Wilson, b. 12 July 1934; m. 13 March 1953, Montpelier, Beatrice Eva Rogers, b. 26 November 1933, Barre.
- 352. iii. Ralph Edwin, b. 29 July 1913. +
- 353. iv. Agnes Ella, b. 7 December 1915. +
- 223. WARREN STILLMAN⁸ BYAM (Salathiel A.⁷, Salathiel⁶, Solomon⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born 19 April 1849, Belpre, O.; died 11 April 1911, Milford, N.H.; buried there in Riverside Cemetery; married 27 April 1879, Chelmsford, Mary Ellen ("Nellie") Heald, born 2 July 1860 to Henry Kirkland and Jane (Green) Heald; died 8 November 1932, Milford.

A laborer, Warren lived in Rindge and later Greenfield and Milford, N.H. On 17 February 1881 he applied for a pension on the basis of his father's

military service.

- Gertrude A. Heald , b. 21 April 1877, Carlisle (Mass. VR);
 m., as Gertrude Heald, 30 November 1891, Greenfield (N.H. VR), Frank H. Magoon.
- Salathiel Adams, b. 8 December 1879, Carlisle (VR); d. 9 December 1879.
- iii. Nettie Frances Elizabeth ("Henrietta"), b. 7 June 1881, Carlisle; d. 22 January 1972, Milford, N.H.; bur. in Riverside Cem. She graduated from the Bridgewater (Mass.) State College. Her obituary states that she taught for 48 years in both private and public schools in Quincy, Dedham, Chicago, New Jersey, Connecticut and finally in Braintree and that she had lived 38 years in So. Weymouth, Mass.
- iv. Frederick W. ("Fred"), b. 18 August 1882? (11), Carlisle; d. 21 February 1886, Boston.
- v. Walter Clifford, b. 15 June 1883, Carlisle; d. 9 May 1948; m. 12 November 1910, Milford, Mrs. Marion Ruth Gillespie Lakin, b. ca. 1883, Ellenville, N.Y., to Albert E. and Phebe A. (Dickinson) Gillespie; divorced 15 October 1910 from George B. Lakin; d. 15 December 1954, Yarmouth, Mass.
- 354. vi. Martha Etta, b. 4 December 1888, Greenfield, N.H. +
 - vii. Warren Stillman, Jr., b. 10 September 1892, Greenfield; d., unm., 24 October 1963, Milford, N.H.; bur. in Riverside Cem.
 - viii. Susan Eva, b. 14 December 1895, Greenfield; m. 31 July 1943, Nashua, N.H., Charles Norman Court, b. ca. 1879, Redditch, Eng., to John Frayselle and Clara Ellen (Lilley) Court; no death record found.
- 224. AMOS N.⁸ (12) BYAM (Geo. O.⁷, Otis⁶, Solomon⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born 2 February 1854, Chelmsford; died there 25 November 1891; buried in South Chelmsford; married (1) 25 April 1880, Littleton, Mass., Elizabeth A. ("Lizzie") Hoar, born 9 January 1856, Littleton, to Moses Whitcomb

and Felicia (---) Hoar: died 2 (GS: 1) November 1885, Lowell; buried in South Chelmsford; m. (2) 22 September 1888, Lowell, Minnie F. Scanlan, born about 1861, Manchester, N.H., to John and Mary (----) Scanlan; no death record found.

At first a milk-man, Amos was later a railroad engineer.

Children:

- 355. i. Wallace Ellsworth, b. 24 January 1881, Lowell. +
 - ii. Edward, b. 23 July (one record) or 2 August (another record) 1882; d. 3 October 1882, a. 2 mos., Lowell.
 - iii. (Mary) Elsie, b. 30 October 1885, Lowell; adopted after her father's death by Albert and Emily (Adams) Read. Her surname was officially changed to Read in December 1885. She m. (1) 30 October 1905, Chelmsford, Alfred Edgar Adams, Jr., b. 18 May 1884, Waterville, Me., to Alfred Edgar and Emmazetta (---) Adams; died 31 December 1947, Los Angeles, Calif. They had divorced in Lowell and she m. (2) 16 July 1938, Chelmsford, Henry Augustus Bunce, b. 15 February 1873, Westford, to Augustus and Emily White (Loker) Bunce; d. 28 February 1959, Chelmsford; bur. there in Pine Ridge Cem. Ch., surname Adams: 1. Luella Gertrude¹⁰, b. 24 March 1907, Chelmsford; m. Ernest Garland 10 Byam; 2. Effie Darling, b. 15 March 1908, Stuyvesant Falls, N.Y.; m. Ray K. Picard; 3. Benjamin Reed, b. 16 February 1910, Whitinsville, Mass.; d. 11 April 1969, Biddeford, Me.; bur. in Saco, Me.; m. Agnes Phillips; 4. Emily Elizabeth, b. 12 June 1914; d. ca. 1937 in Lowell General Hospital; m. George Mann (13).
- 225. MARY ELLEN⁸ BYAM (Geo. O.⁷, Otis⁶, Solomon⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born 25 July 1855, Chelmsford; died of consumption 25 March 1905, Carlisle; buried in Green Cemetery; married 9 June 1876, Chelmsford, Asa Parker Nickles, born 20 January 1850, Carlisle, to Asa and Olive (Spaulding) Nickles; died 22 February 1919, Carlisle.

Children, surname Nickles and born in Carlisle:

i. Susan Mary 9, b. 13 August 1879; m. 6 June 1900, Carlisle, Ernest Henry Lee, b. 1 May 1875 to Marshall and Mary Stevens (Tyler) Lee; d. 16 September 1967.

- ii. Ida Agnes, b. 17 September 1885; d. 11 January 1888, Carlisle; bur. in Green Cem.
- iii. Grace Adeline, b. 30 August. 1887; d. 13 October 1916; m. 15 April 1903 (James) Henry (''Harry'') Wilkins, b. 26 September 1873 to James Warren and Mary A. (Rose) Wilkins, Jr.; d. 21 November 1964; m. (2) 28 July 1923 Ruth Lang Chamberlain.
- iv. Fred Parker, b. 22 April 1889; d. 30 July 1964, Billerica, Mass.; m. 17 April 1919 Dorothy Colman Little, b. 15 August 1894, Malden, Mass. (14).
- 226. GEORGE CAPEN BYAM (Geo. O. 7, Otis 6, Solomon 5, John 4, Isaac 3), born 6 November 1856 (Chelmsford VR; GS: 1857); died of consumption 6 July 1891, Chelmsford; buried in South Chelmsford; married 17 February 1883, Chelmsford, Jennie A. Garland, born 16 February 1861, Groton, Conn., to Samuel J. and Susanne Elizabeth (Shirley) Garland; died 3 April 1949, Billerica, Mass.; buried beside husband.

George, a farmer and mechanic, lived next to the Garrison House in South Chelmsford. After his death Jennie moved to Byam Road and then to Acton Road to the house adjoining ours. Jennie was a visiting nurse.

Children:

- i. Mabel E., b. 1883, Lowell; drowned 22 April 1887; bur. in So. Chelmsford.
- ii. (Ann) Elizabeth, b. 10 March 1887, Chelmsford; d., unm., 31 August 1915, Lowell; usual res. So. Chelmsford, where bur.
- 356. iii. (George) Garland (twin), b. 10 March 1887. +
 - iv. Maude Evelyn, b. 4 April 1888, Chelmsford; d. of diphtheria 21 January 1896; bur. in So. Chelmsford.
- 227. EMMA ESTHER⁸ BYAM (Geo. O.⁷, Otis⁶, Solomon⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born 21 July 1858, Chelmsford; died 15 March 1932, Orange, Mass.; married 5 June 1889, Chelmsford, Clarence Walcott Browne, a civil engineer, born 19 May 1860, Littleton(?), Mass., to Samuel H. and Elethine B. Browne; died 3 April 1944, Orange.

Children, surname Browne:

- i. Gladys Augusta9, b. January 1891; d. 22 August 1893.
- ii. Ruth, b. 31 July 1894; d. 18 October 1956.
- Amy Elthine, b. 6 April 1898; m. 15 December 1924 Herbert Dewey Bitzer, b. 8 March 1899.
- 228. RALPH WALDO⁸ BYAM (Geo. O.⁷, Otis⁶, Solomon⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born 29 December 1859, Chelmsford; died 16 July 1943, Braintree, Mass. (residence Lowell); married 19 December 1888, Lowell, Harriet Finette Woodward, born 1 May 1862, Newport, Vt. (d.r.) (15), to William F. and May or Mary E. Woodward; died 20 August 1941, aged 79-3-19 (d.r.), Wakefield, N.H.; buried in Braintree.

Child:

- 357. i. Raymond Edric⁹, b. 22 September 1890, Lowell. +
- 229. OTE BYAM (Geo. O.7, Otis, Solomon, John, Isaac, born 26 April 1862, Chelmsford; died 4 March 1953, Putnam, Conn.; buried in South Chelmsford; married 29 April 1886, Lowell, Mass., Flora Rebekah Goodnow, born 30 June 1860, Bellows Falls, Vt., to George and Rebekah Kingsbury (Reed) Goodnow; died 24 September 1942, Putnam; buried in South Chelmsford.

Child:

- Doris Goodnow⁹, b. 11 June 1895, Lowell; m. 20 October 1920, Lowell, Orville Asheal ("Tubby") Clowater, b. 19 August 1896, Walpole, N.H., to James Young and Grave (Tole) Clowater; d. 18 August 1964, Frederickton, N.B.; bur. So. Chelmsford (16).
- 230. HERBERT WINTHROP⁸ BYAM (Geo. O.⁷, Otis⁶, Solomon⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born 21 December 1869, Chelmsford; died 7 May 1944 (felo de se), Ware(?); married 20 December 1893, Lowell, Leila Maude Saunders, born 25 May 1869, Concord, N.H., to Charles H. and Elvira (Hershey) Saunders; died 25 January 1956, Arlington, Mass.

In the 1890's Herbert was a clerk living in Manchester, N.H. Later he worked as meat cutter and teamster.

Children:

358. i. Karl Herbert, b. 1 May 1896, Manchester. +

- ii. Gladys Leila, b. 5 August 1898, Manchester; d. there 21 June 1901; bur. in Pine Grove Cem.
- iii. Hazel Elvira, b. 6 September 1902, Manchester; d. 19 November 1948, Ware, Mass.; m., as second wife, 12 August 1943, Ware, (Arthur) Richmond Walker, a funeral director, b. 7 July 1899, Leominster, Mass., to (Edgar) Russell and Lottie May (Chamberlain) Walker. He had m. (1) 25 March 1920 (Agnes) Vesta Chickering, who d. 1 February 1943, Ware.
- iv. Richard L., b. 19 June 1908, Ware; d. after a few hours.
- 359. v. Fred Otis, b. 10 March 1912, Ware. +
- 231. ARTHUR WARREN⁸ BYAM (Lysander M.⁷, Marcus D.⁶, Solomon⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born 30 October 1879, Somerville, Mass.; died 8 August 1967, Winchester Hospital; buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Newburyport, Mass.; married 6 November 1907, Newburyport, Carrie Emma Goodwin, born 11 November 1878, Salisbury, Mass., to Abram Edward and Emma Gould (Currier) Goodwin; died 26 February 1975, York, Maine, Hospital.

Arthur worked over 20 years for the Boston firm American Loan and Trust Company. He lived from 1915 to 1935 at least in West Medford. His last residence was in Wakefield.

Child:

- 360. i. Paul Warren⁹, b. 7 April 1910, Somerville, Mass. +
- 232. LYMAN ANDREW ⁸ BYAM (Frank C.⁷, Solomon E.⁶, Solomon⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born 1 January 1875, South Chelmsford; died of arteriosclerosis 15 August 1960, Chelmsford; buried in South Chelmsford; married 1 January 1896, South Chelmsford, Grace Maria Hutchins, born 16 June 1876, Westford, to John and Sarah Elizabeth (Nickles) Hutchins.

Lyman graduated from the Chelmsford High School in 1892. He then helped his father, especially at the railroad station, where he took over in December 1895, a month before his marriage. The station was permanently closed in August 1921 and he was transferred to the position of telegrapher in the Lowell Yard Office of the New Haven railroad. Deep snow drifts at times prevented his driving to work and he was forced to walk to Lowell. This hardship brought on a severe attack of pleurisy, from which he did not fully recover until his return to work in June 1924. In March 1931 he was transferred from Lowell to the Chelmsford station, where he remained

until retirement on 14 April 1946. About that time the Railroad awarded him a diamond pin in recognition of fifty years of meritorious service.

Lyman and his wife lived most of their lives at their home at what is now 305 Acton Road. The exceptions were few. Summers were spent in their pine grove at First Lane, Baptist Pond. From November 1923 to May 1924 they and four children resided with their son Edwin in a rented house at 516 Gettysburg Street, Pittsburgh, Pa. Then, to be closer to his Lowell office, they lived from September 1926 to June 1933 in an apartment at 465 Stevens Street, Lowell. The South Chelmsford house, rented during those years, was finally sold by Mrs. Byam in November 1965.

Lyman was very progressive and enterprising. Years before power lines were brought to South Chelmsford, he wired his house for electricity, having taken a correspondence course in that subject. And before the town was served by the telephone company he helped install a local system, even setting poles himself. In 1901 he engaged a carpenter to build a 5-room cottage, one of the first to be constructed at Baptist Pond. Later he built a bungalow and a four-car garage. He ran a store and rented boats for the convenience of fishermen, campers, and picknickers. He had a garden, raised hens and, at times, pigs. He owned and operated for years in the village a grocery store named Byam & Company.

He believed firmly in strict discipline for the children and did not spare the rod. He knew where they were after school and what they were doing. Of course this did not preclude his love and constant toil in their behalf.

He practised his religion not only in his dealings with other men but also at home, where grace was said at every meal and where he united the family each week for Scriptural readings and prayer. For a long while he was superintendent of the Sunday School, president of the Christian Endeavor Society, and deacon and clerk of the First Baptist Church.

His wife got her primary and part of her grammar school education in the Parker Village school. Then, after a few months at the Chelmsford Center school, she studied in Lawrence at the Oliver Grammar School, where she completed the ninth grade. (She had gone to Lawrence to aid her aunt Fannie Payson.) Upon her return to Westford she helped her father on the farm. About 1893 he moved from Westford to Lawrence and Miss Grace Hutchins worked at Pray's dry-goods store, quitting only about a week before her marriage.

Grace joined the South Chelmsford Baptist Church at the age of 14. She has always been a loyal and generous member ever since. She has practised

her religion consistently over the years. Not a day passes but that she reads the Bible and communes with God.

As mother of ten children she has been most self-sacrificing as well as hard-working. She has never complained of her tasks, one of which was attending the store innumerable hours at odd times, but has always confronted her problems with a willing and cheerful spirit. Her chief fault perhaps is an excessive tendency to put the interests of others above her own. Her virtues include serenity, gentleness, and love.

At the age of 98 she is in good health and, except for difficulty in hearing, enjoys all her faculties. She has survived an auto accident, which impaired somewhat the use of her right wrist, and has recovered from a broken hip, the result of a fall in 1965.

Children, all but Arthur born in South Chelmsford:

- i. Arzella Grace, b. 1 December 1896; d. of diphtheria 28 April 1902; bur. in So. Chelmsford.
- ii. Edwin Colby, b. 22 September 1898; m. 11 June 1947, Newark, Del., Edna Elizabeth Samson, b. 1 July 1898, Fort Wayne, Ind., to (Rev.) Maurice and Martha (Ruetenick) Samson; d. of multiple myeloma 30 September 1972 in the Hartford (Conn.) Hospital, s.p.

Edwin received the A.B. degree from Boston University in 1920; the A.M. degree from Harvard University in 1921; and the Ph.D. degree from the Johns Hopkins University in 1936. He studied at the University of Paris from 1921-23; at the Centro de Estudios Históricos, Madrid, Spain in the summer of 1925; at the University of Chicago in the Summer of 1926; at the Johns Hopkins University 1926-27; many summers at the Widener Library of Harvard; in Paris the first semester of 1935-36; and at the University of Mexico in 1943-44.

As teacher, he was instructor in French and Spanish, Carnegie Institute of Technology, 1923-25; Associate Professor of Modern Languages, University of Delaware, 1925-37; professor there 1937 to 1955, when he became Professor Emeritus; instructor in French and Spanish, Suffield Academy, 1956-63.; assistant prof. of French, Cornell Univ., summer 1932; professor of French and Spanish, Biarritz (France) American University (a university established by the U.S. Army for

4,000 soldiers awaiting repatriation), July 1945 to January 1946.

As administrator, he was acting head of the Modern Language Dept., Univ. of Delaware, February 1926 to September 1926 and from September 1929 to 1937; head of the same Dept. September 1937 to retirement in 1955; secretary of the Committee on Foreign Study (operating the Junior Year Abroad Plan), 1927-34; 1946-48; acting director of the Delaware Foreign Study Group in France August 1930 to January 1931.

Honors received include his graduation as valedictorian of the high school class of 1916; the award of the first Augustus Howe Buck Scholarship at Boston University, 1917-20, continued by a fellowship 1920-23; the award by the French Republic in 1929 of the Academic Palms (Officier d'Académie) and in 1934 the title of Chevalier of the Legion of Honor.

During the first World War he was in Boston University's Student Army Training Corps from October to November 26, 1918.

Apart from minor articles and reviews, his chief publication was his doctoral dissertation, Theodore Barrière, Dramatist of the Second Empire, The Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore, 1938.

He is or has been a member of the following organizations: the Baptist Church; Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity; the Masonic Order; the Modern Language Association of America; the American Association of University Professors; the American Association of Teachers of French; the American Association of Teachers of Spanish and Portuguese; Phi Beta Kappa Honor Society; Phi Kappa Phi Honor Society; New England Historic Genealogical Society and The Connecticut Society of Genealogists.

He has been listed at various times in: America's Young Men; Who's Who in Delaware; Who's Who in America; Biographical Directory of American Scholars.

Edna ("Sammie") spent her early life in several places, first because of her father's moves as preacher and later after her parents' separation, when she and her mother went to her mother's folks in North Dakota. Later she moved to Willoughby, Ohio, where alone and at the tender age of thirteen she witnessed her mother's death from nephritis on 24 March 1911. Her next move was to her maternal uncle Frank's in Menton, Ohio, where her father soon came and took her back to Spring City, Pa. Her father remarried 28 September 1914, Spring City, Pa., Mary Stauffer Eaches, and her step-mother was anything but kind to her.

Edna graduated from the Philadelphia High School for Girls. She then studied the piano for three years at the Combs Conservatory of Music. About 1922 she earned the R.N. at the Hahnemann Hospital in Philadelphia. After four years of private nursing she was engaged by Mrs. John Pilling Wright of Newark, Del. as nurse and lady companion. She remained in their home twenty years until her marriage in 1947. Almost every summer (until the War) she accompanied the Wrights on their trips to Europe, chiefly to London, Paris, and Vichy.

Edna was a faithful member of the Calvary Episcopal Church of Suffield, to which she bequeathed \$10,000. Edna studied painting and did many oils. She also did crewel work. In whatever she undertook she was a perfectionist. Her character was exceptional. She was kind, generous, outgoing, considerate of others, and well liked by all who knew her. She was a perfect wife. She displayed courage, admired by her doctors, in her long desperate battle with myeloma. During the remissions she accompanied her husband on pleasure trips to Europe and the West and on diverse genealogical trips, during which she did much copying of documents for him. Her like will not be seen again.

- iii. Evelyn Frances, b. 16 September 1900; m. 1 August 1953, So. Chelmsford, Frank Cowdray, b. 10 June 1902, Lowell, to Francis Frank and Mary (Cox) Cowdray. Frank has been a cripple since childhood.
- iv. Viola, b. 11 April 1902; m. 30 June 1934, So. Chelmsford, George Carson Nickerson, a printer, b. 24 January 1898, Fitzwilliam, N.H., to (Rev.) George Herbert and Emma (Carson) Nickerson; d. 11 July 1967, Chelmsford; bur. in So. Chelmsford. Viola graduated from Chelmsford High School in 1918 and from Boston University in 1923. She studied at Middlebury (Vt.) College in the summer of 1927 and at the Sorbonne in the summer of 1928. From 1923 until her marriage she taught at various schools in New York and Connecticut.

Ch., surname <u>Nickerson</u>: 1. Carol Louise¹⁰, b. 6 June 1936, Lowell; m. 29 June 1957 Hugh Taggart Burleigh, b. 11 January 1929, Franklin, N.H., to Joseph and Alice Josephine (Taggart) Burleigh; 2. Ralph Byam, b. 15 January 1940, Lowell; m. 15 October 1958, Hudson, N.H., Carmen Mary Ares, b. 2 November 1940, Lowell, to Ricardo Caballero and Rosa (Santos) Ares.

- 361. v. Kenneth Hutchins, b. 6 February 1904. +
- 362. vi. Lyman Andrew, Jr., b. 19 August 1906. +
 - vii. Rachel Elizabeth, b. 18 October 1908; m. (1), as second wife, 1 August 1936, Washington, D.C., Robert Lewars Dickson, b. 26 November 1886, Albany, N.Y., to James and Mary Jane (Hewitt) Dickson; d. 24 December 1953, Phoenix, Ariz.; m. (2), as second wife, 16 June 1954, Phoenix, Lincoln Albert Meyer, b. 26 July 1909, Tukwila, Wash., to Wilhelm Hugo and Maude Julia (Merager) Meyer. Rachel graduated from Chelmsford High School in 1926. The next year she took a post-graduate course at Lowell High School. After graduating in 1931 from Simmons College she worked at the Washington, D.C., Public Library until shortly before marriage.
 - viii. Amy Amelia, b. 9 October 1910; d. of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis 6 January 1962, Lowell General Hospital; bur. in So. Chelmsford; m. as second wife, 18 January 1947, Washington, D.C., Henry Snowden Valk, b. 17 January 1901 to Snowden and Roberta (Toliver) Valk; d. 25 November 1969. After attending the Washington, D.C. School for Secretaries Amy worked for the Interstate Commerce Commission, the State Department and finally the U.S. Information Agency. Child: Barbara Grace Valk 10, b. 7 December 1947, Washington, D.C.
- 363. ix. Frank Wilmer Stanley, b. 13 October 1915. +
- 364. x. Arthur Wendell, b. 28 July 1917. +
- 233. WILLIAM CHELLES BYAM (Chelles C., Stillman, Solomon, John, Isaac, born 22 January 1872, Lowell, Mass.; died 23 January 1918, Boston Homeopathic Hospital, residence being Wilmington; buried there in Wildwood Cemetery; married 23 November 1898, Cambridge, Mass., Sarah Ann MacLean, b. 21 March 1872, Nova Scotia, to Norman and Mary (MacDonald) MacLean; died 24 September 1959, Lawrence, Mass., residence being Andover; buried in Wildwood Cemetery.

William's occupation was that of railroad store-keeper and air-brake inspector.

Children:

- i. Norma Hilda, b. 9 December 1899, Somerville, Mass.; m. 7
 May 1921, Wilmington, Carl Harold Wilhelm Bendroth, b. 29
 October 1899, E. Boston, to Bror and Amanda Elvira (Kullberg)
 Bendroth. Ch., surname <u>Bendroth</u>: 1. Ebon Norma¹⁰ ("Bonnie"),
 b. 15 July 1922; m. 25 April 1943, Andover, Arthur Theodore
 Weiss; 2. Harold William Byam, b. 17 April 1925; m. 25 November 1950, Andover, Carolyn Sewall Bowen; 3. Norman
 Bror, b. 25 March 1927; d. 14 May 1953, drowned in Indonesia.
- 365. ii. William Chelles II, b. 15 March 1903, Boston. +
- 366. iii. Neil MacLean, b. 19 December 1906, Wilmington. +
 - iv. Mary Christine, b. 11 July 1911, Wilmington; m. 11 September 1937, Andover, Axel Dahlberg Olsen, b. 12 October 1911, to Olaf and Jennie (Dahlberg) Olsen. Ch., surname Olsen, b. Winchester: 1. Richard Hardie¹⁰, b. 13 January 1942; m. 24 October 1964, Portsmouth, N.H., Dianne Hollis, b. 27 August 1943; 2. Sally Ellen, b. 1 August 1944; m. 20 November 1964, San Francisco, Jeffrey Craig Parsons, b. 28 December 1941, Melrose, to Merton and Jean Parsons; 3. Karen Ann, b. 4 December 1951.
- 234. WILLIAM ADOLPHUS⁸ BYAM (William⁷, Ezekiel⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born 29 December 1841, Chelmsford; died of epilepsy 2 May 1882, Boston, residence being Charlestown; married 15 September 1863, Providence, R.I., Adaline Abbott Lovejoy, born 16 or 17 June 1837, Chili, N.Y., to Josiah Ballard and Marcy Hodges (Stickney) Lovejoy; died 24 July 1870, Charlestown.

Children, born in Charlestown:

- i. William Clinton⁹, b. ca. 18 August 1864; d. 13 August 1865, a. 11 mos. 15 d.
- ii. Florence Adelaide, b. 15 June 1866; d. 20 December 1945, Middletown, Conn.; m., as second wife, 30 April 1891, Boston, Edward Burton Fall, b. 10 December 1857, Albion, Me., to Otis and Julia Ann (Baker) Fall; d. 20 June 1944,

Middletown. Ch., surname Fall and b. in Middletown: 1. Burton Byam¹⁰, b. 27 January 1892; m. 30 April 1921, Katherine Adelaide Cutler; 2. Irma Baker, b. 31 May 1893; m., as second wife, 8 June 1918, Middletown, Edgar Sheffield Brightman, b. 20 September 1884, Holbrook, Mass., to George Edgar and Mary Charlotte (Sheffield) Brightman; d. 25 February 1953, Newton Center, Mass.

- iii. Marion Parker, d. 21 August 1870, Charlestown, a. 1 m. 5 d.
- 235. FRANCIS CHARLES/CHARLES FRANCIS BYAM (William A., Ezekiel, William, John, Isaac, born 18 August 1847, South Chelmsford; died 8 May 1909, Everett, Mass., where buried; married 7 September 1869, Charlestown, Mass., Lizzie Cross, born in Gloucester to Benjamin and Elizabeth (Talman) Cross; died 12 May 1914, Boston; buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Everett.

Francis was a cabinet-maker.

- i. Alice May⁹, b. 2 December 1870, Charlestown; d. of scarlet fever 5 April 1889, Everett.
- ii. Child, stillborn 20 June 1874, Everett.
- iii. Lizzie Frances ("Fannie"), b. 24 February 1878, Everett; d. 9 June 1956, Brockton Hospital, res. being Stoughton, Mass.; m. (1) 11 April 1896, Everett, Frank David Irving, son of Henry J. and Ann (McNeal) Irving; d. 1 October 1896, a. 21-2-7, Boston; bur. in Malden; m. (2) 6 July 1898, Everett, Clarence G. Packham, son of Thomas E. and Annie A. (Shoebred) Packham; death record not found; m. (3) 1 January 1904, Bristol, R.I., George Gee, b. 23 March 1880, Woonsocket, R.I., to Edward and Minnie (Lovergee) Gee; d. 2 July 1956, Stoughton. Ch.: 1. Alice Mae/May Irving 10 Gee, b. 9 April 1897, Everett; d. 20 December 1961, Stoughton; m. (1) John F. or Francis John Donnelly, b. in Providence, R.I., to Edward F. and Mary A. (Callahan) Donnelly. They divorced and she m. (2) 16 April 1925, Boston, Charles L. Colter, b. in Medford to Robert E. and Laura (Barlow) Colter; she m. (3) 17 February 1934, Stoughton, Carl Eric Johnson, b. in Franklin to Charles and Hilmar (Alhberg) Johnson; 2. (Francis) Byam Gee, b. 23 February 1911, Hyde Park, Mass.; m. 4 December 1931,

Stoughton, Winnie Irene Lyle, b. 3 November 1909, St. Eleanors, P.E.I., to John and Eleanor (Trowsdale) Lyle.

236. AUGUSTUS BATEMAN ⁸ BYAM (William A.⁷, Ezekiel⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born 4 October 1849, South Chelmsford; died, struck by an automobile, 11 November 1935, Somerville; buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge; married 8 October 1872, Charlestown, Jane M. Bennett, born about 1846 (Nova Scotia or Prince Edward Island?) to James and Margaret (Ainslee) Bennett; died 18 September 1939, aged 92-11-10, Somerville; buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery.

Augustus was associated with his father in the Rand & Byam Soap Works of Charlestown, where he lived.

- i. Jennie E., b. 6 September 1874; d. 4 October 1874, Boston.
- ii. (Adopted) Gertrude, b. ca. 1875; d. unm., 11 June 1949, a. 74. Boston.
- iii. William Bennett, b. 18 January 1881; d. 27 July 1882.
- iv. Mercy Parker, b. 18 August 1883; d. 22 August 1915, Groton, Mass.; bur. in Edgell Grove Cem., Framingham; m. 14 October 1903, Somerville, Ralph Herman Hosmer, b. 12 August 1881, Somerville, to Frederick Herman and Eliza Ella (Winch) Hosmer; d. 13 April 1954, Boston; bur. in Edgell Grove; m. (2) 24 September 1919, Lexington, Mattie Newcomb Freeman, b. in Somerville to Edward L. and Thankful J. (Cole) Freeman; d. 9 December 1966, Cambridge. Ch., surname Hosmer: 1. Frederick Byam¹⁰, b. 28 July 1908, Somerville; d. 17 July 1971, Belmont; m. 18 June 1938, Boston, Phyllis F. Patmore, b. 29 June 1910, England, to Albert Edward and Florence Victoria (Bussey) Patmore; d. 29 June 1969, Belmont; 2. Rebecca, b. 21 May 1911; d., unm., 18 April 1966.
- 237. ELIAS D'ESTYNGE ⁸ ("DEE") BYAM (Alanson W.⁷, Jesse ⁶⁻⁵, Jacob ⁴⁻³), born 22 June 1842 (17); died of chronic interstitial nephritis, 20 September 1912, Clinton, Ia.; buried in St. Mary's Cemetery; married (1) 8 July 1868, Susan(na) Hopkins, born 1848 (GS), Philadelphia; died 1 August 1874 (GR), buried in Waltham Cemetery, York Twp., Ia.; m. (2) 24 September 1876, Clinton, Ia., Mary Haley.

Several census records state that Elias was an engineer of the Northwestern Railroad.

Children of Elias and Susan:

- i. Lawson⁹, b. ca. 1871, Clinton Co., Ia.
- 367. ii. Nathan Edward, b. 2 March 1872, Clinton. +
 - iii. Minnie, b. ca. 1873, Clinton; m. W. E. Jackson.

Children of Elias and Mary:

- iv. Marion (fem.), b. ca. 1877(?).
 - v. William, b. ca. 1880(?).
- 238. CHARLES A. BYAM (Alanson W. 7, Jesse 6-5, Jacob 4-3), born 1856 (GR), Ia.; died 1933 (GR); buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Primghar, Ia.; married Mary S., born 1859 (GR), Ill.; died 1932 (GR), buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery.

Child:

- i. (Adopted) William, b. ca. 1896, Ia.; d. ca. 1960.
- 239. FRASER/FRAZIER⁸ BYAM (Alanson W.⁷, Jesse⁶⁻⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born ca. 1861-4, (Iowa?); no death nor marriage record found; married Mina.

Child:

- Dora⁹, b. 24 July 1907, Fort Morgan, Col.; d. 31 January 1942; m. Mr. Lakey. Soon after her birth, her mother died and she was taken in by her uncle Benn Loveland Byam (18).
- 240. BENN LOVELAND⁸ BYAM (Alanson W.⁷, Jesse⁶⁻⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 9 March 1867, Benton County, Ia.; died 21 April 1959, Yakima, Wash.; buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Windom, Minn.; married 1 April 1892, Rapid City, S.D., Eva Arminta Smith, born 27 June 1874, Bloomfield, Ia., to Harmon and Mary (McGee) Smith; died 22 December 1957, Revere, Minn.; buried in Lakeview Cemetery.

Aged but nine when his mother died, Benn went to live with his sister Margaret (Mrs. Calvin Burris) at Vinton, Ia., where he attended schools.

He was a school-teacher, farmer, realtor, and auctioneer and he moved often. He resided a while in Rapid City; then he lived (dates unknown) in Sutherland, Harris, and Primghar, Ia.; in Windon, Minn.; in Fort Scott, Kans.; and in Yakima.

- (Harmon) Calvin⁹, b. 5 March 1894; d. in infancy; bur. in Primghar.
- ii. Pauline Grace, b. 5 March 1900, Sutherland; d. 20 April 1967, Sacramento, Calif.; m. 13 June 1926, Windom, Arthur Caleb Benson, b. 16 December 1900, Primghar, to Harry Eben and Ella (Fife) Benson. Ch., surname Benson: 1. Maxine Elaine 10, b. 14 October 1927, Fort Scott; m. 7 June 1952, Sacramento, Robert Hamlin Hannifin, b. 19 March 1930, Roswell, N.M., to Steven Patrick and Eliz. (?) (Flanagan) Hannifin; 2. Lorene Evelyn, b. 16 December 1930, Fort Scott; m. 10 April 1954, Sacramento, Richard John Iacopi, son of Nello.
- 368. iii. Bennie Paul, b. 17 November 1902, Moneta, Ia. +
- 369. iv. Forrest Millard, b. 23 March 1906, Willmar, Minn. +
 - v. Beulah Loveland, b. 9 May 1913, Harris, Ia.; m. 25 June 1939, Windom, William Bell, b. 22 October 1895, Windom, to John Jacobsen and Anne (Aune) Bell; d. 1 September 1972, Windom; bur. in Lakeview Cem. Ch., surname Bell. b. in Windom: 1. Joan Kay 10, b. 11 February 1944; m. 10 September 1971, Windom, James Sherwood Harder, b. 1 February 1942, Mountain Lake, Minn., to Sam C. and Gertrude (Johnson) Harder; 2. Mari Eva, b. 12 July 1947; m. 29 December 1967, Windom, Rodney Wayne Goertzen (18).
 - vi. (Evelyn) Glee Agnes, b. 13 December 1915, Primghar; m. 28
 July 1940, Windom, Donald Scott Hansen, b. 22 November 1913,
 Milford, Ia., to Fred Martinius and Grace Belle (Tillotson)
 Hansen. Ch., surname Hansen: 1. Jane Louise 10, b. 26 May
 1952, Sioux City, Ia.
- 370. vii. Max DeWayne, b. 7 February 1921, Windom. +
- 241. BESSIE LUZETTIE⁸ BYAM (Cheney O.⁷, Jesse⁶⁻⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 5 March 1860, Belle Plaine, Ia.; died 7 March 1950 in a nursing home,

Pomeroy, Ia.; buried in West Bend, Ia.; married (1) 27 November 1882, Anamosa, Ia., William Valentine Ditch, born 4 May 1853 (d.r.) to Daniel and Mary (Kellar) Ditch; died 11 April 1907, West Bend; married (2) 16 February 1915, West Bend, Franz Frederick Carl ("Frank") Loerke, born 10 January 1861, Germany; died 26 April 1937, West Bend. He had m. (1) 2 October 1890 Emile Caroline Platter, who died 6 September 1913.

Children of William and Bessie, surname Ditch, born in West Bend:

- Daniel Allen⁹, b. 16 March 1885; d. 28 June 1952, Grundy Center, Ia., where buried; m. 1 June 1920, Colfax, Ia. (?), Maude Leone Knouse, b. 3 January 1887, Blue Grass, Ia., to William and Martha (Benshoof) Knouse; d. 11 December 1969, Seal Beach, Calif.
- Lee Edward, b. 7 June 1889; d. 19 September 1966, Brewster, Minn.; m. 7 March 1916. W. Bend, Regina Frances Weldinger, b. 3 August 1893, Richland, Ill., to Peter and Rosa (Kroa) Weldinger.
- iii. (Robert) Earl, b. 6 February 1891; d. 5 July 1950; bur. in Veterans Cem., Fort Snelling, Minneapolis, Minn.
- iv. Calvin Oliver, b. 5 February 1894; d. 18 February 1968, Palo Alto County Hospital, Emmetsburg, Ia., res. being Mallard, Ia.; m. 27 December 1917, Mallard, (Hope) Agnes Hogan, b. 15 December 1898, Webster City, Ia., to John Francis and Mary Cecilia (Tormey) Hogan.
- 242. DANIEL EPHRAIM BYAM (Cheney O.7, Jesse 6-5, Jacob 4-3), born 29 April 1862 near Olin, Ia.; died 15 December 1943, Hubbard, Ia., where buried; married 8 June 1887, Hubbard, (Rachel) Catherine Kerr, born 7 August 1864, Ridott, Ill., to Joseph Addison and Rebecca (Sibert) Kerr; died 25 January 1950, Hubbard, where buried.

Daniel was made bookkeeper of the Hubbard Bank when his father bought one-half interest in January 1884 and cashier in March 1888 when his father bought the entire bank. On 1 January 1911 Daniel became president of the consolidated Hubbard State Bank and he and his wife were on the board of directors. In partnership with A. M. Drake he owned at one time 6,000 acres in North Dakota (19).

- Vera Lou⁹, b. 18 December 1888; m. (1) 15 December 1910, Des Moines, Ia., Glen Blair Whitney, b. 12 April 1889, Hubbard, to Charles W. and Nettie Ruth (Blair) Whitney; d. 2
 March 1963, Hubbard. They divorced in June 1931 and she m. (2) 17 March 1932, Belleville, Kans., Jesse James ("Jack") Cole, b. 26 September 1896, Charter Oak, Ia., to James Douglas and Viola (Fletcher) Cole. Ch., surname Whitney: 1. Glenn Byam¹⁰, b. 10 July 1911, Hubbard; m. 3 April 1934, Webster City, Ia., Kathryn Agnes Clark, b. 30 June 1915, Garvin, Ia., to William Cyrus and Mary Agnes (Poland) Clark; 2. (Marjorie) Bernadine, b. 5 December 1912, Hubbard; m. 29 December 1941, Belle Plaine, Ia., Russell Steinford, b. 2 April 1912, near Keystone, Ia., to John and Lizzie (Bender) Steinford; d. 14 December 1954, Hubbard.
- ii. Cheney Addison, b. 9 January 1890; d. of influenza 10 October 1918, Camp Taylor, Ky.; bur. at Hubbard; m. June 1914, Lake Park, Ia., Willdwyer Estelle Nichols, b. 1896, Minn., to Will and Sadie Nichols; d. 26 September 1939, Portage, Wisc., where bur.; she m. (2) 21 February 1920 (Dr.) Arthur Joseph Betty, who d. 4 December 1943. Cheney, who had no children, was made cashier in 1911 of the Hubbard Bank, of which his father was president.
- iii. Daniel Ephraim, Jr., b. 26 November 1894; never married; living March 1970 in Eldora, Ia. During World War I he was in the 88th Div., 175th Inf. Det., stationed in Alsace-Lorraine.
- 243. DORA JANE⁸ BYAM (Cheney O.⁷, Jesse⁶⁻⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 30 May 1865, Tama County, Ia.; died 26 October 1950, Hubbard, Ia., where buried; married 12 November 1889, Hubbard, Calvin Dewain Andrews, born 19 January 1859, near Sycamore, Ill.; died 11 May 1916, Oklahoma City, Okla.; buried in Hubbard.

Children, surname Andrews, born in Hubbard:

- Beulah Blenn⁹, b. 21 August 1890; m. November 1925,
 Oklahoma City, Ellis James Nemeyer, b. October 1901,
 Chandler, Okla., to Joseph Franklin and Alma (Henry) Nemeyer.
- ii. Fae Elizabeth, b. 29 December 1892; m. 3 May 1922, Oklahoma City, Jacob Jefferson Rife, b. 19 February 1884, near Bentonville, Ark., to Euphraneous and Susan (Campbell) Rife; d. 22 May 1954.

- iii. Calvin Byam, b. 21 August 1897; d. 19 January 1936 or 37, Elk City, Okla.; bur. in Sayre, Okla.; m. (1) August 1916, Sayre, Lulu Sammie Pullen. They divorced and he m. (2) Fleta Foote, who d. after an accident; m. (3) 19 March 1932, Sayre, Louise McLean, b. 1 January 1910 to John David and Florence (Oehme) McLean.
- 244. ETTA⁸ BYAM (Cheney O.⁷, Jesse⁶⁻⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 25 May 1867, Jones County, Ia.; died 30 January 1908, Montrose, Col.; buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Belle Plaine, Ia.; married 9 November 1887, Benton County, Ia., James Austin Vandike, born 25 May 1865, Benton County, to John A. P. and Nancy Jane (Drake) Vandike.

Children, surname Vandike:

- Ruth Byam⁹, b. 11 August 1889, near Elberon, Ia.; d. 15
 January 1957, Clinton, Ia.; bur. in Oak Hill Cem.; m. 25
 September 1907, Neil Strawhorn, b. 2 October 1880, Victor,
 Ia.; d. 16 February 1957, Cedar Rapids, Ia. Ch., surname
 Strawhorn: 1. Neil Jr.¹⁰; 2. James W.; 3. Helen, m. C. W.
 Dahlmeier.
- ii. Gladys Rae, b. 15 March 1894; d. in infancy.
- 245. RICHARD O.⁸ BYAM (Cheney O.⁷, Jesse⁶⁻⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born about 1871 (?), Ia.; no death record found; married (1) 21 January 1892, Eldora, Ia., Lura Slack; m. (2) 1 August 1906, Montrose, Col., Minnie Frields of Montrose.

Children:

- i. Mimie 9.
- ii. Nellie Elizabeth.
- 246. CLAYTON OLIVER⁸ BYAM (Jesse C.⁷, Jesse^{6.5}, Jacob^{4.3}), born 7 January 1883, Shelby Twp., Ia.; died 15 December 1950, Chicago, Ill.; buried in Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Omaha, Nebr.; married (1) 1910, Omaha, Alberta Kathryn Cunningham, born 22 April 1885, Nebr., to M. and Jane Cunningham; died of uremia 9 March 1911, Kansas City, Mo.; married (2) 10 June 1919, Omaha, Naomi Mary Byrne, born 18 January 1898 to Joseph C. and Alice Bernadette (Darby) Byrne.

Clayton was reared on a farm near Shelby until about eight or ten years

old, when the family moved to Omaha. In Chicago he was an assistant secretary of Armour & Co. $\,$

Child of Clayton and Alberta:

Mildred Mary⁹, b. 1 March 1911, Kansas City, Mo.; m. 19
February 1935, Chicago, Edward William Weinrich, b. 4 March
1911, Chicago, to Thomas William and Norine (O'Neill) Weinrich; d. 12 July 1964, Chicago. Ch., surname Weinrich, b. in
Chicago: 1. Judith Ann¹⁰, b. 13 April 1941; m. 26 May 1962,
Chicago, Michael Drummond Wright, b. 18 October 1940,
Chicago, to Harry D. and Frances (Harrison) Wright; 2. Mary
Patricia, b. 6 May 1944; m. 31 August 1963, Chicago, Steven
Edward Johansson, b. 16 July 1942, Berwyn, Ill., to Sven
Edward and Martha L. (Palm) Johansson.

Children of Clayton and Naomi:

- ii. Joan Ethel, b. 12 October 1920, Chicago; m. there 25 August 1951 Daniel Timothy O'Connell; b. 3 January 1920, Santa Fe, N. M., to James and Anne (Lyman) O'Connell. Ch., surname O'Connell: 1. Mary Megan¹⁰, b. 21 January 1954, Chicago; 2. Clare Mary, b. 13 October 1955, Chicago; 3. John Byam, b. 12 January 1957, Elgin, Ill.; 4. Mark Francis, b. 26 August 1958, Elgin; 5. Daniel Joseph, b. 19 August 1960, Rockford, Ill.
- 371. iii. Clayton Oliver Joseph, b. 29 June 1922, Chicago. +
- 247. WILLIAM JESSE⁸ BYAM (Geo. F.⁷, John W.⁶, Jesse⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 21 January 1846, Melville, Ont.; died 26 September 1894, Niagara Falls, N.Y.; married 1 October 1879, Caledonia, N.Y., Dora Margaret McNaughton, born 21 July 1853 to John Hugh (20) and Katherine (Christie) McNaughton; died 31 March 1908, Caledonia.

William was educated at a Toronto college and graduated at the age of 23 from the Canadian Military Academy of that city. In 1872 he began the study of law. He settled in Caledonia in 1878 and practiced law there until 1884. In 1891 he formed at Niagara Falls, N.Y. with Charles H. Piper, Sr. the law firm of Piper & Byam. He went to London often to help publish and sell Onnalinda, the British copyright of which he owned (21).

Children, born in Caledonia:

- 372. i. John Hugh, b. 26 September 1882. +
- 373. ii. George Lytton, b. 31 July 1884. +
 - iii. (Helen) Katherine, b. 24 March 1890; m. 22 October 1949 Clarence Alfred ("Clare") Cooch, who d. 3 December 1970, No. York, Ont. General Hospital.
- 248. JOHN WESLEY BYAM (Geo. F.7, John W.6, Jesse Jacob Jacob 16 October 1847, probably in Melville, Ont.; died 24 January 1886; married Ida May Bogart, born 13 May 1861 to (Dr.) Irvine Bogart; died 25 February 1923.

Children:

- Llewella⁹, b. 8 December 1879; d. 26 February 1922; m. (Dr.) Archibald Alexander Stewart. Ch., surname Stewart: 1. James Byam¹⁰ (I.W.), b. 20 November 1908; m. 1 June 1949 Isabel Livingston; 2. Isabel Eva May, b. 28 May 1910; m. 7 October 1939 Edward A. Williams, b. 17 January 1908; d. 10 November 1967; 3. Gordon Archibald, m. Winifred Egleton; 4. Ronald A.; 5. Barbara Llewella, m. Edward Whyte.
- 374. ii. John Garnet, b. 31 July 1882, Campbellford, Ont. +
- 249. GEORGE FERGUSON ANDREW⁸ BYAM (Geo. F.⁷, John W.⁶, Jesse⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 2 January 1854, Melville, Ont.; died 12 June 1940, Toronto, where buried; married 28 December 1881, Orangeville, Ont., Margaret A. Curry, born 17 March 1862, Orangeville, to James H. and Isabella Curry; died 1905, Ont.

George is listed in the Toronto city directories 1886 to 1940 as carpenter, millwright, machinist, and carriage-builder.

Children:

Florence Evelyn ("Eva"), b. 12 September 1889; d. 27 November 1924; m. 10 June 1910 George Frederick Tuft, b. 23 April 1888, Toronto, to George Frederick and Matilda (Nixon) Tuft; m. (2) 6 September 1936 Alberta Kischel. Ch., surname Tuft: 1. George Victor (b. 9 June 1911; d. 14 March 1937; m. 24 December 1936 Helen Baker; 2. Florence Evelyn, b. 22 August 1913; m. 3 June 1941 Robert W. Porter, b. 19 January 1915; 3. Ruby Irene, b. 8 August 1915; m. 26 February 1935 Clinton

- Coulter; 4. Margaret Helen, b. 10 August 1921; m. 26 December 1946 William Donald Shantz, b. 6 August 1917.
- 375. ii. George Frederick ("Fred"), b. 18 October 1891, Thornhill, Ont. +
- 250. FREDERICK GIDEON⁸ BYAM (Geo. F.⁷, John W.⁶, Jesse⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 2 January 1859, Myrtle, Ont. (?); died 27 January 1918, Tyrone, Ont.; buried there in Bethesda Cemetery; married 21 November 1883, Lindsay, Ont., Clarissa Emmaline Martin, born 3 March 1860, Leskard, Ont., to Roswald and Noreen (Tyerman) Martin; died 17 June 1940, Bowmanville, Ont.; buried in Bethesda Cemetery.

Frederick was a store-keeper and a Justice of the Peace.

- i. (Ada) May⁹, b. 23 October 1884, Lindsay; d. 9 April 1970, Bowmanville; bur. in Bethesda Cem.; m. 30 January 1907, Tyrone, Luther Francis Hooper, b. 8 November 1883, Tyrone, to Samuel and Margaret (McFeeters) Hooper; d. 23 June 1969, Bowmanville; bur. in Bethesda Cem. Ch., surname Hooper:

 Morley Byam¹⁰, b. 5 October 1908, Tyrone; m. 15 September 1935, Qu'appelle, Sask., Jean Bogart; 2. Clara Margaret, b. 29 May 1910; d. 1 September 1916; 3. Lorna May, b. 27 April 1914, Tyrone; m. 20 June 1942, Qu'appelle, Arthur James Grigg Richards.
- ii. George Roswald, b. 25 February 1888, Kinmount, Ont.; d. 25 February 1904, Tyrone.
- 376. iii. (Frederick) Lionel, b. 21 May 1895, Tyrone. +
 - iv. Earl Martin, b. 19 April 1902, Tyrone; m. 19 April 1945, Bowmanville, Viola May ("Gertie") Brown, b. 20 June 1900, Leskard, Ont., to Thomas and Sarah (Brooks) Brown. Earl was an office clerk and served in the Canadian Army as corporal from 7 July 1943 to 26 June 1946. Gertie was a music teacher. S.p.
- 251. SILVIA EMMA LOUISE⁸ BYAM (Geo. F.⁷, John W.⁶, Jesse⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 16 September 1865, Myrtle, Ont. (?); died 3 April 1901, Millbrook, Ont.; married George Sootheran, born 27 August ----, Millbrook(?), to John William and ---- (Thompson) Sootheran; died about 1903 at the home

of his sister-in-law, Victoria (Byam) Cummings, River Desert, Que.

Children, surname Sootheran, born in Millbrook (22):

- Ruby Louise⁹, b. 9 January 1885; d., unm., ca. 1922; bur. in Millbrook.
- ii. Garnet Byam, b. 17 July 1886.
- Lionel George/George Lionel, b. 3 August 1888; d., unm., 28
 November 1956.
- iv. Earle Miller, b. 10 April 1891; m. 7 June 1922 Hazel May Carew, dau. of John; b. 31 March 1886.
- v. John William, b. 18 September 1892; d. 25 July 1960; m. 14 May 1920, Windermere, B.C., Janet Wilson Young, b. 15 October 1901, Glasgow, Scot.
- vi. Harold Estcourt, b. 3 September 1894; d. about September 1966; m. Miss McLaughlin.
- 252. CHARLES FRANCIS⁸ BYAM (Jesse F.⁷, John W.⁶, Jesse⁵, Jacob ⁴⁻³), born August 1854; died 24 December 1902, Belfountain, Ont.; married Mary Edith Ramsay, born 23 February 1864 to Malcolm and Agnes (McDonald) Ramsay; died 13 June 1952.

- i. Russell John⁹, b. 14 April 1883; d. 12 June 1892.
- ii. (Agnes) Mildred, b. 26 September 1885 (d.r.); d. 14 July 1940, Ottawa, Ont., where bur.; m. Harry M. Peaker, D.D.S., b. 1 July 1886, Brampton, Ont. S.p.
- iii. George Manley, b. July 1886; d. 28 April 1892.
- 377. iv. Edgar Otto, b. 9 September (1888?). +
 - v. Francis Caldwell ("Frank"), b. 3 March 1895; d. 1 September 1916, Toronto.
- 378. vi. Percival Mark, b. 2 March 1897. +

- vii. (Charles) Morley, b. 5 May 1899, Belfountain; d. 19 November 1964, Toronto; m. 4 April 1942, Havelock, Ont., Edna Adelaide Haig, b. 27 November 1907 to Peter and Sarah Lillian (Blake) Haig. S.p.
- 253. FREMONT RUSSELL⁸ BYAM (Jesse F.⁷, John W.⁶, Jesse⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 18 April 1862, Buffalo, Minn.; died 18 April 1940, Toronto; buried there in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery; married 23 November 1881, Belfountain, Ont., Ann Ramsay, born 23 November 1862, Belfountain, to Malcolm and Agnes (McDonald) Ramsay; died 17 March 1936, Toronto. (Ann's sister Mary married Fremont's brother Charles.)

Fremont was named for Gen. Fremont, under whom his father served in the Civil War. A broker, Fremont lived in Toronto from at least 1900.

Children, born at Belfountain:

- 379. i. Jesse Fremont Howard, b. 4 April 1883. +
- 380. ii. Frederick Malcolm Manly, b. 16 March 1885. +
- 254. MANLY GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ BYAM (Jesse F.⁷, John W.⁶, Jesse⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born about 1865(?); neither death nor marriage record found; married Caroline Lemon. He was a tailor for many years in New York City. When last heard from he was in Elk Point, S.D.

Child:

- i. Dorcas May9.
- 255. HENRY CLAY WEBSTER⁸ BYAM (Henry J.⁷, John W.⁶, Jesse⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 5 or 15 May 1852, "Atherton, Ont."; died 1 June 1918, Ulysses, Nebr., where buried; married November 1878, Lincoln, Nebr., Catherine Kolb, born 16 September 1859, Hazelton, Pa., to Reuben and Elizabeth (Mohrerr) Kolb; died 13 October 1932, Ulysses, where buried.

Henry, a blacksmith, is in the 1880 census of Ulysses.

Children, all but two born in Ulysses:

- 381. i. Jessamine, b. 12 October or November 1879, Lincoln. +
- 382. ii. Harry Clay, b. 21 December 1881, Lincoln. +

- iii. John Wesley, b. 13 May 1884; d., unm., 18 April 1963, Seward, Nebr.; bur. in Ulysses.
- iv. George Reuben, b. 21 February 1886; d., unm., 1 March 1956, Seward; bur. in Ulysses.
- v. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 17 May 1888; d., s.p., 7 November 1971, Friend, Nebr.; bur. in Lincoln; m., as second wife, 1936 Adam Storm; d. 17 January 1966, Friend.
- vi. Lloyd Charles, b. 13 July 1890; d., unm., 8 July 1913; bur. in Ulysses.
- vii. Irene Catherine, b. 1 November 1892; d. 23 March 1972, San Jose, Calif.; m. 4 June 1921, Red Cloud, Nebr., Edwin Lee Jack, b. 9 July 1896, Florence, Col., to Adelbert Adolfus and Lida Narcissa (Keck) Jack. Ch., surname <u>Jack</u>: 1 Eugene Bryce¹⁰, b. 29 July 1922, San Jose; d. 25 July 1970, Annapolis, Md.; 2. Lida Emogene, b. 20 July 1925, Richmond, Calif.
- viii. Ralph William ("Rusty"), b. 3 November 1894. In World War I. For some time, postmaster in Ulysses. Lives with his sister Mayme.
 - ix. Mayme Patience, b. 20 December 1901; living 1973 in Ulysses.
- 256. WALTER WESLEY BYAM (Chas. F.7, John W.6, Jesse 5, Jacob 4-3), born 12 September 1866, Oil Springs, Ont.; died 15 October 1956, Battle Creek, Mich.; buried there in Oak Hill Cemetery; married 1 January 1895, Hudson, Ind., Sophie Elizabeth Kempf, born 1 January 1875, Hudson, to Casper and Catherine Anna (Voughtman) Kempf; date of death unknown.

Walter was a conductor of the Grand Trunk Railroad.

- Eva Elizabeth⁹, b. 8 February 1896, Hudson; d., unm., 8 December 1954, Battle Creek.
- ii. Anna Catherine, b. 8 May 1897, Ashley, Ind.; m. 11 July 1926, Battle Creek, Leonard Harold Curtis, b. 6 March 1899, Edmore, Mich., to Elmer Arthur and Ethel Lodema (Harrington) Curtis. S.p.

- John Wesley, b. 19 February 1899, Ashley; d., unm., 25 February 1921, Battle Creek.
- iv. Roy George, b. 19 March 1901, Ashley.
- v. Walter Waldo, b. 8 March 1903 (I.W.).
- 257. WILLIAM HOWARD BYAM (Chas. F.7, John W.6, Jesse5, Jacob -3), born 17 September 1867 at or near Petrolia, Ont.; died 11 January 1960; married Alma Elizabeth Knight, born 30 October 1871, Mo.; died 3 June 1938, Chicago.

Child:

- 383. i. Frank Daniel, b. 7 May 1912, Chicago, Ill. +
- 258. AD(D)A⁸ BYAM (Chas. F.⁷, John W.⁶, Jesse⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 15 March 1870, Petrolia, Ont.; died 1945, Victoria, B.C.; married Duncan Macmillan, born 2 December 1860 or 61, Scotland; died 4 October 1934, Victoria.

Children, surname Macmillan:

- i. Vera L. ("Betty"), b. 16 January 1894, Petrolia; d. 29 December 1928, Victoria, where bur.; m. Richard Wallis.
- (Elda) Jean, b. 6 April 1895; d. 13 April 1962, Edmonton, Alta.;
 m. 31 July 1923, Edmunton, Richard Potter, b. 13 July 1891,
 Moose Jaw, Sask.; d. 5 January 1950, Edmonton.
- 259. BERTHA VIRGINIA⁸ BYAM ("Birdie") (Chas. F.⁷, John W.⁶, Jesse⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 4 July 1879; died 3 August 1969; married 19 November 1897, near Petrolia, Ont., Duncan MacDougall.

Children, surname MacDougall:

- i. Helen Mae⁹, b. 22 September 1901, Warwick Village, Ont.;
 m. 20 July 1927, Edmonton, Alta., Kenneth Campbell Leith,
 b. 28 November 1887, Richmond, Que., to Robert W. and
 Margaret Erena (McLean) Leith; d. 27 May 1941 (23).
- (Donald) Harold, b. 12 January 1904, near Forest, Ont.; m. 16 November 1928, Edmonton, Edna Youngson.

260. JOHN WESLEY⁸ BYAM (Wm. H.⁷, John W.⁶, Jesse⁵, Jacob ⁴⁻³), born 7 November 1862; died 24 June 1935, Lindsay, Ont.; buried in Pleasant Point Cemetery; married 19 November 1884, Uxbridge, Ont., Christina Wells, born 17 July 1867, Port Perry, Ont., to Isaac and Mary Ann (Williams) Wells; died 22 February 1939, Toronto.

Child:

- i. Clara May⁹, b. 19 March 1888, Seagrave, Ont.; m. 17 September 1921, Toronto, George Knox Bryan, b. 1 April 1891 to Wesley and Jemima Bryan; d. 9 May 1958, s.p. Clara worked in Toronto for years as a bookkeeper.
- 261. (WILLIAM) JESSE LOCKE BYAM (Wm. H., John W., Jesse, Jacob, Jacob, born 23 August 1876 (GS); died 14 December 1946 (GS), Millbrook, Ont.; buried there in Gardiners Cemetery; married 16 January 1900, Fenelon Falls, Ont., Mary Elizabeth Shea, born 30 October 1873 (GS); died 8 August 1954 (GS), Millbrook; buried beside husband.

At one time Jesse kept a general store in Millbrook.

- i. Victoria Maretta⁹ ("Mae"), b. 16 June 1902; m. 11 July 1930, Toronto, Arthur Martin, who d. 21 March 1950. Ch., surname Martin: 1. Betty May¹⁰, b. 9 May 1931; m. 13 June 1951 Bruce Edmunds, b. 21 July 1929; 2. Joan Patricia, b. 22 July 1933.
- Lloyd Jesse, b. 23 September 1903; living 1969 in Millbrook;
 m. 2 September 1936, Peterborough, Christine Mae Cardwell,
 b. 12 June 1899, Toronto, to Robert Alexander and Elizabeth
 Jane (Simpson) Cardwell;
 d. 27 August 1956;
 bur. in Gardiners
 Cem., Millbrook. S.p.
- iii. Thomas William ("Bill"), b. 12 or 17 May 1905; d., unm., 15 November 1964, Millbrook; bur. in Gardiners Cem. As a boy he had polio, which left him lame. He was engaged in the chicken business.
- 384. iv. John Wesley ("Jack"), b. 5 July 1908. +
- 262. SYLVESTER JOSEPH⁸ BYHAM (Joseph S.⁷, John⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob ⁴⁻³), born 26 June 1840, Pa.; died 29 March 1892; buried beside wife; married

10 September 1863 Lucyette Smith, born 16 July 1842 (GR), Pa., to John and Lucy Welton (Jones) Smith; died of tuberculosis 8 December (GS) 1888; buried in Mt. Hope Church Cemetery, Randolph, Pa.

Children, born in Guys Mills, Pa. (24):

- 385. i. David Stillman⁹, b. 26 July 1864. +
 - Mable Violet ("May"), b. 14 August 1866; d. 28 September 1927, Meadville; buried there in Greendale Cem.; married James Edward Miller, b. 1873; d. 24 February 1936, Meadville. Ch.; surname <u>Miller</u>: 1. Stanley Paul¹⁰, b. 20 May 1897; d. 7 May 1941; m. Josephine Hastings, who d. 8 September 1941; 2. James Byham, b. 24 December 1903; m. Alice Winifred Berg, dau. of Fred and Mary Berg; d. 1 September 1957.
- 386. iii. Clifton Proctor, b. 17 December 1868. +
- 387. iv. Robert Wilson, b. 14 February 1870. +
- 388. v. Morrison Kennedy, b. 28 April 1874. +
 - vi. Elma Alverda, b. 2 April 1876; d., unm., 11 January 1901 (VR).
- 389. vii. Millie Annella, b. 13 May 1878. +
 - viii. Alda Pearl, b. 25 or 26 June 1880; d. December 1962, Heppner, Ore.; m. 4 July 1905 (Johan) Alfred Troedson, of Morgan, Ore.
 - ix. Flora Leona, b. 3 November 1884; d. 13 December 1954; bur. in Mt. Hope Cem.; m. 18 May 1912, Meadville, Thomas Matt Jacobson, b. 12 March 1882, Helsinki, Finland; d. 1961, Pontiac, Mich.; bur. beside wife.
 - x. Mary Estella, m. George Spier, son of Charles Edward. Mary disappeared and George was never able to trace her. S.p.
 - xi. Jessie Blanche, b. 13 March 1888; d. 11 September 1972, Mead Nursing Home, res. being Guys Mills; bur. in Mt. Hope Cem.; m. 12 September 1912, Conneaut Lake, Pa., Josiah Lee Morrison, b. 21 February 1891, Randolph Twp., to David Milton and Della (Smith) Morrison; d., s.p., 4 July 1973, Meadville; bur. beside wife.

263. WILBUR THEODORE BYHAM (Luther O.7, John 6, Jonas 5, Jacob 4.3), born 7 August 1862, Fairfield Twp., Pa.; died 14 November 1931, Meadville; buried in Cochranton, Pa.; married 13 April 1887, Union Twp., Pa., Ellen C. Beers, born 15 October 1867 to Levi and Barbara (Shaffer) Beers; died 13 May 1930; buried in Cochranton.

Wilbur was a machinist, fireman, and engineer. At the 1912 Oakes-Byham reunion he was elected president.

Children:

- 390. i. Wallace W., b. 20 March 1888. +
 - Myrtle I., b. 16 May 1889; d. 1970 (GS, Cochranton); m. 27
 June 1907, Meadville, Lewis S. Rundell, b. 7 January 1883; d. 1970 (GS). Ch., surname <u>Rundell</u>: 1. Mary Ellen¹⁰, m.
 Anthony J. Cooper; 2. Ray Bernard, m. Ruda Wyonne Hyde.
 - iii. Truman, b. 1890 (GS, Cochranton); d. 1891 (GS).
 - iv. Leslie L., b. 30 June 1895, Meadville (Crawford Co. VR); d. 28 December 1945 (GS, Cochranton); m. (1) Hilda Scott; (2) Mary O'Neal. Leslie was in World War I from 27 May 1918 to 12 July 1919, PFC 34th Co. Trans. Corps.
- 391. v. Harold Hobart, b. 31 March 1897, Meadville. +
 - vi. Hazel Irene, b. 5 July 1899, Meadville; m. 16 November 1919, Meadville, Milton Sloan Burchard, b. ca. 1895, Guys Mills, to V. A. and Sarah J. (Sloan) Burchard. Ch., surname <u>Burchard</u>: 1. Sarah Ellen 10, m. Claude Vince Swanson; 2. Hazel Anne, m. 12 February 1954 A. M. Abelson; 3. John Wilbur, m. 16 January 1954, Patricia Lydia Hobbs; 4. Robert Allison.
- 264. MARION A. BYHAM (Calvin, John, Jonas, Jacob, Jacob, Pa.; died 12 June 1917, aged 66, Cochranton, Pa., where buried; married (1) Emma L. Evans, born about 1847, Pa.; died 8 December 1882 (GS, Cochranton); married (2) Anna Bartholomew, born 5 January 1845, Pa., to David and Eliza (Fagundus) Bartholomew; died of a cerebral hemorrhage 3 June 1921, Cochranton, where buried.

Child:

i. Cora9, b. 1879; d. 5 July 1880.

265. CHESTER W. BYHAM (Calvin, John, Jonas, Jacob, Jacob, born 1852 (GS, Cochranton); died February 1939; married 21 April 1887, Cochranton, Laura Etta Firster, born 1862; died 19-- (GS, Cochranton).

Child:

- i. Clarence⁹, b. 1889 (GS, Cochranton); d. 12 May 1933 (GS); m. Elda and had Clifford 10 and Theodore.
- 266. EDWARD ALVIN⁸ BYAM (Chas. R.⁷, John⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 10 July 1851, Meadville, Pa.; died there 25 November 1918; buried there in Greendale Cemetery; married 1 October 1881, Meadville, Helene Pauly, born 24 June 1853, Greenville, Pa., to Peter and Susan (Musaer) Pauly; died 12 January 1937, Meadville; buried beside husband.

Edward was a railroad telegrapher. He lived in Meadville, Chicago, and Cochranton.

Children:

- Nellie Grace⁹, b. 5 June 1882, Transfer, Pa.; died 19 September 1972, Meadville; bur. in Greendale Cem.; m. 20 January 1906 Clinton Windsor Seymour, who d. 14 April 1969. Ch., surname Seymour: 1. Richard Clinton¹⁰, m. (1) One Duffy; (2) Irene Brennan; 2. Robert Edward, m. Hazel Dixon (I.W.).
- 392. ii. Charles Richard II, b. 24 February 1884, Meadville. +
- 393. iii. Edward Stanley, b. 4 March 1891, Cochranton. +
 - iv. Alton Pauly, b. 28 September 1895, Cochranton (Crawford Co. VR); d., unm., in Saegertown, Pa. (d.r. not found).
- 267. WILLIAM ADDISON BYAM (Chas. R.7, John Jonas Jacob Ja

Children:

Maude B.⁹
 b. 20 July 1880 or 1881; d. 14 February 1920; m. 14 June 1904 or 5
 Cochranton, Virgil H. Dake, b. 16 June

1881. Ch.; Virgil Donald 10 Dake, d. February 1920.

- ii. (Carolyn) Almeda, b. 23 November 1885, Cochranton; m. 20 May 1914, Meadville, (Edgar) Vern Proctor, an engineer, b. 15 October 1885, Pa., to Warren Abert and Ella (Pinkerton) Proctor; d. 11 June 1958. Ch.: William Warren Proctor, b. 13 March 1915, Meadville; m. 20 May 1939, Mercer, Pa., Bernice Jane Hall.
- iii. Hazel Irene, b. 8 November 1891, Cochranton; m. (1) 29 December 1915, Meadville, Almon Whiting De Arment, b. 25 January 1887, Conneaut Lake, Pa., to George B. and Eva L. (Whiting) De Arment; d. 11 December 1950; bur. in Greendale Cem.; m. (2) 21 October 1954 Elmer Edgar Freeland, b. 18 April 1892, Newark, N.J., to Arthur and Minnie (Schweitzgable) Frieland (N.J. VR); d. 26 July 1964, Meadville. S.p.
- 268. FRANK LESLIE BYAM (Chas. R. 7, John 5, Jonas 5, Jacob 4-3), born 18 July 1860, Meadville, Pa.; died 3 July 1938; buried in Mt. Washington Cemetery, Fairview (now Independence), Mo.; married Caroline Frances Durst, born 26 May 1859, near Transfer, Pa., to Ananias and Anna Caroline (Pauly) Durst; died 3 July 1939, Detroit, Mich. at the home of her son Ray; buried beside husband.

Frank Leslie, Jr. stated that his father moved about 1885 to Kansas City, Mo., where he was a telegrapher for the old C & A Railway.

- 394. i. Frank Leslie, Jr., b. 30 March 1886, Kansas City. +
 - ii. Howard Scott, b. 7 November 1889; d. 16 August 1954, Lake of the Ozarks, Mo.; bur. in Mt. Washington Cem.; m. 5 January 1924, Independence, Mary Kathryn Murray, b. 3 January 1900, Richmond, Mo., to Clifford Malcom and Carrie (Hamlet) Murray. S.p. Howard, a plumber, was in the Navy from 12 December 1917 to 4 August 1919.
- 395. iii. Ray Durst, b. 15 March 1894, Kansas City. +
- 396. iv. Edward Pauly, b. 8 May 1896, Kansas City. +
- 269. LEWIS REUBEN⁸ ("LOU") BYAM (Chas. R., John⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 24 October 1862; died 20 May 1934, Meadville; buried there in

Greendale Cemetery; married Elizabeth Ann Pees, born 17 August 1865 (GS, Greendale) to Francis and Caroline (Vernier) Pees; died 16 February 1932, Meadville.

Children:

- Estelle Irene⁹, b. 24 August 1889, W. Mead Twp., Pa.; killed in an auto and train accident 24 November 1928; bur. in Greendale Cem.; m. 27 September 1913, Meadville, Horace B. Canfield, b. 24 December 1891, Montana, to William and Mary (Herrington) Canfield; d. 24 November 1928; bur. beside wife. S.p.
- 397. ii. Fred Raymond, b. 27 December 1894, Meadville. +
 - iii. Esther Adelaide, b. 4 November 1897, Meadville; d. there, <u>s.p.</u>, 16 March 1949; bur. beside her sister; m. Albert Charles Dereich, a salesman, b. 14 October 1897, Pa., to Albert and Katherine (Mulvey) Dereich; d. 15 May 1964, E. Cleveland. O.; cremated.
- 270. ELLA CORA⁸ BYHAM (Chas. R.⁷, John⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 3 April 1864 (d.r.), 1865 (Bible), near Meadville, Pa.; died of broncho-pneumonia 8 May 1929, Crawford County, Pa.; married (1) Frank Gray; (2) Curtis Tubbs, who died 1917; (3) Edward Reynolds, who d. 1925.

Children, surname Gray(?):

- i. Alton9, d. 22 February 1957.
- ii. Charles, d. March 1918.
- iii. Walter W., m. Corinne Wightman.
- iv. Roy, d. in childhood.
- 271. EMMA FLORENCE⁸ BYAM (Chas. R.⁷, John⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 3 April 1865, Meadville; died 16 September 1945, Conneaut or Cleveland, O.; married 18 May ----, Meadville, Hiram Boyd Gray, born 6 January 1866, Little Cooley, Pa.; died 28 May 1948, Cleveland.

Children, surname Gray, born in Conneaut, O.:

i. Bessie Belle⁹, b. 29 April 1896; m. 18 May 1921, Cleveland,

- O., (Francis) Ellis Deane, b. 23 November 1894, Preston, Md., to Francis Marion and Sarah Ayres (Dunham) Deane; d. 28 November 1972.
- Dessie Mae (twin), b. 29 April 1896; d. 29 August 1962, Cleveland; m. 1 December 1915, Conneaut, O., Oscar Spencer Butler, b. 2 May 1892, Hamilton, N.Y., to Ernest Clayton and Lois Abigail (Foster) Butler; d. 22 October 1965, Cleveland.
- iii. Earl Floyd, b. 6 November 1898; d. 10 April 1951, Frankford, W. Va.; m. (1) Hazel Murphy; they divorced and he m. (2) 18 February 1928, Ripley, N.Y., Erma Lewis Owens, b. 25 September 1907, Henning, W. Va., to Charles Lewis and Ollie Bell (Dotson) Owens.
- 272. ANNA LAFFERTY BYHAM (John 7-6, Jonas 5, Jacob 4-3), born 5 August 1863 near Cochranton, Pa.; died 10 July 1939, Meadville; married 15 November 1881 Charles Cochran Reese, born 10 July 1858(?), Wayne Twp., Pa., to Stephen and Martha (Messerall) Reese; died October 1915, Wayne.

Children, surname Reese, born in Wayne Twp.:

- Nora Gertrude⁹, b. 17 November 1882; living January 1972 in Guys Mills; m. 1 January 1902, Wayne, Lester Benjamin Graham, who d. 27 December 1963.
- Clarence, b. 12 February 1884; d. 1 July 1931, Ohio; m. Lottie Daniels, who d. 5 August 1912.
- Ora Byham, b. 4 December 1887; m. 24 December 1907, Jamestown, N.Y., Pearl Smith, who d. 1 November 1959.
- 273. CLAYTON EPHRAIM⁸ BYHAM (John⁷⁻⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 26 August 1865 (d.r.), Pa.; died 20 April 1925, West Mead Twp., Pa.; buried in Cochranton; married (1) Ella Bovinger, of Bowling Green, Ky.; m. (2) Anna La Voice, born 29 January 1865, St. Armand, Que., to James and Marguerite (Brousseau) La Voice; died 9 February 1958, Barre, Vt. (VR); buried in Strafford Cemetery.

- i. Ruth⁹, m. Herman Yeagley.
- ii. Herbert, d. April 1953; m. ---- Kline.

- iii. Lucile, m. Lyton Valois.
- 274. JOHN CROUCH⁸ BYHAM (John ⁷⁻⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob ⁴⁻³), born 14 December 1867, Venango County, Pa.; died 29 May 1945, Los Angeles, Calif.; buried in Cochranton, Pa.; married 4 January 1893, East Fairfield, Pa., Etta Louise (or Louise Etta) Nelson, born 2 July 1874, Fairfield Twp., to Matthew and Lucy (Rodgers) Nelson; died 23 March 1938, Meadville; buried in Cochranton.

Children:

- 398. i. Howard Nelson, b. 17 February 1894, Cochranton. +
 - ii. Edna Blanche, b. 23 July 1897, E. Fairfield; m. (1) 12 March 1917, Meadville, Morey Potts Jeffery, b. 12 September 1892, Kingston, Mich., to David C. and Charlotte (Potts) Jeffery; d. 3 January 1929 in a car-train accident, Vermilion, O.; m. (2) 27 November 1931, Buffalo, N.Y., Lawrence Abell Naegele, b. 4 January 1907, Vermilion, O., to George Martin and Ollie Rose (Abell) Naegele; d. 11 June 1960. Ch.: 1. Morey Byham¹⁰ Jeffery, b. 10 September 1919, Cleveland, O.; m. 26 June 1943, Cleveland, Phyllis Marie Dork; 2. Keith Jeffery, b. 2 July 1922, Youngstown, O.; m. 20 February 1948, Vermilion, Belva Louisa Hunka; 3. Sidney Boyce Jeffery, b. 16 February 1923, Youngstown; m. 5 February 1943, Vermilion, Annajean Leidheiser; 4. Barbara Rose Naegele, b. 9 March 1934, Cleveland; m. 10 October 1959, Vermilion, Crist Louis Winterstein (25).
- 399. iii. Percy Floyd, b. 9 April 1900, Meadville. +
- 400. iv. Donald Glenn, b. 6 March 1902, E. Fairfield. +
- 275. MAUDE MANETTA⁸ BYHAM (John ⁷⁻⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob ⁴⁻³), born 20 December 1869; died 5 July 1963; married (date not found), Crawford County, Pa., Warren Pierpont Smith, born 19 July 1877, Meadville, Pa., to George Nelson and Mary A. (Pierpont) Smith; died 18 February 1940, Meadville.

Children, surname Smith, born in Meadville:

 Harold Bertram⁹, b. 17 November 1901; m. (1) ca. 1920, Saegertown, Pa., Frances Gertrude Wade, dau. of George and Grace (Hichok) Wade. They divorced 18 October 1932 in Chicago and he m. (2) 27 October 1932, Crown Point, Ind., Marie Antoine Goehring, b. 29 August 1902, Key West, Fla., to Edward and Mary (Sawyer) Goehring.

- Helen Lenora, b. 3 March 1904; d. 5 December 1941, Erie, Pa.; m., Meadville, Winter J. Stewart (N.R.).
- iii. George Bruce, b. 2 June 1906; d. 6 June 1948, Erie; m. 6 October 1938, Meadville, Margaret Amelia Carr, b. 12 September 1912, Meadville, to Wallace Willis and Helen Georgina (Gibson) Carr. She m. (2) 23 September 1950, Saegertown, Pa., Clifford Paul Geer, b. 27 March 1912, Centerville, Pa., to John Moses and Alta Lavoessa (Morton) Geer (26).
- iv. Marjorie Irene, b. 26 August 1912; m. 6 October 1934, Meadville, (Harry) Wayne Pryce, b. 20 July 1904, Ebensburg, Pa., to Harry D. and Mary Jane (Jones) Pryce.
- 276. ABBIE MYRTLE⁸ BYHAM (John ⁷⁻⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob ⁴⁻³), born 3 February 1872, Crawford County, Pa.; died 20 October 1952, Meadville; married (1) 20 March 1893 (Crawford County VR) Robert Guy Murdoch, born 3 May 1869 (Crawford County VR), Mt. Hope, Pa., to John and ---- (Brawley) Murdoch; died 28 July 1945, Meadville; divorced 1917; married (2) Pittsburgh, Pa., James LaVern Poole, a carpenter, who died 10 September 1933, Meadville.

Children, surname Murdoch, born in East Fairfield Twp.:

- Laura Leona⁹, b. 4 March 1898; d. 5 March 1969, Meadville;
 m. July 1920, Warren, Pa., Frank Britton, son of Allie and Alice (Gunn) Britton; d. February 1960, Meadville.
- ii. Ardath Arline, b. 14 September 1899; m. 15 August 1919, Erie, Pa., Earl Edward Hardy, adopted by Aaron and Jennie Hardy, b. 16 January 1900, Meadville, to --- and Grace (Moore) Halliday.
- iii. Helena Violet, b. December 1901; d. 16 September 1903.
- 277. (HORACE) EBER ⁸ BYHAM (Edwin⁷, Jonas⁶⁻⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 13 March 1857, Black Ash, Randolph Twp., Pa.; died 15 March 1942, Kane; buried there in Forest Lawn Cemetery; married 12 September 1878, Crawford County, Pa., Florence Ida Fagundus, born 1 June 1858, Wayne Twp., Pa., to Samuel David and Esther (Fairbanks) Fagundus; died 8 November 1933, Kane; buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

Eber, a carpenter, lived many years in Kane. His wife was a direct descendant of Jonathan Fairbanks who built in Dedham, Mass. in 1636 a house now considered one of the oldest in America.

Children:

- Cora May⁹, b. 1 September 1879; d. 11 March 1883, Ludlow, Pa.
- Florence Mildred, b. 13 December 1880; d. 11 March 1883, Ludlow, Pa. She and Cora were burned to death in their house, destroyed by fire.
- 401. iii. Lulu Maude, b. 19 July 1882, Ludlow. +
 - iv. Francis Lynn, b. 6 March 1884; d. 17 May 1885.
- 402. v. Carl Lester, b. 26 July 1886. +
 - vi. Lois Estella, b. 1 August 1888; d., unm., 15 March 1965, Kane.
- 403. vii. Ray Davis, b. 24 March 1891. +
 - viii. Helen Esther, b. 9 July 1893; d., unm., 25 October 1968, Kane.
- 404. ix. Don Eber, b. 4 September 1895. +
 - x. Norman Edwin, b. 28 September 1897; d., unm., October 1973.
- 405. xi. Clyde Arthur, b. 30 November 1901. +
- 406. xii. Maurice Fairbanks, b. 4 November 1903. +
- 278. ALRAIN MORTON⁸ BYHAM (Edwin⁷, Jonas⁶⁻⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 3 August 1860; died 5 March 1891; married 22 April 1882 Florence Brock, born 5 January 1861 to John L. and Mary R. (Keep) Brock; died 20 August 1908.

Alrain lived near Hickory Corners, Crawford County, Pa. (27).

Child:

i. Rex Eugene⁹, b. 14 March 1887; died of Bright's disease 7

March 1901.

279. LEVERETT ELMER⁸ BYHAM (Edwin⁷, Jonas⁶⁻⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 24 October 1862, Guys Mills, Pa.; died 7 June 1916, Randolph Twp., Pa.; married 26 April 1883, Guys Mills, Adda Delphenia Radle, born 3 May 1862, Randolph Twp., to David Michael and Mary (Hodge) Radle; died 20 June 1936, Meadville; buried beside husband in Radle Cemetery, Guys Mills.

Leverett farmed near Hickory Corners.

- i. Fred Norton⁹, b. 19 October 1884; d. 21 May 1887.
- Lurlia Celestia, b. 9 March 1890; d. in child-birth 19 October 1917; m. 12 September 1910, Meadville, Arthur Morley Ricords, b. 21 March 1884. Ch.: Arthur Morley Ricords, Jr., b. 18 October 1917; d. 5 November 1917.
- iii. Marie Bernice, b. 9 July 1892; d. 14 May 1918.
- iv. (Helen) Marion, b. 5 January 1901, Kane; m. 2 December 1916, Meadville, Earl Russell Waid, b. 22 October 1897, Salem, W. Va., to Fred and Cora Belle (Armstrong) Waid. Ch., surname Waid and all but last b. in Guys Mills: 1. Leverette Clare, b. 4 March 1917; m. 29 April 1937, Guys Mills, Gertrude Elizabeth Reed; 2. Norman Earl, b. 23 March 1919; m. 27 August 1946, Meadville, Regina Delore Roche; 3. Alex Bernard, b. 30 April 1921; d. 5 May 1932, Guy Mills; 4. Howard Arden, b. 12 May 1927; m. 24 December 1949, Guys Mills, Irene Tyler; 5. Addie Berniece [sic], b. 13 September 1931; d. 5 January 1933, Guys Mills; 6. Russell Merle, b. 22 February 1934; m. 20 August 1955, Guys Mills, Ruth Ann Beuchat; 7. Charles Foster, b. 17 September 1936; m. 27 June 1964, Ripley, N.Y., Mary Ellen Lenhart: 8. David Ray, b. 11 February 1940, Meadville; m. there 13 March 1971 Debra Ann Kightlinger (28).
- 280. SYLVIA LUELLA⁸ BYHAM (Edwin⁷, Jonas⁶⁻⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 13 December 1866; death record not found; married (1) 18 December 1884 Erby Seth Hatch, who died 11 February 1890; married (2), as second wife, 25 October 1891, Guys Mills, Edgar S. Allis, b. 29 May 1851.

Children, surname Hatch:

- Alex Gates⁹, b. 15 November 1888; d. of influenza 22 November 1918; m. Roxie Welker.
- Erby Alrain, b. 15 July 1890; m. (1) Mary Sprankel, who d. January 1919; m. (2) 25 August 1923, Meadville, Lucy B. Davis.
- 281. SMITH LEROY BYHAM (Wm. T.⁷, Jonas 6-5, Jacob 4-3), born 5 February 1859; died 30 October 1921; married 23 September 1885 Catherine Agnes Hayes, born 26 July 1866; died 17 December 1918, Kane, Pa.

Smith was a contractor in Kane.

Children (29):

- i. Charles White, b. 9 August 1886; d. 8 November 1886.
- Mary Nourse, b. 20 October 1887; d. 25 May 1969, Brigantine, N.J.; m. 28 February 1914, Kane, (Dr.) Edward Heber Mc-Cleary, b. 23 July 1867, Milton, Pa., to John and Helen (Marr) McCleary; d. 23 May 1962, Kane. Ch., surname McCleary:

 Mary Jane 10, b. 2 March 1915; d. 3 April 1922; 2. John, b. 31 August 1918; d. 21 September 1918; 3. Helen Catherine, b. 11 September 1923, Kane; m. 8 May 1948, Philadelphia, Howard Granville Menden.
- 407. iii. Elizabeth Gwendolyn, b. 8 February 1890. +
- 408. iv. George Hays, b. 25 March 1893. +
 - v. Clara Frances, b. 15 April 1895; d. 1926, Barberton, O.; m. 28 May 1913 Harry M. Jones, b. 21 February 1890. Ch., surname <u>Jones</u>: 1. Harriet Elaine¹⁰, b. 14 December 1914;
 2. Margaret Jean, b. 16 April 1916; d. 21 June 1916; 3. Kathryn Agnes, b. 9 June 1917; 4. Harry, b. 2 December 1919.
- 409. vi. Smith Leroy, Jr., b. 20 April 1902. +
 - vii. Elnora Maria (I.W.), b. 3 October 1904; m. 1925, Kane, John Argeros.
- 410. viii. Stephen Horace, b. 22 September 1906. +

282. WILLIAM JONAS BYHAM (Wm. T., Jonas 6-5, Jacob 4-3), born 7 June 1864, Pa.; died of cerebral hemorrhage 9 January 1936, Seattle, Wash.; buried in Vancouver; married 9 February 1892 Mary Aurilda Woolf, born 20 January 1868, Ia., to Peter Garnet and Margaret Ellen (Harsh) Woolf; died 3 November 1931, Vancouver, Wash.

William was a carpenter.

Children, born in Vancouver:

i. Gladys Marion, b. 6 February 1893; d. 20 March 1964, Vancouver; m. 15 July 1917, Vancouver, James Fay Morgan, b. 28 September 1892, Brush Prairie, Wash., to Louis and Addie (Rambo) Morgan; d. 4 April 1962, Scappoose, Ore. Ch., surname Morgan: 1. Louis Morton, b. 2 September 1918, Vancouver: d. from a brain tumor caused by World War II injuries 1 November 1950; m. 2 November 1942 Stockton, Calif... Frances Mary O'Brien, b. 12 November 1924, Minneapolis, to George Rodman and Elsie Dell (Doughett) O'Brien, Louis, a first lt. bomber pilot, flew missions in the South Pacific. Frances m. (2) 13 June 1952, Warren, Ore., Robert Howard Robinson; 2. (Harriet) Joan, b. 25 December 1921, Vancouver; m. there 25 December 1940 Erwin Bernhard Benson, b. 3 November 1918, Payette Co., Ind., to Bernhard and Gana Charlotte (Bagne) Benson; 3. William Byham, b. 13 January 1927, Brush Prairie, Wash.; m. 20 June 1952, Mt. View, Calif., Margaret Elizabeth Murphy, dau. of Michael Edward and Margaret Edith (Fitzgerald) Murphy.

410A. ii. James Morton, b. 11 November 1898. +

283. CHARLES WHITE BYHAM (Wm. T., Jonas 6-5, Jacob 4-3), born 9 January 1869, Pa.; died November 1930, Sedro-Woolley, Wash.; married (1) 5 May 1890 Mary Sorenson, who died 1898, Winlock, Wash.; married (2) Nellie May Smith, born 15 April 1880 to ---- and Mary Jane (Bacon) Smith; died 1920, Sedro-Woolley.

After living in Winlock, Wash. and Kane, Pa., Charles moved to Sedro-Woolley, where he operated a meat-market.

Children of Charles and Mary:

411. i. William Arthur⁹, b. 26 January 1891, Winlock. +

- ii. Ethel Elnora, b. 20 December 1892; d. 1903.
- iii. Ralph Raymond, b. 5 May 1894; d. 24 June 1953, San Francisco.
- iv. Wallace Edwin, b. 2 November 1896, Kane; m. 30 September 1926, Meadville, Goldie Marie Lowe, b. 10 November 1905, Hannibal, Mo., to W. Henry and Jennie (Spicer) Lowe. Wallace was reared by his father's first cousin, Mrs. William P. Crouch. He served as a bugler at Camp Sherman, O. during World War I. By occupation he was an electrician.

Children of Charles and Nellie:

- 412. v. Gladys Virginia, b. 25 June 1905, Kane. +
 - vi. Ruth Mildred, b. 21 January 1909, Kane; m. (1) 4 February 1928, Sedro-Woolley, Kenneth Snow Scheyer, b. 26 January 1901, Otsego, Minn. (?) to Paul L. and Margaret Ellen (Snow) Scheyer. After the divorce of 1 October 1945, Ruth m. (2) 1 October 1945, Reno, Robert Charles Ford, b. 4 August 1898, Chicago; d. 20 December 1963, Castro Valley, Calif.; m. (3) 15 June 1969, Hayward, Calif., Clarence William Nelson, b. 28 June 1903, Oakland, Calif., to William Orr and Theresa Anna (Krause) Nelson. S.p.
- 284. MILTON ASBURY⁸ BYHAM (Smith⁷, Jonas⁶⁻⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 13 October 1867, Randolph Twp., Pa.; died 16 August 1951, Du Bois, Pa. Hospital; buried in Mt. Hope Church Cemetery; married 25 April 1891, Guys Mills, Pa., Hattie Miranda Smith, born 1 January 1872, Guys Mills, to Joel and Mary Jane (Blanchard) Smith; died from an auto accident 29 August 1934, near Tucson, Ariz.; buried in Mt. Hope Church Cemetery.

- Claude⁹, b. 25 June 1893; d., unm., 15 May 1912, Polk, Pa.; bur. in Mt. Hope Cem.
- 413. ii. Harold Smith, b. 16 March 1895, Corry, Pa. +
 - Lee Milton, b. 7 June 1896; d., unm., of influenza, 12 October 1918, Camp Upton, L.I., while a private in Co. 16, Medical Unit.
 - iv. Myrna Luella, b. 12 November 1898, Guys Mills; m. there

26 December 1922 Frank William Benton, b. 20 May 1896, W. Mecca, Cortland, O., to Austin Smith and Jessie Elizabeth (Meacham) Benton. Myrna graduated from the State Normal School at Edinboro, Pa., and was a teacher. Frank, a teacher at W. Mecca, was a member of the AEF, 52nd Telegraph Battalion. Ch., surname Benton: 1. Marie Kathryn 10, b. 24 June 1925, W. Mecca; m. there 24 August 1950 Edward Kramer; 2. Jessie Elizabeth, b. 15 January 1930, Monroe, Mich.; m. 9 August 1952, Warren, O., C. Jerome Dershaw, who d. 22 May 1964; 3. Harriet Frances, b. 23 June 1935, Monroe; d. 24 March 1970, Buffalo, N.Y.; m. 23 December 1956, W. Mecca, Robert W. Greenwood, who m. 10 October 1970 Nancy Green (30).

- v. Wesley Jay (b. as J. Wesley), b. 9 July 1902, Randolph; d. of pneumonia, unm., 12 April 1922, Polk, Pa.; bur. in Mt. Hope Cem.
- vi. Doris Amelia, b. 25 February 1910; d. 10 March 1944, Meadville Hospital; m. 18 September 1940, Clarion, Pa. Paul Temple Carey, b. 14 July 1893 to John Alexander and Mary Isabel (Mailliard) Carey. Ch., surname Carey: 1. Mary Harriet¹⁰, b. 13 July 1941, Meadville; 2. Robert Paul, b. 17 May 1943, Meadville; m. 6 August 1966, Covington, Ky., (31).
- 285. DE FRANCIA ELIZABETH⁸ BYAM (Addison⁷, Joel⁶, David⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 1 August 1850, Burlington, N.Y.; died 10 July 1936, Southbridge, Mass.; buried in Springfield Center, N.Y.; married 14 January 1875, Richfield Springs, N.Y., Ormal Washington Bennett, born 22 August 1847, Springfield, N.Y., to Elijah and Charlotte Ann (Kinne) Bennett; died 14 June 1927, Orwell, N.Y.; buried in Springfield Center.

Children, surname Bennett, born in Richfield Springs:

- Martin Elijah⁹, b. 15 June 1877; d. April 1928, Utica, N.Y.;
 m. 17 April 1896, Schuyler Lake, N.Y., Gertrude Seaman.
- ii. Morrison Addison, b. 29 November 1879; d. 30 August 1964, Medford, Ore.; m. (1) 1 May 1901, Ilion, N.Y., Mary Diehl, who d. 2 May 1902; m. (2) 11 September 1904, Ilion, Caroline Whitney; after their divorce he m. (3) 14 March 1928 Agnese T. Combiths, who d. April 1965, Medford.
- iii. Sarah Losee, b. 27 July 1883; d. 21 April 1948, Willimantic,

Conn.; m. 15 October 1902, Richfield, N.Y., John Horace Weston.

- iv. (Mary) Anna, b. 28 March 1886; died of a heart attack 2 August 1969, probably at Camillus, N.Y.; m. 11 September 1911, Ilion, Herman Meredith Crandall, b. 6 November 1881, Fabius, N.Y.; d. shortly after his wife (32).
- 286. JOHN R. BYAM (Addison, Joel, David, Jacob, Jacob, born 29 September 1854, Otsego, N.Y.; died 3 February 1927 at the Mercy Hospital, Watertown, N.Y.; buried in Chaumont; married (after the 1880 census) Ina Mary Herkimer, born 16 June 1861, probably at Exeter, N.Y. to Warner and Adelia (James) Herkimer; died 11 April 1926, Watertown; buried in Chaumont.

John, a carpenter and farmer, lived in Watertown, Chaumont, and Ilion.

Child:

- Lulu Eliza⁹, b. 14 May 1887, Chaumont; d. 5 December 1957; m. 2 June 1906 James H. Smith, b. 28 November 1880, Glasgow, Scotland, to James and Mary (Young) Smith; d. 17 July 1948, Watertown; bur. in Dexter, N.Y.
- 287. ALONZO H. BYAM (Solomon M. 7, Joel 6, David 5, Jacob 4-3), born 26 July 1848, Dexter (obit.) or Exeter (family), N.Y.; died 9 or 10 December 1929, Evans Mills, N.Y.; buried in Dexter; married 23 June 1868, La Fargeville, N.Y., Sarah H. Giles, born 8 November 1848 (d.r.), Brownsville, N.Y., to Alonzo and Emeline (Hartman) Giles; died 9 April 1916, Evans Mills; buried in Dexter.

- Jesse A.⁹, b. 19 January 1869, Brownsville or Limerick, N.Y.; d. 16 March 1941, Mercy Hospital, Watertown; buried in Dexter; m. 22 June 1891, Chaumont, N.Y., Sylvia Lillian Kellar, b. in Canada to Philip and Mary. Jesse and Sylvia had a dau. Grace Vivian 10, b. 21 January 1895, Chaumont, who m. 28 April 1918, Medina, N.Y., George Vincent Lynch, b. Churchville, N.Y. to John and Helen (Darter) Lynch.
- 414. ii. Harry Alonzo, b. 2 February 1875 (obit.) or 1876 (family),
 Chaumont. +
 - iii. Harriet Emeline, b. 2 October 1879 (d.r.) or 1880 (family); d.

26 June 1950, Brownville, N.Y.; bur. in Dexter; m. 12 October 1898, Three Mile Bay, N.Y., George Ridly Hermon, a machinist, b. 22 February 1875, Madoc, Ont., to David and Sarah (Hazzard) Herman; d. 17 August 1957, Adams, N.Y.; bur. in Dexter; he had m. (2), as third husband, 29 October 1950, Chaumont, Nellie M. Hayden, b. 27 August 1887, Rutland Center, N.Y., to Henry and Elizabeth (Broeffle) Howard.

288. ADELBERT LINCOLN⁸ BYAM (Solomon M.⁷, Joel⁶, David⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 5 March 1865, Limerick, N.Y.; died 13 January 1929, Chaumont, N.Y.; buried there in Cedar Grove Cemetery; married 7 June 1888, Chaumont, Jennie May Banks, born 4 June 1867, Perch River, N.Y., to Ira O. and Mary (Spicer) Banks; died 30 January 1952, Chaumont; buried beside husband.

Adelbert was a clerk, salesman, clothier, and post-master and he served on the local Republican board of elections. His wife was a school teacher.

Children, born in Chaumont:

- 415. i. Willard Saxe⁹, b. 29 April 1889. +
- 416. ii. Harold Adelbert, b. 10 December 1891. +
 - iii. Clifford Ira, b. 16 September 1898; m. 2 July 1932, Chaumont, (Amy) Korleen Buskirk, b. 27 February 1905, Clayton, N.Y., to Emmett George and Emma Stella (Johnson) Buskirk. S. p.
- 289. CLARENCE ARCHER⁸ BYAM (Daniel J.⁷, Joel⁶, David⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 19 March 1859, Burlington Flats, N.Y.; died 14 November 1939; burled in Plains Cemetery, Oneonta, N.Y.; married 1 March 1885, Rockdale, N.Y., Kittie Lydia Rogers, born 29 January 1867, Rockdale, to Shuman and Adaline (Place) Rogers; died 2 March 1944; burled beside husband.

Clarence was a machinist in the Delaware & Hudson Railroad shops, Oneonta.

- 417. i. William Clarence, b. 8 November 1888, Mt. Upton, N.Y. +
 - ii. Myrtle Aseneth, b. 25 August 1895, Oneonta; m. 23 December 1920, Oneonta, Ellis Lauderbaugh Mellott, b. 3 October 1886, E. Providence Twp., Pa., to Jacob L. and Isabelle (Mortimer) Mellott; d. 17 November 1967, Oneonta. Ch., surname Mellott:

1. Doris Elaine¹⁰, b. 27 September 1923, Oneonta; m. 24 May 1944, Greenville, S.C., Girard Hale Story, Jr.; 2. Harlan Byam, b. 14 June 1929, Dunkirk, N.Y.; m. 19 April 1958, Oneonta, Carol House Wiedeman; 3. Jack Warren, b. 14 September 1930, Dunkirk; d. 4 September 1950; m. 5 March 1947, W. Oneonta, Margaret Ann Rathbun (33).

418. iii. Claude, b. 31 March 1901, Oneonta. +

290. FRANK ADELBERT⁸ BYAM (Daniel J.⁷, Joel⁶, David⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 14 March 1872, Rockwell's Mills, N.Y.; died 6 March 1949, Johnson City, N.Y.; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, White Store, N.Y.; married 11 September 1895, Richmondville, N.Y., Grace Giles, born 22 July 1871, Richmondville, to Warren and Catherine (Weller) Giles; died 10 June 1943, Ithaca, N.Y.; buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

Frank was a farmer, carpenter, mills-weaver, and a mechanic in the Delaware & Hudson Railroad shops in Oneonta.

Children, born in Rockwell's Mills:

- i. Winnetta⁹, b. 18 September 1904; m. 16 October 1922, Oneonta, Harold Frank Dykeman, b. 29 December 1900, Andes, N.Y., to Frank and Lillian (Moore) Dykeman. S.p.
- ii. Helen Aseneath, b. 20 December 1911; m. (1) 26 July 1930, Johnson City, N.Y., Claude William Winters, b. 6 March 1909, Binghamton, N.Y., to William F. and Barbara Louise (Smalt) Winters; d. 18 February 1942, Johnson City; m. (2) William Nelson McLoud, b. 5 November 1908, Hallstead, Pa., to Earl Frank and Maude Lewilla(?) (Sliker) McLoud. Ch., surname Winters, b. in Johnson City: 1. Marlene Jeanene¹⁰, b. 5 November 1934; m. 3 June 1956, Oneonta, Charles Francis Pidgeon, b. 19 November 1932, Oneonta, to Charles and Gladys Pidgeon; 2. Gary Wayne, b. 17 November 1940.
- 291. FRED⁸ BYAM (Daniel J.⁷, Joel⁶, David⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born about 1875(?); died about 1958(?); married about 1895(?) Sophia.

Fred was in Indiana in 1913, when his father died; in St. Petersburg, Fla. about 1947 and in 1949 when his brother Frank died.

- i. Viola9, said to have m. and had 5 or 6 ch.
- ii. Olga, m. Mitchell Barnes; once lived in Toledo, O.
- iii. Lynn, deceased.
- iv. Wilford or Wilfred, b. ca. 1907; deceased.
- 292. DANIEL LYNN⁸ BYAM (Daniel J.⁷, Joel⁶, David⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 2 August 1882, West Burlington, N.Y.; died 22 January 1963, Norwich, N.Y.; buried in Mt. Hope Church Cemetery, Randolph, Pa.; married 26 September 1906, Norwich, Grace La Pearl Weeden, born 21 April 1885, Norwich, to Charles Hull and Mattie Gordon (Hoag) Weeden; died 22 May 1961, Norwich; buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

Daniel was a cabinet-maker, but he worked for the railroad a few years and also on the town highway. He lived in Rockwell's Mills, Oneonta, Endicott and Norwich. His wife was a practical nurse.

- Prudence La Vohn, b. 16 September 1907, Oneonta; m. 30
 August 1928, Norwich, Marion Lewis Crawford, b. 20 April
 1906, Columbus, N.Y., to Alfred Marion and Nellie Mae
 (Simmons) Crawford. Ch., surname Crawford, b. in Norwich:
 1. Joyce Marie 10, b. 10 September 1929; m. 9 September 1948,
 Norwich, Alton Bruce Cook; 2. Luana Aseneth, b. 22 August
 1936; m. (1) 12 January 1957 George William Ryan; m. (2) John
 Jacob Weyrauch; 3. Valerie Mae, b. 4 November 1938; m. 30
 March 1957, Norwich, Donald Ernest Streichert; 4. Robert
 Duane, b. 12 April 1943; m. 4 August 1961, Norwich, Sharon
 Lee Eccelston; 5. Lorraine Edna, b. 2 February 1945; m. 19
 June 1962, Oxford, N.Y., Jeremiah Ryan; 6. Catherine Linda,
 b. 28 September 1946; m. 16 April 1966, McChord A.F.B.
 Chapel, Wash., John Jacob Hannibal, of the West Indies.
- 419. ii. Archer Keith, b. 6 September 1911, Norwich. +
 - iii. Charles, b. 1912; d. at once.
 - iv. (Adopted) Patricia Evelyn, b. 2 August 1926; d. 16 October 1957, Silver Creek, N. Y.; m. 2 August 19--, Norwich, Harold Casbholm. S.p.

293. ADELBERT J. BYAM (Joel 7-6, David 5, Jacob 4-3), born 11 June 1873 (d.r.), but more likely 1871 (aged 4 in 1875 census and 21 in 1892), Chaumont, N.Y. (34); married (1) 29 September 1891, Watertown, N.Y., Ida J. Sherwood, born about 1873 to Alexander and Hannah (Snyder) Sherwood; died 8 March 1898, aged 24, from child-birth, Watertown; married (2) about 1904, Martha Ann Hadderman, born about 1881, Canada, to George F. and Emma M. (Rushlo) Hadderman; died 23 July 1913, aged 32.

Adelbert worked as brick-layer, stone mason, and clerk.

Child of Adelbert and Ida:

i. Emma Minerva⁹ (N.R.), b. 5 August 1892, Watertown; m. there 12 November 1912, Gordon Edward Schultz, son of Stanley E. and Lucy (Ruttan) Schultz.

Children of Adelbert and Martha:

- ii. Claude M., b. 13 October 1904; d. 20 May 1907.
- iii. Mina M., b. 1907; d. 19 July 1908, a. 10 mos.
- iv. Pauline Alberta, b. 13 July 1913; reared by Emma Schultz.
- 294. NORTON HORSFORD⁸ BYAM (John W.⁷, Israel⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 20 October 1867 or 1868, Livania Station, N.Y.; neither death nor marriage record found; married Gertrude Hemphill, born 4 July 1869, Allegany, Pa.

Norton graduated from Northwestern University in 1889. In 1935 he was working in Evanston, Ill. and employed by the Chicago Rawhide Mfg. Co. (35).

Children (36):

- i. John Wesley⁹, b. 15 July 1892.
- ii. Edna Hemphill, b. 26 June 1895; m. John W. Prosser?
- iii. Katharine Horsford, b. 6 October 1897.
- iv. Maria B., b. 8 November 1900.
- v. Julia Norton, b. 18 August 1903.

- vi. Norton Horsford, Jr., b. 26 February 1912.
- 295. JAY SHERWOOD⁸ BYAM (Eudelmer⁷, Israel⁶, David⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 13 August 1870, Byron, N.Y.; died 2 or 5 August 1930, Elyria, O.; buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Medina, O.; married 20 September 1895 Mary H. Ramsey. Divorced.

Children:

- i. Grace 9, b. 16 July 1896; unm.
- ii. Pauline, b. 15 February 1898.
- 420. iii. Sherwood Ramsey, b. 12 August 1901, Gananoque, Ont. +
 - iv. Helen, b. 8 September 1903.
 - v. (Adopted) Margaret (or Frances), b. 7 May 1905.
- 296. WILLIAM ARTHUR⁸ BYAM (Lucius ⁷⁻⁶, David⁵, Jacob ⁴⁻³), born 10 March 1873, Holley, N.Y.; died there 17 November 1944; buried there in Hillside Cemetery; married 1 January 1901, Kendall, N.Y., Verna Beatrice Willsea, born 9 February 1881, Kendall, to Charles Jasper and Helena (Geiger) Willsea; died 3 March 1959, Kendall; buried beside husband.

Children, born in Holley:

- i. Ianthe ("Bobbie"), b. 6 April 1905; d. 6 October 1963; m. May 1954 Charles Wilber Swick, who d. 2 December 1971.
- ii. Norma Etta ("Petie"), b. 30 March 1915; m. 16 September 1944, Holley, Wilbur Dorsey Britt, b. 12 May 1917, Lockhart, Fla., to George Franklin and Coralee (Overstreet) Britt. Ch. surname Britt, b. in Rochester, N.Y.: 1. Dennis Byam 10, b. 15 September 1945; m. 6 September 1969, Annapolis, Md., Carolee Alice Kice, b. 8 March 1949 to Peter Neil and Marilyn (Langhill) Kice; 2. Robert Daniel, b. 13 February 1949; m. 28 June 1969, Annapolis, Paulette Lee Ridgley, b. 12 November 1951 to Thomas Walter and Inez Mae (Cox) Ridgley (37).
- iii. Veneta Wilma, b. 27 August 1919; d. 26 August 1921, Holley.
- 297. FRANK ALBERT⁸ BYAM (Chas. C.⁷, Jonas⁶, Samuel⁵⁻⁴, Jacob³), born 9 March or April 1874, Salisbury, Mass.; died 2 December 1953, Waltham,

Mass.; buried in Mt. Peak Cemetery; married 29 June 1904, South Berwick, Me., Nellie Teresa Gray, born there 6 November 1878 to John Wesley (38) and Emma Teresa (Penney) Gray; died 3 February 1966, Waltham; buried beside husband.

Frank was a salesman and a watch-maker.

Children, born in Waltham:

- Charles Wesley⁹, b. 19 April 1905; m. 30 June 1934 (N.H. VR), Peterborough, N.H., Harriett Ellen Bryer, born about 1905, Peterborough to Walter A. and Bertha H. (Nichols) Bryer. They divorced in 1938.
- ii. Helen Lona, b. 6 July 1910; m. (1) 25 december 1932, Waltham, Dana Parks, b. 15 March 1908, Waltham, to William H. and Barbara (Meadows) Parks. They divorced in 1937 and Helen m. (2) 24 May 1941 Seabrook, N.H., Elbridge Alvah Blanchard, b. 13 July 1901, Presque Isle, Me., to Alvah Elbridge and Vera (Johnston) Blanchard. Child, Beverly Ann¹⁰ Parks, b. 24 September 1933, Boston, Mass.
- 298. LEROY HENRY BYAM (Chas. C., Jonas, Samuel, Jacob), born 29 February 1876, Amesbury, Mass.; died 17 June 1962, Yonkers, N.Y.; married 17 Nov. 1906, Williamsport (Pa.?), Rhea Melhuish, b. 4 April 1875, Newberry, Pa., to William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Updegraff) Melhuish; died 9 June 1966, Yonkers.

- Mary Julia⁹, b. 22 July 1908, Williamsport, Pa.; d. 11 July 1960, Haddonfield, N.J.; m. 15 February 1934, Yonkers, Edwin Brown Banner, b. 9 August 1897, Elizabeth, N.J., to Peter Julius and Henrietta (Brown) Banner. Ch., surname Banner: 1. Edwin B.¹⁰, Jr., b. 4 January 1935, New York City; 2. Peter Byam, b. 25 June 1937, New York City; 3. Susanne Carol, b. 31 January 1945, Beverly, Mass.; 4. Mary Gail, b. 23 May 1948, Bronxville, N.Y.
- 421. ii. William Melhuish, b. 5 February 1911, Yonkers. +
- 299. GEORGE FREMONT ⁸ BYAM (Jonas I.⁷, Jonas ⁶, Samuel ⁵⁻⁴, Jacob ³), born 1 July 1889, Waterbury, Conn.; died there 19 January 1916; buried there in Old Pine Grove Cemetery; married 25 June 1913, Beacon Falls, Conn., May Olive Burton, born 25 May 1892, Beacon Falls, to George Washington

and Jennie (Blevins) Burton; died 25 April 1969, Wolcott, Conn.; buried beside George; married (2) 1919, Maynard E. Rogers.

George lived on Byam Road, Waterbury. He was a draftsman and also Master of the Connecticut State Grange.

Child:

- 422. i. Erwin Burton⁹, b. 5 May 1915, Waterbury. +
- 300. MERRITT ALPHEUS BYAM (Alpheus, Stillman, David, Joseph, Jacob), born 15 September 1864, Rome, N.Y.; died 6 July 1947, Dysart, Ia., where buried; married 2 September 1891, Toledo, Ia., Emma Viola Stevenson, born 30 January 1868 (d.r.), Lima, O., to William and Amanda J. (Bacon or Bacome) Stevenson; died of arteriosclerosis 12 June 1933, Washington Twp., Ia.; buried in Dysart.

Children, born at Dysart:

- 423. i. Leon Ronald, b. 13 April 1896. +
- 424. ii. Harold William, b. 21 December 1900. +
 - iii. Edwin Newell, b. 17 December 1905; d. 15 June 1966, Water-loo, Ia.; m. 17 December 1933, Manchester, Ia., Mary Jose-phine Pederson, b. 13 April 1891, St. Ansgar, Ia., to Peder John and Nettie (Nelson) Pederson. S.p.
- 301. AMY JANE ⁸ BYAM (Merritt⁷, Stillman⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 13 March 1863, Lee N.Y.; died 30 June 1933, Rome, N.Y.; married 1880, Taberg, N.Y., William Allen Conrad, born 4 November 1859, Lee, to Philip and Clarissa Caroline (Bushnell) Conrad; died 22 November 1926, Rome, N.Y.

Children, surname Conrad:

- Myrtle⁹, b. 19 March 1881; d. 18 February 1944; m. 27 February 1901, Rome, N.Y., Hugh Megerell, b. 5 October 1875, Western, N.Y., to Hughie and Margaret (Ginay) Megerell; died 18 January 1956, Lee. N.Y. Ch., surname Megerell: 1. Ernest M.¹⁰; 2. Adelbert; 3. Hughie, Jr.; 4. Joseph; 5. Burton, killed in World War II (39).
- ii. LeEtta May, b. 15 August 1888, Lee; m. (1) 1914, Rome,

- N.Y., Michael Edward Lynch, b. 25 November 1886 to Michael and Louisa (McCarthy) Lynch; d. 4 February 1949, Rome; m. (2) 16 October 1946, Newport, R.I., George John Ashfield, b. 4 January 1891 to William and Sarah; d. 23 December 1959.
- iii. Leila Louisa (twin), b. 15 August 1888; m. 24 January 1925, Detroit, Mich., (John) William F. Bobinski, b. 11 November 1900, New Britain, Conn., to John and Pauline (Dymarczyk) Bobinski.
- iv. (Adopted) Marjorie Elizabeth, b. 24 May 1906, Rome, N.Y.;
 m. (1) Howard Stedman; (2) Charles Kaufley, who d. 1965.
- 302. NORA MAY BYAM (Merritt, Stillman, David, Joseph, Jacob), born 23 March 1865, Lee, N.Y.; died 29 November 1938; married in Rome, N.Y. James Warren Cary, born 23 April (1868?) Troy, N.Y.; died 15 February 1903, Rome.

Children, surname Cary, born in Rome:

- i. Emery Lorenzo⁹, b. 1883; d., unm., 1919, Rome.
- Warren Wesley, b. 3 October 1885; d., unm., 23 February 1942, Rome.
- iii. Jeanette Reva ("Nettie"), b. 12 June 1888; d. 21 July 1946, Rome; m. 1913, Rome, Arthur M. Bowers.
- iv. Harley Earl, d., unm., 17 February 1920, a. 29, Rome.
- v. Lila Mae, b. 30 August 1894; m. 31 August 1915, Rome, Andrew Francis Griffin, b. 20 July 1893, Frankfort, N.Y., to John and Margaret (Farley) Griffin; d. 19 February 1931.
- vi. Fay Burt, b. 26 May 1898; d. 16 May 1972, Rome, where bur.; m. 6 April 1931, Rome, Anne Margaret Dunn, b. 21 October 1900, Utica, N.Y., to Michael John and Lillian Caroling (Sickenburger) Dunn (40).
- 303. BERTHA LEA⁸ BYAM (Merritt⁷, Stillman⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 29 June 1875, Lee, N.Y.; died 9 January 1952, Rome, N.Y.; buried there in St. Mary's Cemetery; married (date unknown) Frank Eisinger, b. 20 March 1867, Rome; d. 14 February 1917; buried in St. Mary's.

Children, surname Eisinger, born in Rome, N.Y.:

- Claribel⁹, b. 10 February 1894; d., unm., 22 October 1922, Rome.
- Albert Jacob, b. 5 October 1896; living October 1973; m. 24
 April 1919, Rome, Margaret Catherine Schneible.
- iii. Francis Henry, b. 6 June 1898; d. 6 May 1973, Rome, where bur.; m. 9 September 1951, Rome, Helen Ann (Whitman) Kammrad, b. 14 June 1902 to William and Bertha (Luchterhand) Whitman; d. 31 January 1973. The obituary of Francis states that he served the Rome Fire Dept. 46 years, retiring in 1964.
- 304. NEWELL OLIVER ⁸ ("NEWT") BYAM (Geo. W.⁷, Geo.⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 21 January 1853 (d.r.), Oconomowoc, Wisc.; died of uremic poisoning 1 December 1926, Homer, Ia.; buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Belle Plaine, Ia.; married 26 September 1907, Toledo, Ia., Katie G. Jacobi, born 20 March 1879, near Marengo, Ia., to Casper and Catherine (Schlium?) Jacobi; died 22 March 1958.

Children:

- i. Glenn⁹, b. 7 April 1908; lived 1971 at La Porte City, Ia. (I.W.)
- 425. ii. Oscar Oliver, b. 15 August 1909. +
- 305. STELLA BYAM (Geo. W. 7, Geo. 6, David 5, Joseph 4, Jacob 3), born 30 July 1872 (d.r.), Elberon, Ia.; died there, of carcinoma of gall-bladder, 11 December 1940; buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Belle Plaine, Ia.; married 19 September 1900, Vinton, Ia., Benjamin Franklin Wayman, born 13 July 1870 (d.r.), Urbana, Ill. to Ed and Jane (Dennison) Wayman; died 2 June 1961, Dysart, usual residence being Elberon; buried beside wife.

Children, surname Wayman:

- Everett⁹, b. 2 July 1903, Homer Twp., Ia.; d. 23 December 1967; m. 26 September 1936, Toledo, Ia., Evelyn Gertrude Walton, b. 29 September 1904, Belle Plaine, to Harry David and Gertrude Ellen (Wyman) Walton. Child: Robert G.¹⁰ Wayman.
- ii. Vernon, b. 10 December 1909, Elberon; m. 22 May 1929,

- Nashua, Ia., Aurora Davis, b. 8 July 1907, Plankington, S.D., to Jacob J. and Mary Etta (Riley) Davis. Adopted ch.: Bonnie Jean Wayman, b. 4 June 1936, Kansas City, Kans.; m. Wayne Shanda, of Waterville, Wash.
- iii. Mildred, b. 21 December 1913, Homer Twp.; m. 7 July 1930, Morrison, Ill., (Byron) James Crocker, b. 19 April 1909, Kane Twp., Ia., to Frank Clifford and Agnes Frances (Kubik) Crocker. Ch., surname Crocker: 1. James D. 10; 2. Ann, m. Mr. Kutsch, of Spokane, Wash.
- 306. WINFIELD WILLIAM ⁸ ("WYNN") BYAM (Samuel⁷, Geo.⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 14 October 1869 (d.r.), Greene, Ia.; died there 27 December 1951; buried in Clarksville, Ia.; married Mattie B. Butler, born 6 August 1869 (d.r.), Clarksville, to Willis and Sarah (Roy) Butler; died of pneumonia 4 November 1953, Des Moines, Ia.; buried in Clarksville. Winfield was a brick-layer.

Children, born in Greene, Ia.:

- i. Izola Pearl⁹, b. 14 April 1898; d., killed by a train, 12 July 1941, Cedar Falls, Ia.; bur. in Clarksville; m. ca. 1914 William J. McCunnif. Ch. surname McCunnif: 1. Armond W.¹⁰; 2. Wava, m. Robert Keiter.
- ii. Wayne L., b. 27 January 1910 (d.r.); d. 10 July 1925, Clarks-ville, from a broken neck caused by diving into shallow water.
- 307. ELWYN SMITH⁸ BYAM (Clark⁷, Geo.⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 1877, Monticello, Ia.; died there 19 March 1959; married Margaret Susan Bindner, born 10 January 1873, Titamore, Ia., to John and Susan Bindner; died 19 October 1971, New Lisbon, Ia.; buried in Monticello, Ia.

Children, all but last born in Monticello:

- i. Clark John⁹, b. 22 July 1903; m. 27 February 1937, Woodstock, Ill., Carolyn Sheldon, b. 17 May 1913, Lyndon Station, Wisc., to George McClelland and Mary Augusta (Kingsland) Sheldon. Clark earned degrees from La Crosse State College and the Univ. of Wisconsin. He taught forty years before retiring. S.p.
- ii. Martha Mae, b. 23 May 1908; m. 10 June 1931, Waukegan, Ill., Daniel Conrad Brew, b. 5 August 1905, Kilbourn (now Wisconsin Dells), Wisc. to William Arthur and Emma Dorothy

(Rothe) Brew. C., surname <u>Brew</u>, b. in Manston, Wisc.: 1. Elinor Mae¹⁰, b. 8 July 1933; m. 25 October 1958, Wisconsin Dells, James Charles Elphick; 2. William Daniel, b. 17 October 1935; m. 18 December 1965, Jean Louise Sprecher; 3. Janey Emily, b. 30 April 1939; m. 12 June 1963, Madison, Wisc., Ralph Rudolph Maurer.

- iii. Loren Eugene, b. 19 November 1910; killed overseas in World War II, 29 August 1944; buried in Lorraine Am. Cem., St. Avold, France; m. 31 January 1944, Waukesha, Wisc., Isabelle Marjorie Herrick, b. 12 May 1912, Antigo, Wisc., to Frank James and Effie Maude (Marsh) Herrick; m. (2) 21 January 1950 Waukesha, Roland Frank Hodges, b. 6 July 1904, Milwaukee, to Robert Frank and Sarah Zolite (Parsons) Hodges. Loren, a teacher and forester, enlisted August 1942 and was a gunner on a flying fortress in the 15th Air Force. S. p.
- iv. Wilbur Rush, b. 23 March 1913; m. 31 March 1962, Los Angeles, Calif., Frieda Steinort, b. 5 December 1927, Germany, to Klaus Emil and Eliese (Jess) Steinort. Wilbur has been district fish manager for the Wisconsin Dept. of Natural Resources. During the War he was stationed at Fort Sheridan, Ill. from July 1942 to January 1946. S.p.
- 426. v. (Lewis) Clifford, b. 29 August 1917, Manchester, Ia. +
- 308. WILLE BERTRAM⁸ ("BERT") BYAM (Loren⁷, Geo.⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 24 March 1868; no death record found; m. Carrie May Biswell, born 10 September 1872 (d.r.), Mo., to James Jonathan and Sally Ann (Eubank) Biswell; died 13 March 1917, Portland, Ore. After a divorce Carrie married at Baker City, Ore., David Davis, who died near Portland.

Child:

- 427. i. Wallace Merle ('Wally''), b. 4 July 1896, Haines, Ore. +
- 309. RAYMOND DALE ⁸ ("RAY") BYAM (Loren⁷, Geo.⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 2 February 1878; died 15 February 1945, Missoula, Mont., where buried; m. (1) 6 February 1902, Spalding, Ida., Susie Elmore; m. (2) November 1915, Lewiston, Ida., Lillie Chathryn Herrman, born 24 or 26 August 1896, Wheeling, Ill., to Joseph and Karoline (Farner) Herrman; m. (2) 20 November 1920, Clarkston, Wash., Claude Elwood Gustin.

Children of Raymond and Susie:

- Mary Catherine⁹, b. 18 November 1902, Lapwai, Ida.; m. (1) 25 December 1927, Baker, Ore., (George) Vernon Love, b. 26 July 1898, Baker, to Avon and Margaret (Stewart) Love; d. 2 January 1959, Baker; m. (2) 31 October 1970 Blanchard Warren. Ch.: Aven Wallace¹⁰ Love, b. 19 June 1934, Baker.
- Helen Elmore (I.W.), b. 8 August 1904, Baker; m. Henry Schwamborn, who d. 1965 in Bakersfield, Calif. Ch.: Dale Schwamborn¹⁰, b. 23 December 1938; m. February 1967.

Child of Raymond and Lillie:

- 428. iii. Charles O., b. 8 September 1916, near Lewiston, Ida. +
- 310. ERNEST EDWIN⁸ BYAM (Seth E.⁷, Alonzo⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 25 January 1861, Lee, N.Y.; died 21 January 1938, North Adams, Mass.; married (1) 4 February 1885 Sarah E. Groves, born 21 June 1862, Worcester, Mass., to John and Mary (Southall) (Whitehouse) Groves; died 22 October 1922, North Adams; buried in Groves lot in Rome, N.Y. cemetery; married (2) 10 November 1923, North Adams, Maud Frances Fairbanks, born 25 August 1888, North Adams, to William Henry and Isabel Maria (Dilworth) Fairbanks. She married (2) 7 March 1942, New York City, Earl William Zimmerman, born 14 October 1884, Fort Plain, N.Y., to Thomas Romeyn and Ida (Lipe) Zimmerman; died 15 December 1952, Syracuse, N.Y.

Ernest, a printer, was an editor of weekly newspapers in Rome and in North Adams.

Children, born in Rome, N.Y.:

- 429. i. Harold Ernest⁹, b. 12 September 1889. +
- 430. ii. Seward Groves, b. 24 February 1894. +
- 311. EDWARD JAY BYAM (Jay F., Alonzo, David, Joseph, Jacob), born 3 July 1865, Oconomowoc, Wisc.; died 14 February 1927, Rome, N.Y., where buried; married 1 October 1890, Rome, N.Y., Jennie Clarke, born 24 November 1870, Schenectady, N.Y., to William and Sarah Jane (Wickens) Clarke; died 15 May 1962, Rome, where buried.

Edward, a mason, was associated for some years with his father under the name of J. F. Byam & Son. He was superintendant of Rome's parks for two years; an alderman 1899-1904; a member of the Zion Episcopal Church and of Rome's I.O.O.F. Lodge. In 1923 he started "Byam's Gravel Bed".

Children, all but the first born in Rome:

- i. Ruby, b. 17 October 1892, Schenectady; d. in infancy.
- Elsie, b. 2 August 1895; m. 1 September 1921, Rome, Harold Stewart Bates, b. 26 August 1899, Duluth, Minn., to John Putnam and Ida (Stewart) Bates. Ch.: Edward Byam 10 Bates, b. 20 August 1924, Clermont, Fla.; m. (2) 16 October 1945, Pittsburgh, Pa., Evelyn Bobby.
- iii. Esther Elizabeth, b. 28 November 1897; d. 28 June 1938, Rome, where buried; m. 9 January 1929, Rome, George Francis Donahue, b. 29 December 1905, Faust, N. Y., to John and Agnes (O'Hare) Donahue. George m. (2) 18 January 1941 Julia Carmody. Ch. by Esther, surname Donahue, b. in Rome:

 John E.¹⁰
 b. 4 November 1929; m. 25 September 1954, Rome, Janet Lincourt;
 Mary Ann, b. 6 March 1932; m. 19 November 1953, Rome, Albert Brodock;
 Patricia Esther, b. 21 March 1935; m. 15 September 1956, Rome, John Ronald Cerjan.
- iv. Ruth Washington, b. 22 February 1902; d. 28 December 1927, Rome.
- 312. WILLIS WINFIELD⁸ BYAM (Jay F.⁷, Alonzo⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 2 July 1873, Rome, N.Y.; died 1 February 1957, Rome, where buried; married 24 November 1897, Rome, Carolyn Louise Trumpbour, born 27 September 1871, Saugerties, N.Y., to Jacob and Laura (Adams) Trumpbour; died 13 January 1953; buried in Rome.

Willis studied law at Cornell and was admitted to the N.Y. State Bar 1 February 1898. He practiced in Rome. In 1899 he was elected special surrogate Judge of Oneida County for three years and re-elected in 1902. He resigned 1 January 1905 to assume the office of Special County Judge, Oneida County, to which he was re-elected in 1907 and which he served six years in all. He was Corporation Counsel of the City of Rome 1901 and 1902. He was active in the Royal Arcanum and in 1926 was elected Grand Regent for the State of New York. He was also an S.A.R.

Children, born in Rome:

- Willis Winfield, Jr.⁹, b. 21 September 1898; d. 13 November 1956, Syracuse, N.Y.; bur. in Rome; m. 30 October 1934, Syracuse, (Corinne) Rose D'Onofrio, b. 3 December 1903, Syracuse, to Guy and Theresa (Masarto) D'Onofrio, d. 23 March 1974. Willis, an accountant, was in the Navy during World War I. S.p.
- (Frances) Louise, b. 18 July 1902; living 1974 in Scotia, N.Y.; m. 20 November 1926, Rome, Alfred Edward Hilton, b. 1
 February 1905, Schenectady, to Edmond and Mattie (Reynolds) Hilton; d. there 1 September 1954; bur. in Rome. Alfred was supervisor of the Electronic Tube Dept. of the Gen. Electric Co. Ch.: Sally Lou¹⁰ Hilton, b. 12 June 1929, Schenectady; m. there 11 August 1951, Winston James Rose, residing 1974 in W. Boxford, Mass.
- 313. FRANK RAY BYAM (Henry C.7, Alonzo⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 26 August 1863, Rome, N.Y.; died 11 August 1907, Indianfields, Va.; buried in Harleigh Cemetery, Camden, N.Y.; married 25 February 1892, Collingswood, N.J., Clara May Collings, born 17 April 1867, Elk Neck, Md., to Richard Thomas and Mary Catharine (Rutter) Collings; died 25 July 1921, Collingswood.

Frank was an architect and builder; later, a farmer.

Children, born in Collingswood:

- i. Otto Dean 9.
- ii. (Mary) Catherine, b. 10 May 1894.
- 431. iii. Frank Ray, Jr., b. 15 March 1896. +
- 432. iv. . Hendry Shivers, b. 2 April 1899. +
- 314. FRED HENRY BYAM (Henry C. 7, Alonzo 6, David 5, Joseph 4, Jacob 3), born 16 June 1881, Camden, N.Y.; died of arteriosclerosis 5 March 1952, Houston, Tex.; buried there in Forest Park Cemetery; married (1) 27 November 1902, Fieldsborough, N.J., Lillian Belle Morris, born 17 December 1883, Hightstown (d.r.) to Street Bishop and Margaret Ann (Rodgers) Morris; died 1 February 1963, Marlboro, N.J. Lillian presumably divorced for desertion in 1909, he married (2) Blanche Gertrude Craig, born 13 December 1889, Il. (d.r.); died 2 February 1925, Houston. Fred married (3) 27 March 1932, Avon-by-the-Sea, N.J. his first wife

Lillian.

Children of Fred and Blanche:

- Mildred Elizabeth⁹, b. 23 May 1917 (d.r.), Houston; d. 1 December 1917.
- ii. Gertrude Elizabeth, b. 31 August 1918; m. 23 September 1935, Houston, Robert Lee Irvin, b. 11 January 1914, Houston, to Alex Regland and Rhoda Roberta (Eubanks) Irvin. Ch., surname <u>frvin</u>, b. in Houston: l. Robert Lee, Jr. 10, b. 28 June 1936; m. 4 March 1963, Houston, Patsy Pilcher Duffy; 2. Elizabeth Loraine, b. 30 July 1937; m. 26 July 1963, Houston, Raymond Ace Helton; 3. Brenda Louise, b. 23 December 1939; m. 22 December 1956 Antone Jack Hoffart; 4. Frederick Brian, b. 7 November 1941; m. 27 September 1963 Phyllis Wendelene Tannery; 5. Joan Roberta, b. 9 August 1944; m. 4 April 1966 Richard Marvin Pierce.
- Edna May, b. 20 November 1919 (d.r.), Houston; d. 25 November 1919, Houston.
- 315. EDWIN STANLEY BYAM (Henry C.7, Alonzo, David, Joseph, Jacob), born 13 January 1885, Camden, N.Y.; died 11 January 1952, Collingswood, N.J.; buried in Arlington Cemetery, Merchantville, N.Y.; married (1) 21 November 1905, Camden, N.J., Alice Mable Stone, born 14 October 1884, Camden, N.J., to Edwin Appleton and Allie Mae (Gleason) Stone; died 15 January 1923, Collingswood; buried in Merchantville; m. (2) 19 September 1924, Jersey City, N.J., Edith Frances Carter, born 4 March 1894 to Samuel and Lola Carter; died 14 December 1941; buried in Merchantville; m. (3) 18 May 1950, Collingswood, Vida Elizabeth (Miller) (Chemberlin) Byam, born 5 July 1902, Waterford, N.Y. to Henry C. and Elizabeth (Richard) Miller. She had married (1) 12 May 1925, Scranton, Pa., C. Wilson Chemberlin, born in Scranton, Pa. They divorced in April 1947 and she married (2) May 1947, Hollywood, Fla., Frank Ray Byam, Jr., Edwin's nephew. They divorced. She married (4) December 1954, Waterford, N.Y., G. Edward Heisler.

Edwin was an electrical contractor.

Children of Edwin and Alice, all but first born in Collingswood:

i. Alma⁹, b. 20 October 1907, Camden, N.J.; m. 1 September 1933, Doylestown, Pa., George Calvin Willis, b. 13 August

1908, Camden, N.J., to Alfred Herbert and Annie (Haddon) Willis. Ch., surname Willis, b. Collingswood: 1. Jeanne¹⁰, b. 24 December 1934; m. 15 June 1956, Collingswood, Frank Philip Hanling, Jr.; 2. Lynne, b. 28 January 1938; m. 4 December 1959, Collingswood, Joseph Paxton Broadhurst, Jr.

- Doris, b. 29 December 1909; m. 14 February 1931, Valley Forge, Pa., Harry Leslie Bray, b. 21 June 1909, Camden, N.J., to George Thomas and Ethel May (Kauffman) Bray; d., <u>s.p.</u>, 18 July 1963, Treasure Island, Fla.
- iii. Ruth, b. 29 December 1913; m. 1 July 1933, Valley Forge, Meredith Hoffman, b. 7 June 1911, Philadelphia, Pa., to Charles Daniel and Marion Estelle (Spencer) Hoffman, Jr. Ch., surname Hoffman, b. in Collingswood: 1. Gail¹⁰, b. 7 May 1936; 2. Edwin Byam, b. 16 September 1940.
- iv. Mary Adele, b. 17 May 1917; m. 25 August 1934, Norristown, Pa., Daniel James Shute, b. 1 June 1916, Collingswood, to Joseph Atkinson and May (Conn) Shute. Ch., surname Shute:

 Robert Daniel 10, b. 9 August 1935, Collingswood; m. 26
 May 1962, Merchantsville, N.J., Mary Ann Carr; 2. Georgeanna, b. 14 May 1939, Collingswood; m. 21 May 1960, Haddonfield, N.J., Samuel Cox Patten, Jr.; 3. Mary Ann, b. 10
 November 1949, Camden, N.J.; m. 12 June 1971, Berlin, N.J., (Lt.) Keith Thomas Duble.
- 316. EBER COLE⁸ BYAM (Wm. W.⁷, Eber C.⁶, Phineas⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 29 December 1871, Fort Dodge, Ia.; died from tuberculosis 2 December 1937, Talihina, Okla., his residence being Canute; married Mary ----, who died after 1935.

Very little is known about Eber. When his parents divorced in 1884 he and his mother went to live with his grandfather Eber Cole Byam in Rochester, N. Y. In 1909, when his grandmother willed him \$500, he was in Chicago. Later he wrote many letters and a 1929 article from Roswell, N. M. An authority on Mexican history, he certainly spent many years in that country. A scrap-book owned by Ruth (Mrs. Charles William) Byam of Bremerton, Wash., contains an undated news item that the Byams lived in Boston and were about to tour France in a \$6000 automobile; that he spoke French and Spanish fluently; and that he had made a large fortune in Mexico, his annual income being \$14,000.

Mention must be made of a book entitled Blood-Drenched Altars. Mexican

Study and Comment, by Francis Clement Kelley, with Documentation and Notes by Eber Cole Byam, second edition, revised, The Bruce Publishing Co., Milwaukee, c. 1935. The work bears the following dedication: "This book is dedicated to Eber Cole Byam, a devoted student of Mexican history who, weak in body but strong in mind and soul, gave generously of his few daily hours of half-comfort to the work of its documentation as each chapter was finished, thus making it possible to produce it within the short space of eight weeks." The notes cover 95 of the book's 521 pages. The author's purpose was to stress the contribution of Catholicism to Mexico (41).

Eber's wife Mary sent from Oklahoma City to the editor of The Commonweal (vol. 22, no. 15, 9 August 1935, pp. 337 f.) a letter on "Our Diplomacy and Mexico". She started incidentally that she was a soft-shell Baptist with a convert Catholic husband, who had been talking about Mexico for thirty years and for whom she had typed enough Mexican history to fill volumes.

It is not known that Eber and Mary had children.

317. CHARLES WILLIAM BYAM (C.Perry, Eber C.6, Phineas, Joseph, Jacob), born 1 March 1873 (Humboldt County, Ia.?); died 14 December 1949, Silverdale, Wash.; buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Bremerton; married (1) 3 October 1913, El Reno, Okla., Eva Ione Garris, born 25 October 1884, near Ayden, N.C., to James and Mary (Chestnut) Garris. She divorced Charles 15 March 1931, Bremerton, Wash.; died 9 July 1971, Cottonwood, Ariz.; buried in Valley View Cemetery, Clarksdale, Ariz.; married (2) 25 October 1932, Bremerton, Arthur William Schold, b. 1 July 1893, Silverdale, to John and Hannah E. Schold; died 25 March 1936, Silverdale. Charles married (2) 1 April 1933, Cordell, Okla., Ruth Friesen, born 9 September 1899, near Kiel (now Loyal), Okla., to Martin and Anna (Block) Friesen.

Charles, a dentist, moved about frequently. He was in Oklahoma, Minnesota, and Washington.

Children of Charles and Eva:

Eva Mary⁹, b. 15 March 1915, Seattle, Wash.; m. 8 March 1936, Silverdale, Richard Clark Heiliger, b. 11 February 1909, Rockford, Ill. to Max and Alice Elizabeth (Clark) Heiliger. Eva and Richard (retired) are active in the Sedona Bible Church. Ch.: Marilyn Alice¹⁰ Heiliger, b. 20 May 1939, Bremerton Hospital; m. 10 July 1971, Glendale, Calif., George Forsythe McGinnis, born 19 November 1929 at Greenville, Pa. to James

Reed and Isabel (Campbell) McGinnis.

ii. James William, b. and d. 17 August 1920, Buckley, Wash.

Children by Charles and Ruth:

- iii. Marjorie Ruth, b. 13 June 1934, Hinton, Okla.; d. 5 October 1973, Chicago; m. 13 June 1959, Chicago, Michael Wary, b. 1 August 1927, Kaluch, Ukraine, to Isidor and Anna (Shewchuk) Warij. Ch., surname Wary: 1. Kathleen Lynn¹⁰, b. 25 July 1960; 2. Stephanie Ann, b. 12 November 1961; 3. Michael William, Jr., b. 24 February 1963.
- iv. Florence Marie, b. 26 June 1936, Hinton; m. 26 October 1957, Chicago, Raymond Albert Silvestri, b. 7 September 1930, Chicago, to Albert and Suzanna (Cone) Silvestri. Ch., surname Silvestri, b. Chicago: 1. Raymond Albert¹⁰, Jr., b. 3 September 1958; 2. Gregory Alton, b. 13 February 1960; 3. Susan Anne, b. 14 May 1961; 4. Anthony Charles, b. 30 July 1962.
- 433. v. Joseph Martin (born as Perry Martin, but his parents changed his name), b. 14 September 1938, Custer, Okla. +
 - vi. Esther Neilie, b. 5 March 1942, Helena, Okla.; m. 1 September 1961, Bremerton, Robert Edwin Thornton, b. 5 December 1938, Breckenridge, Minn., to Robert Clyde and Emma Gertrude (Sunderland) Thornton. Ch., surname Thornton: 1. Robert Dean 10, b. 23 December 1963, San Diego, Calif.; 2. Carla Maria, b. 14 March 1966, Seattle, Wash.; 3. Jeffrey Allen, b. 20 October 1968, Arlington Heights, Ill.
- 318. RICHARD PERRY⁸ BYAM (C. Perry⁷, Eber C.⁶, Phineas⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 26 September 1875, Sioux City, Ia.; died 13 August 1926, Seattle, Wash.; buried in Washelli Cemetery; married (1) 7 April 1900, Seattle, Jenny Viola French, who died of cancer 19 November 1945; after a divorce about 1905, she m. (2) before 1922 Frank Pells. Richard married (2) 3 April 1906, Rochester, N.Y., (Margarita) Louisa Krebs, born 7 January 1887, Boston, Mass. (I.W.).

Richard was a dentist.

Children by Richard and Jenny:

434. i. John Richard, b. 2 January 1901, Seattle. +

ii. Grace Gwendolyn, b. 14 May 1904, Seattle; d. 22 December 1965, Seattle; m. (1) 15 December 1928, Seattle, Jacob Emil Jacobsen, b. 16 April 1905, Norway, to (Rev.) Edmund Martinus and Ursella (Andersen) Jacobsen. They were divorced in April 1941, Seattle, and Grace m. (2) 26 May 1950, Seattle, Jonathan David Esplen, b. 19 August 1897, Pittsburgh, Pa. Grace was a pianist, bookkeeper, and owner of a ceramic shop.

Children by Richard and Louisa:

- iii. (Chauncey) Perry, b. 2 July 1910, Seattle. For professional reasons he changed his name legally to Martin Ernest Arthur. He is said to have married four times and to have had several sons by his first wife.
- Constance Louise ("Connie"), b. 21 October 1924, Port Gamble, Wash.; m. 20 September 1952, Santa Monica, Calif., Charles Richard Gleason, b. 15 October 1923, New York City, to Charles Joseph and Margaret Lilian Theresa (Egan) Gleason. Ch., surname Gleason: 1. Richard Charles 10, b. 24 January 1954, Santa Monica; 2. (adopted) Susan Wendy, b. 7 December 1962, San Diego, Calif.
- 319. WILLE HARLOW BYAM (Harlow, Alvarado R., Jonathan, Joseph, Jacob, born 6 November 1877, Le Roy, Mich.; died there 16 September 1938; buried in Ellsworth Cemetery, Luther, Mich.; married 5 December 1900, Luther, (Ida) Belle Winfield, born 21 July 1880, Ont., to George and June (Stevenson) Winfield; died 29 November 1956, Grand Rapids, Mich.; buried in Ellsworth Cemetery.

Willis, a farmer and woodsman, worked also for a railroad.

Children, born in Le Roy:

Nellie Mable⁹, b. 21 June 1903; d. of asthma 8 October 1947, Isabella, Mo.; m. 24 January 1922, Three Rivers, Mich., Frank Arthelo Donley, b. 29 January 1891, Harrietta, Mich., to Charles Fremont and Della Delora (Powell) Donley; m. (2) 12 September 1949, Wichita, Kans., Gladys Alma Snow, b. 12 September 1909, Emporia, Kans., to Reeson Lee and Maude Etta (Bowen) Snow. Ch. of Frank and Nellie, surname Donley: 1. Forrest Douglas¹⁰, b. 27 September 1922, Cabool, Mo.; 2. Leon Wayne, b. 9 December 1923, Le Roy, Mich.; d. 13 September 1930; 3. Willis Devere, b. 25 March 1925, Le

Roy; m. 12 November 1946, Mountain Home, Ark., Lucille Friend; 4. Edith Marie, b. 22 February 1929, Elizabeth, Ark.; m. 7 July 1952, Mountain Home, Harla Lawrence Smith; 5. Eldon Leroy, b. 22 November 1933, Elizabeth, Ark.; m. 27 May 1955, Mountain Home, Donna Lee Garrison; 6. Marjorie June, b. 1 June 1935, Elizabeth; m. 13 January 1956, Gainesville, Mo., Floyd William Graham; 7. Austin Dale, b. 26 December, Elizabeth; m. 29 May 1964, Salem, Ark., Glenda Jo Farel.

- ii. Edith Mary, b. 23 March 1906; d. 6 September 1919, Le Roy.
- 435. iii. Albert Henry, b. 28 October 1908. +
- 436. iv. Edward Robert, b. 10 September 1913. +
- 320. IDA ROSALIA⁸ ("ROSIE") BYAM (Hiram A.⁷, Philander⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 19 August (1870?), near Wellsville, N.Y.; died in Hornell, N.Y.; m. Ralph Ario Hotchkiss, son of Hiram and Emmaliza Melissa (Youmans) Hotchkiss; buried in Andover, N.Y.

Children, surname Hotchkiss:

- i. Monie Maud 9.
- Mabel Edna, b. 30 September 1893, Rag Hill, near Genesee, Pa.; m. 25 March 1911, Belmont, N.Y., Walter Berton Gee, b. 30 August 1891, Alma, N.Y. (d.r.), to Emery and Matilda (Gastley) Gee; d. 2 March 1922, Canton, O.; bur. in Andover, N.Y.; m. (2) Lawrence Hollie Owen. Ch.: 1. Walter Arlieghio Gee, b. 2 February ----; d. at birth; 2. Thelma Rosalie Gee, d. 20 September 1963, Hornell, N.Y.; m. Philip Miles Hackett; 3. Forest Earl Gee, b. 21 January 1916; 4. Lawrence Paul Owen, b. 2 July 1927.
- 321. CHARLES BYAM (Hiram A. 7, Philander 6, Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Jacob 3), born about 1875, Raymond, Pa.; death record not found; buried in Raymond; married (1) 25 July 1910, Little Genesee, N.Y., Jessie May Walden, b. 22 February 1887, Coff Hill, Pa., to Gaylord Decatur and Amelia Jane (Byam) Walden; d. 12 January 1939; Charles remarried 15 March 1915, Wellsville, N.Y., Jessie May Walden.

- i. Lena (N.R.).
- ii. Katheran.
- iii. Nellie Jane. (N.R.).
- 322. LAWRENCE, JOHN BYAM (Hiram A., Philander, Jonathan, Joseph, Jacob, born 25 March 1896(?), Gold or Roulette, Pa.; died 23 May 1972, Barton, Fla.; buried in Fort Meade, Fla.; married 18 July 1943, Andover, N.Y. or Shinglehouse, Pa., Ruth Elizabeth Blauvelt, born 12 September 1915, Sharon Center, Pa., to Harry Edward and Susie Anna (Wheeler) Blauvelt.

- Marilyn Elaine⁹, b. 1 February 1945, Wellsville, N.Y.; m.
 July 1957 [sic] Corning, N.Y., Howard Bernard Bliss, b.
 November 1937, Potter Brook, Pa., to Guy James and Eva (Button) Bliss; d. 12 December 1963, Cambridge, Mass.; bur. in Potter Brook; m. (2) 25 March 1965, Williamsport, Pa., (Niels) Edward Nielsen, b. 27 April 1937, Elizabeth, N.J., to Carl Emanuel and Aguness Katrina (Frederickson) Nielsen. Ch.: 1. Howard Bernard¹⁰ Bliss, b. 29 September 1959, Blosburg, Pa.; 2. Marilyn Elaine Bliss, b. 10 August 1962, Boston, Mass.; 3. Edward Karl Nielsen, b. 4 January 1966, Williamsport, Pa.; 4. Eric Emmanuel Nielsen, b. 16 March 1967, Williamsport; 5. Lawrence Allen ("Jerry") Nielsen, b. 28 June 1968, Williamsport.
- ii. Claraeassia [sic] Faith ("Terry"), b. 16 October 1946, Shinglehouse, Pa.; m. (1) Guy Donald Bliss; divorced 16 June 1969, Wauchula, Fla.; m. (2) 27 June 1969, Ft. Meade, Fla., David O'Neil Brown, b. 8 February 1950, Wauchula, to Paige O'Neil and Patty Lou (Creech) Brown. Ch., surname Brown:
 1. Stephanie Lynn¹⁰, b. 26 February 1970, Ft. Sill, Okla.; 2. Carl Wayne, b. 27 March 1972, Wauchula.
- Daniel John, b. 26 October 1950, Shinglehouse; d. there 16 December 1950.
- 323. HIRAM HARRISON⁸ (42) BYAM (Romanzo⁷, Philander⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 19 February 1890, Annin Creek, Pa.; living 1972 in Horseheads, N.Y.; married (1) 20 October 1913, Genesee, Pa., Lottie C. Hunt of Andover, N.Y.; married (2) 28 July 1927, Hornell, N.Y., his

cousin Gertrude Harriet Byam, born 20 March 1893, Keetchtown, Pa., to Hiram and Emeline (Swift) Byam; died 8 May 1933, Wellsville, N.Y., where buried; married (3) 9 September 1933, Wellsville, Clara Luella Blauvelt, born 11 April 1911, Sharon Twp., Pa., to Harry Edward and Susan Anna (Wheeler) Blauvelt.

Children by Hiram and Gertrude, born in Wellsville:

- 437. i. Harry Albert⁹, b. 18 January 1928. +
 - ii. Harold Edward, b. 26 May 1929; d. 13 June 1931, Wellsville.
 - George Mahlon, b. 22 September 1930; d. 20 April 1931, Wellsville.
- 324. STUART TALLMAN BYAM (Frank S.7, Hiram Jonathan Joseph Jacob), born 25 March 1900, Eagle, Mich.; died of a heart attack 23 March 1973, Green Valley, Ariz.; married 14 August 1926, Lansing, Mich., Fredericka Henrietta Martini, born 20 September 1897, Sebewaing, Mich., to Johannes and Mary Johanna (Kraus) Martini.

Stuart was educated at Michigan State University. From 1925 until retirement in 1966 he served the Michigan State Highway Department as Professional Engineer. Upon his retirement a wayside park in Gladwin County was named for him. He was a member of the R.O.T.C. His wife, educated at Eastern Michigan University and Michigan State University, was at one time an art teacher.

- Janet Lucile⁹, b. 2 September 1928, Jackson, Mich.; m. 5
 August 1950, Lansing, Mich., Allen Mills Seaman, b. 22 April
 1922, Detroit, to Fenwick and Gertrude Marie (Pitts) Seaman.
 Ch., surname Seaman, the first four b. in Detroit: 1. Martha
 Lee¹⁰, b. 30 May 1952; 2. Mary Janet, b. 4 July 1954; 3.
 Allen James, b. 7 April 1956; 4. Barbara Ann, b. 19 July
 1957; 5. Robert Stuart, b. 9 March 1961, Livonia, Mich.; 6.
 John Fenwick, b. 19 September 1965, Livonia.
- 438. ii. (Stuart) Peter, b. 15 March 1932, Lansing. +
- 325. HARRY STITT BYAM (Frank S.7, Hiram 6, Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Jacob 3), born 28 November 1909, Eagle, Mich.; married 6 June 1935, Lansing, Alice Florence Andrus, born 24 September 1908, Wacousta, Mich., to

Albert Howard and Nellie Claire (Cameron) Andrus.

Children, born in Lansing:

- i. Harry Stitt, Jr., b. 8 December 1938; d. 12 June 1954, Eagle.
- 439. ii. Charles Andrus, b. 4 January 1942. +
- 326. DAVID EDWARD BYAM (Lowain, Simon, Jonathan, Joseph, Jacob), born 25 March 1915, Ulysses, Pa.; married (1) 12 October 1932, Whitesville, N.Y., Clara Gercie Jones, born (about 1916?), Hallsport, N.Y., to William and Grace; died of cancer 17 May 1940, Blossburg, Pa.; buried beside parents in Hallsport; m. (2) 28 October 1944, Atlanta, Ga., Margaret Holden, born 25 May 1921, Brevard, N.C., to Flavius Hart and (Scruggs) Holden.

David is a steel-worker. His military service extended from 16 May 1942 to 13 November 1945. Because of his first wife's early death Elaine and David were placed in the Harrison Valley (Pa.) Children's Home; Donald was adopted by the Borden family; and Carolyn was adopted by Laban Quimby.

Children by David and Clara:

- i. Elaine Irene⁹, b. 18 March 1935, Coudersport, Pa.
- 440. ii. David William, b. 29 May 1936, Raymond, Pa. +
 - iii. Donald Merle, b. 24 June 1937. Adopted about 11 December 1941 by Harland Selden and Elizabeth Sarah Borden and his name was changed to Borden. He moved to Wellsboro, Pa., where he attended school. He joined the Air Force 28 July 1955. He is a mechanic. On 7 November 1957 he m., Lawrenceville, Pa., Joyce Mable Butler, b. 2 September 1940, Elmira, N.Y., to Juney Washington and Emme Jean (Harrington) Butler. Ch., surname Borden: 1. Esther Carol¹⁰, b. 19 March 1958, Wellsboro, Pa.; 2. Bette Lou, b. 17 March 1959, Rome, N.Y.; 3. Harland Selden II, b. 15 December 1960, Wellsboro; 4. Donald Merle, Jr., b. 1 February 1963, Holyoke, Mass.; 5. James Richard, b. 9 January 1965, Homestead, Fla.; 6. Dawn Marie, b. 2 May 1968, Bunker Hill, Ind. (43).
 - iv. Carolyn Jean, b. 4 January 1940; adopted by Laban Quimby; living 1972 in Seattle, Wash.

Children by David and Margaret:

- v. James Edward, b. 31 May 1945, Baltimore, Md.
- vi. Margaret Ann, b. 18 August 1946, Baltimore, Md.
- 327. BENJAMIN HENRY BYAM (Henry C.7, Don Lorenzo, Oliver H.5, Joseph, Jacob), born 10 September 1896, Trail Creek, Mont.; died 3 January 1933, Billings, Mont.; married 17 March 1921, Billings, Evelyn Cole, born 23 October 1901, Anaheim, Calif., to Charles William and Gertrude (Bose) Cole. She married (2) 10 March 1934, Columbus, Mont., Earl Joseph Meyers, born 25 October 1904, Storm Lake, Ia., to Joseph and Regina (Johnson) Meyers.

Children of Benjamin and Evelyn, born in Billings:

- 441. i. Willard J., b. 22 July 1921. +
- 442. ii. Benjamin James, b. 30 October 1923. +
- 443. iii. Van Earl, b. 27 March 1925. +
- 444. iv. Warren Henry, b. 12 March 1927. +
 - v. Vivian Arbutus, b. 24 October 1928; d. 26 October 1967, Seattle; m. May 1947, Ephrata, Wash., Lyle Eugene Clarno. They divorced. Ch., surname Clarno: 1. Barry 10, b. 20 December 1952; 2. Darvy, b. 20 November 1953.
- 445. vi. Delores Lorraine, b. 9 February 1930. +
- 446. vii. Bertrude Cole ("Burt"), b. 4 September 1931. +
- 447. viii. Bonnie Louella Jean, b. 23 March 1933. +
- 328. DAISY GENEVA BYAM (Henry C., Don L., Oliver H., Joseph, Jacob, born 20 September 1905, Laurel, Mont.; married 13 September 1927, Billings, Elmer Francis Bennett, born 11 September 1895, Wakefield, Mass., to Robert G. and Laura Delia (Bachelor) Bennett.

Children, surname Bennett:

 Helen Alice , b. 31 July 1928, Billings; m. 1 March 1946 Paul Love; divorced.

- Richard Arthur, b. 1 September 1930, Worden, Mont.; d. 29 October 1932, Billings.
- Roy Eugene, b. 22 March 1936, Billings; m. 15 June 1956, Red Lodge, Mont., Sandra Lee Friedly.
- iv. Glenna May, b. 14 July 1938, Billings; m. there 5 December 1959 Stanley Searl Lova.
- v. Ethel Marlene, b. 15 August 1940; m. 1 July 1959, Alhambra, Calif., Garry Grant Crosser.
- 329. WILLIAM OSCAR⁸ BYAM (Oliver O.⁷, Don L.⁶, Oliver H.⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 7 March 1888, Bozeman, Mont.; married (1) 7 February 1913, Bozeman, Stella Ann Chandler, born 18 March 1896, Bozeman, to Charles G. and Miriam Celeste (Lane) Chandler; died 15 June 1945, Dinuba, Calif.; married (2) 15 June 1946, Visalia, Calif., Grace Ann Compton, born 11 May 1930, Ind., to Isaac and Elizabeth (Harnishfiger) Compton; died 16 June 1956, Seaside Memorial Hospital, Long Beach, Calif.

Children of William and Stella:

- 448. i. Oliver Oscar⁹, b. 7 November 1913, Bozeman. +
 - Bessie Adeline, b. 27 May 1918, Bozeman; m. 11 February 1949, Visalia, Calif., Donald Louis Clancey, b. 9 September 1915, Sioux City, Ia., to Louis William and Pearl Elizabeth (Harrigan) Clancey. <u>S. p.</u>
- 449. iii. William Richard, b. 22 June 1923, Bovill, Ida. +
- 330. HARRY WEST⁸ BYAM (Edward O.⁷, Alphonso⁶, Oliver H.⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 23 September 1869, Vernon Twp., Mich.; died 15 April 1936, Vernon; buried in Freemont Cemetery, Bancroft; married 16 December 1891, Bancroft, Elberteen ("Teen") Greenman, born about 1869 to Frank and Lucy (Watson) Greenman; no death record found.

- i. Grace 9.
- ii. Evah.
- 450. iii. Wayne H., b. 21 Oct. 1899, Bancroft. +

331. (GEORGE) WARD BYAM (Edward O.7, Alphonso6, Oliver H.5, Joseph4, Jacob3), born 25 January 1880, Vernon Twp., Mich.; died 10 December 1958, Durand Hospital; buried in Union Plains Cemetery, Burns Twp., Mich.; married 2 November 1904, Burns Twp., Lydia Anna Crome, born 19 February 1892, Burns Twp., to Samuel and Elizabeth (Frye) Crome; died 30 July 1972, Corunna, Mich.; buried in Union Plains Cemetery.

Child:

- Lois Evelyn⁹, b. 23 May 1907, Bancroft; m. 11 June 1929, Wauseon, O., Howard John Lewis, b. 11 September 1903, Burns Twp., to Norman Holland and Luella Stewart (Wood) Lewis; died of cancer 22 November 1963, Owosso, Mich. Ch. surname Lewis: 1. Norman Ronald¹⁰, b. 21 September 1932, Bancroft; m. 17 November 1956, Bancroft, Irmgard Eva Ries, of Germany, whom he divorced; 2. David Ward, b. 14 March 1938, Owosso; m. 14 March 1964, Bancroft, Rosalee Sarah Vogt; 3. Kathryn Anne, b. 28 July 1945, Durand Hosp.; m. 15 August 1969 Terry Holzhausen.
- 332. EDWARD OLIVER⁸ BYAM (Samuel S.⁷, Alphonso⁶, Oliver H.⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 17 July 1872, Durand, Mich.; died 29 May 1925, Chesaning, Mich.; buried there in Wildwood Cemetery; married 18 April 1899, Laingsburg, Mich., Margaret Ridsdale, born 3 September 1871, Canada; died 22 April 1964, Chesaning; buried in Wildwood Cemetery.

- i. Evelyn Ella⁹, b. 14 June 1901, Fergus, Mich.; m. 1 August 1925, Ashley, Mich., Alva Elton Borough, b. 12 January 1902, Wood County, O., to Ora Jay and Mary Elizabeth (Edgar) Borough. S.p.
- 451. ii. Clinton Burr, b. 22 January 1903, Saginaw, Mich. +
- 452. iii. Oliver Royce, b. 5 August 1906, Saginaw County, Mich. +
- 453. iv. Herbert Le Roy, b. 16 June 1908, Saginaw. +
- 333. GEORGE ROYCE⁸ BYAM (Samuel S.⁷, Alphonso⁶, Oliver H.⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 21 September 1875, Bancroft, Mich.; died 21 February 1915; married 25 November 1900, Victor, Mich., Myra Calister, born about 1877, Mich., to J. and ---- Calister.

No children known.

334. CLINTON J. BYAM (Samuel S. 7, Alphonso 6, Oliver H. 5, Joseph 4, Jacob 3), born 27 January 1877, Chesaning, Mich.; died there 21 October 1964; buried there in Wildwood Cemetery; married 13 March 1902, Chesaning, Maude Fickies, born 19 December 1881, Chesaning, to Jacob; died 11 February 1962, St. Luke's Hospital, Chesaning; buried in Wildwood.

Child:

- 454. i. Ralph J., b. 2 October 1906, Chesaning. +
- 335. HOWARD BYAM (Oliver L. 7, Philander 6, Oliver 5, Joseph 4, Jacob 3), born 31 May 1880, Hopkinton, Ia.; died 5 or 9 August 1966, Fonda, Ia.; married 21 March 1903, Volga, Ia., Ala Mae Cummings, born 3 August 1875, Volga, to George A. and Sarah Martha (White) Cummings; died 22 August 1964, Sioux Rapids, Ia.; buried beside husband in Lone Tree Cemetery.

Children, born in Sioux Rapids:

- Mae Cummings⁹, b. 29 December 1903; m. 29 November 1923, Spencer, Ia., Albert Len Davis, b. 22 July 1898, Joplin, Mo., to Frederick Marion and Mary Catherine (Collie) (Robinson) David. Ch., surname <u>Davis</u>: 1. Ancil Merwin¹⁰, b. 16 February 1925, Sioux Rapids; m. 16 May 1952, Fairbanks, Alaska, Frances Kruscha, who divorced in the Spring of 1967; 2. Norma Jane, b. 6 July 1926, Albert City, Ia.; m. 11 February 1945, Brooklyn, Ia., James Brownley Lang; 3. Betty Jean, b. 13 March 1928, Sioux Rapids; m. 26 March 1948, Iowa City, Ia., Ray Sanders.
- 455. ii. Perry Lyle, b. 7 May 1907. +
 - iii. Clara, b. 24 September 1912; m. 15 December 1940, Ames, Ia., George Alwin Brown, b. 11 May 1916, Grinnell, Ia., to Frank Alwin and Blanche Adele (Meacham) Brown. Clara earned the B.S. degree in Home Economics Education in 1938 from Iowa State University at Ames. Ch., surname Brown, b. in Grinnell: 1. Nancy Rae¹⁰, b. 14 February 1942; m. 5 June 1964, Grinnell, (Dr.) Philip Russell Wolff; 2. Judith Kay, b. 7 September 1943; d. of cancer 10 June 1959; 3. Diane Marie, b. 1 March 1947; m. 27 January 1968, Grinnell, Paul Dean Harrington; 4. Gregory Arthur, b. 11 August 1948; 5. Douglas Alfred, b. 15 September 1951.

336. CLARA EDITH⁸ BYAM (Oliver L.⁷, Philander⁶, Oliver⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 14 April 1883, Clay County, Ia.; died 10 January 1968, Watertown, S.D.; married 6 December 1906, Sioux Rapids, Ia., James Frederick Hayes, born 7 February 1880, Independence, Mo., to ---- and Mary Frances (Seivert) Hayes; died June 1934, Webster, S.D.

Children, surname Hayes:

- i. Mary Frances, b. 29 January 1908, Ormsby, Minn.; m. 1 June 1927, Webster, S.D., Dale Francis Dobson, b. 16 December 1905, Ellston, Ia., to John and Nettie Belle (Rhone) Dobson.
- Alvah Luther, b. 8 March 1910, Ormsby; d. 24 December 1970;
 m. 21 November 1931, Aberdeen, S.D., Dorothy Elizabeth
 Harr, b. 5 March 1912, Aberdeen, S.D., to Loyal Mark and
 Katherine (Lammer) Harr.
- iii. Austin Byam, b. 6 November 1912, Ormsby.
- iv. Natalie, b. 14 December 1914, Webb, Ia. (I.W.)
- v. Edith Theodora, b. 3 March 1916, Sioux Rapids; m. 12 June 1939, Doland, S.D., Eugene Clark Altmiller, b. 17 May 1912, Lipscomb, Texas, to Samuel Edward and Roxie Elizabeth (Clark) Altmiller.
- vi. Oliver Wendell, b. 31 May 1924, Webster, S.D.; m. there 20 June 1942 Delores Elaine Thompson, b. 17 May 1923, St. Paul, Minn. to Harold and Lillian (Thompson) Thompson.
- 337. MARY ESTHER⁸ BYAM (Oliver L.⁷, Philander⁶, Oliver⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 26 April 1892, Sioux Rapids, Ia.; died 25 June 1968, Webster, S.D., where buried; married 12 December 1911, Storm Lake, Ia., John Arthur Brostad, born 7 August 1886, Linn Grove, Ia., to Charles G. and Emilie (Ahlstrom) Brostad.

Children, surname Brostad:

- i. Byam Burdette⁹, b. 28 May 1913, Linn Grove, Ia.; m. July 1938 Margaret Jepperson (I.W.).
- ii. Karl Curtis, b. 2 April 1915, Linn Grove; m. August 1940 Ruth Owens.

- Iowa Elizabeth, b. 8 March 1917, Linn Grove; m. November 1937 Russell Jacobs.
- (Mary) Linnea, b. 20 February 1920, Linn Grove; m. (1) 1 June 1945, San Diego, Calif., John R. Gray, who d. 23 May 1952; m. (2) 25 June 1954, Webster, S.D., Arnold Czmouski, b. 16 August 1910.
- v. Jean Arthur, b. 8 September 1922, Webster; m. there 1 June 1946 Clarice Nelson, b. 15 June 1924.
- vi. Jane, b. 3 December 1925, Webster; m. 27 September 1947, Gaylord, Minn., Norman Maass, b. 27 August 1926.
- vii. Perry Grant, b. 13 December 1927, Webster; m. Carlyce Hawkinson, b. 29 July 1932.
- viii. David Lynn, b. 30 January 1932; m. 14 May 1953, Phillip, S.D., Betty Jean Faulkner.
- 338A. ELWYN WADSWORTH⁸ BYAM (Frank E.⁷, Daniel⁶, Oliver⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 9 October 1883, Tomah, Wisc.; died 7 August 1968, San Diego, Calif.; married 28 July 1908, Minneapolis, Minn., Alice Gertrude Haley, born there 12 August 1884, to Franklin Benjamin and Nellie (Dunn) Haley.

Children, born in Minneapolis:

- Helen Gertrude⁹, b. 8 July 1910; m. 29 June 1929, Minneapolis, Owen Mathew Larson, b. 26 January 1906, Malmo, Sweden, to Hans and Johanna (Olson) Larson. Ch., surname <u>Larson</u>: 1. Richard Owen¹⁰, b. 3 September 1937, Minneapolis; m. 21 June 1958, San Diego, Calif., Judith Ann Rhoads; 2. James Charles, b. 21 September 1952, San Diego.
- Katherine, b. 10 April 1913; m. (1) 25 July 1936 Donald Bernerd Risser; m. (2) 15 October 1955, San Diego, Wilbur Lee Bobb. (N.R.)
- 338B. HARRY WADSWORTH⁸ BYAM (Frank E.⁷, Daniel⁶, Oliver⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 5 May 1889, Tomah, Wisc.; died 2 September 1963, Denver, Col.; buried at Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis; married 16 July 1910, Minneapolis, Nell Margaret Prout, born 10 January 1888 to Thomas and Margaret (Thomas) Prout; died 13 December 1949, Minneapolis.

Children:

- Pearl Viola⁹, b. 8 April 1912, Albert Lea, Minn.; m. 30 May 1939, Grand Rapids, Mich., Morris Lee Roy Vance, b. 24 May 1912, Rhame, N.D., to Henry Edward and Nora (Kvalness) Vance. Ch.: Thomas Edward¹⁰ Vance, b. 19 March 1956, Denver, Col.
- Margaret Lucille, b. 29 August 1913, Albert Lea; m. 7 August 1937, Minneapolis, Rene Vernon Carlson, b. 11 February 1911, Minneapolis, to Henning and Freda (Van Baberfeld) Carlson. Ch., surname <u>Carlson</u> and b. in Minneapolis: 1. Roger Thomas 10, b. 19 June 1945; 2. Judith Margaret, b. 10 July 1950.
- 456. iii. Roger Harry, b. 20 June 1916, Minneapolis. +
- 338C.THEODORE WILLIAM ⁸ (G.S.: WILLIAM T.) BYHAM (Clarissa⁷, John⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 5 December 1840 (d.r.), Pa.; died 14 November 1917, Meadville, Pa.; buried in Cochranton, Pa.; married (no date found) (Sarah) Lavina Hall, born 1845 (G.S.), Pa.; died 5 November 1908, Meadville.

- 457. i. William Edgar, b. 21 October 1863, E. Fairfield, Pa. +
- 458. ii. Charles Henry, b. 4 April 1871, Crawford County, Pa. +
 - iii. Lily Belle, b. 21 December 1875, Pa.; d. 6 February 1947; bur. as "Belle" in Cochranton Cem.
- 459. iv. Louis E., b. 12 August 1879, Pa. +
- 460. v. Earl Frank, b. 14 October 1886. +

References of Chapter VIII

- 1. Mass. Soldiers ... in the Civ. War, v. I, p. 430. Also Waters, op. cit., p. 380.
 - 2. Waters, op. cit., p. 766.
 - 3. Records of the Congregational Church.
 - 4. Waters, op. cit., p. 582.
 - 5. Data from Dexter William Cobb.
 - 6. Data from Mrs. Oliver Storey and her daughter (Elizabeth) Miriam.
- 7. The 1880 census of Fenton, Whiteside County, Ill., gives his age as 25, which would place his birth year at about 1855.
- 8. His grandson Wayne George Byam.
- 9. Data from Nellie Jones, of New Ipswich, N. H.
- 10. Source: Ruth Maxham, of Charlestown, N.H.
- 11. The Carlisle VR give the year as 1883, but his sister Susan insists that Walter was born in 1883.
- 12. His middle name was Nickerson according to Mrs. Doris Clowater of Putnam, Conn., but the Hist. of Lexington $(\Pi, p. 89)$ gives Nichols.
- 13. Data in this section came from Mrs. Elsie Bunce of Chelmsford.
- 14. Data on Mary Ellen, her husband, and her children came from Dorothy (Mrs. Fred P.) Nickles.
- 15. According to Mrs. Fred P. Nickles and Mrs. Doris Clowater, Harriet was born 24 April 1861. Ralph's marriage record gives as her birth place W. Charlestown, Vt. The Vermont VR do not have her birth record.
- 16. The source for the data on Otis was Mrs. Doris Clowater.
- 17. Elias was born in Illinois (1880 census), in New York (1885 census of Clinton), or Vermont (d.r. and 1895 census of Clinton).
- 18. Data from Mrs. Beulah (Byam) Bell of Windom, Minn.

- 19. Past and Present of Hardin County, Ia. (Indianapolis, 1911), pp. 209, 430.
- 20. Called the "Bard of Caledonia", John published the poetic romance Onnalinda, the name of an Indian princess. (Mr. James J. Cutler)
- 21. Wiley and Garner, <u>Biographical Portrait Cyclopedia of Niagara County</u>, <u>N. Y.</u> (1892), pp. 556-9. The date (1847) given for William's birth seems erroneous, since his brother was born that year.
- 22. Most of the data concerning Silvia and her children came from her son Earle.
- 23. Most of the data concerning Adda and Bertha were supplied by Helen (Mrs. Kenneth C.) Leith, of Victoria, B.C.
- 24. The data on Sylvester and his family came chiefly from the Jones-Smith and the Oakes genealogies. Miss Edith L. Byham of Meadville also kindly contributed information.
- 25. Source: Mrs. Edna Naegele, of Vermilion, O.
- 26. Source: Mrs. Margaret Geer, of Centerville, Pa.
- 27. The Jones-Smith genealogy cited.
- 28. Source: Mrs. Earl Waid, of Guys Mills, Pa.
- 29. Most of the data came from the Jones-Smith genealogy.
- 30. Informant: Myrna, of Courtland, O.
- 31. Informant: Paul Carey, of Stonesboro, Pa.
- 32. Information on her parents' family was kindly supplied by the late Anna (Mrs. Herman) Crandall, who wrote that she did not know the origin of her mother's unusual name.
- 33. Informant: Myrtle Mellott, of Oneonta, N.Y.
- 34. The Watertown records are hopelessly contradictory: Adelbert's first marriage record places his birth at Chaumont; the birth record of his son Claude places it in Brooklyn, N.Y.; and the 1907 and 1908 death records place it in Canada.
- 35. Mrs. Ruby A. O'Brien, 111 Pacific Ave., Toronto, Ont.

- 36. Hosford, Henry H., Horsford-Hosford Fam.... (Cleveland, O., 1936).
- 37. Mrs. Norma Britt, of Annapolis, Md.
- 38. So says her daughter Helen, but her son Charles says Andrew J.
- 39. Informant: Ernest M. Megerell, of Taberg, N.Y.
- 40. Principal informant: Fay's son William F. Cary, of Rome, N.Y.
- 41. For the mixed reviews of the book see Book Review Digest, 1935, pp. 544 f.
- 42. He said that for 45-50 years he went by the name of Harry H.
- 43. Source: Donald Merle Byam Borden, of Cheyenne, Wyo. in September 1973.

CHAPTER IX

Ninth Generation

339. BERNARD HAINES BYAM (Geo. 8, Amos 7-6-5, Henry 4, Abr. 3), born 19 October 1879, Chelmsford; died of rheumatic fever 8 June 1910, Lowell, Mass.; married 22 June (1902?), Franklin, Mass., Belle May Gould, born 10 January 1880 to George Edwin and Dora Capen (Russell) Gould; died 19 July 1935, Bristol, Conn.

Bernard graduated with honors from Boston University Medical School in 1905 and interned at the Grace Hospital in New Haven, Conn. He began practice in Lowell in February 1907.

- Maybelle Alice 10, b. 7 March 1903, Boston; m. 11 August 1928, Hartford, Conn., Clifton Stuart Dunn, b. 5 March 1903, Holyoke, Mass., to Frank Leslie and Bertha (Weatherwax) Dunn. Ch., surname Dunn: 1. Alice Stuart, b. 22 April 1933, Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. 7 March 1954, Sherman, Tex., Robert Warren Bump, b. 19 December 1929, Taunton, Mass., to Stephen Warren and Edythe Sherman (Finneran) Bump; 2. Alan Russell, b. 16 October 1934, Brooklyn; d. 27 October 1934; 3. Bruce Emerson, b. 2 January 1936, Brooklyn; 4. Gerald Byam, b. 19 June 1937, Englewood, N.J.; d. 23 July 1937; 5. Donald Russell, b. 2 August 1938, Englewood; 6. Neil Martin, b. 5 August 1941, Waco, Tex.
- ii. (Bernard) Beverly, b. 7 June 1904, Boston; d. 20 October 1924, Norfolk, Va., killed in an explosion aboard the U.S.S. Trenton.
- iii. Eudora Relief, b. 19 April 1907, Lowell.
- iv. Vera Russell, b. 30 December 1908, Lowell; m. 8 December 1927, Bristol, Conn., Frederick James Orr, b. 24 July 1903, Calais, Vt., to James Frederick and Mable Rose (Slayton) Orr. Ch., surname Orr, b. in Bristol: 1. James Byam¹¹, b. 31 March 1929; m. 28 April 1951, Bristol, Ruth Gertrude O'Brien, b. 19 July 1929, Bristol, to James and Gertrude (Dacy) O'Brien; 2. Richard Matthew, b. 30 March 1931; d. 14 November 1944, Bristol; 3. Joyce Vera, b. 20 June 1936; d. 24 November 1950, Bristol.
- v. Bernardine Haines, b. 7 February 1911, Lowell; m. 2 June 1931, New York City, Hiram Odell Johnston, b. 12 August 1906, Millville, N.B., to Harry Dixon and Dora (Palmer)

Johnston; d. 6 July 1961. Ch., surname <u>Johnston</u>, b. in Hartford, Conn.: 1. Harold Dixon¹¹, b. 4 April 1952; 2. Barbara May, b. 30 April 1933; m. Donn W. Dettman; 3. Beverle Dean, b. 6 July 1947.

340. ARNOLD ADAMS 9 BYAM (Geo. 8, Amos 7-6-5, Henry 4, Abr. 3), born 9 June 1882, Chelmsford; died there 24 January 1950; buried in South Chelmsford; married (1) 9 June 1907, Lowell, (Lillian) Crystal Deane, born 2 April 1884, Boston, to Alonzo and Martha (--) Deane; died 3 February 1908, Lowell; buried in Edson Cemetery; married (2) 28 August 1910, Lowell, Amelia Beatrice Marinel, born 29 August 1889, Chelmsford, to John and Alice Ada (Shepherd) LeMarinel; died 31 August 1961, Carlisle; buried in South Chelmsford.

Arnold and his brothers George and Ray were real estate brokers on Central Street in Lowell for many years. The firm's name was Byam Brothers Real Estate.

Children, born in Lowell:

- i. A daughter 10, stillborn 3 February 1908.
- ii. Marjorie Estelle, b. 6 May 1911; d. 22 July 1944.
- iii. Barbara Althea, b. 12 November 1912; m. (1) 19 June 1933, Hooksett, N.H., Charles Herbert Currier. After a divorce she m. (2) 12 January 1936, Pawtucket, R.I., William Burt Foster, b. 19 January 1901, Boston, to William Berton and Harriet Sophie (Wheelock) Foster. Ch., surname Foster: 1. Jane Byam', b. 23 November 1937, Quincy; m. Douglas Allen Mohns; divorced; 2. William B., Jr., b. 19 March 1940, Lowell.
- 461. iv. Arnold Adams, Jr., b. 1 May 1914. +
 - v. A son, b. 1915; d. 14 September 1915.
 - vi. Paul Wellington, b. 1 July 1917.
- 462. vii. George Alan, b. 12 November 1919. +
- 463. viii. Robert Spaulding, b. 6 September 1921. +
 - ix. Amelia Beatrice, b. 24 February 1924; m. 27 October 1946,

Lowell, James Burgoyne Judge, b. 4 August 1914, St. Johns, Nfdld., to James Henry and Mary Grace (Hillier) Judge. Amelia and her husband are separated. Ch., surname <u>Judge</u>: 1. James B., Jr.¹¹, b. 13 May 1948, Boston; 2. Peter Byam, b. 15 February 1951, Boston; 3. Stephen Adams, b. 14 November 1952, Concord, Mass.

- 464. x. David Amos, b. 31 March 1930. +
- 341. GEORGE ADAMS 9 BYAM, JR. (Geo. 8, Amos 7-6-5, Henry 4, Abr. 3), born 4 May 1885, Chelmsford; died 6 July 1949, Lowell; married (1) 26 July 1906, Chelmsford, Marian Winnifred Miller, born 17 November 1889; died November 1920, Danvers; she had married (2) 30 January 1915, Haverhill, Mass., Forrest G. Cole. George married (2) 9 November 1916, Brattleboro, Vt., Mrs. Edyth Evelyn (Philbrick) Dickson, born 18 February 1880 to Charles W. and Amy Isabel (Lovett) Philbrick; died 1 October 1918, Lowell. Edyth was divorced from Charles E. Dickson, whom she had married in Lowell 12 October 1904. George married (3) Ada Ethel Balch, born 10 January 1897, Manchester, N.H., to Parley Orrin and Sadie Martha (Daniels) Balch. Ada married (2) 11 October 1952, Nashua, N.H., William Walter Baker.

Child of George and Marian:

i. Eleanor Marie 10, b. 26 July 1907, Chelmsford; m. 15 February 1930, St. Louis, Mo., Harland Francis Wright, b. 28 December 1899, Haverhill, Mass., to Walter Chessman and Lucy A. (Osgood) Wright; d. 5 December 1940, So. Weymouth, Mass. Ch.; surname Wright: 1. Janice Lucille 11, b. 3 June 1931, St. Louis; m. 6 June 1953, Bradford, Mass., Clifton Ellis George, b. 20 March 1931, Haverhill, to Leslie Francis and Ginny Garland (Ellis) George; 2. Marion Estelle, b. 30 August 1933, New York City; m. 4 September 1954, Haverhill, David Edwin Bates, b. 14 November 1930, Calais, Me., to Jerome F. and Marguerite (Jackson) Bates.

Child of George and Edyth:

ii. Edythe Evelyn, b. 1 October 1918, Lowell; m. 1 October 1940, Sanford, Me., William Riese, Jr., b. 18 June 1920, Germany, to William and Adele (Strube) Riese. Ch., surname Riese: 1. Nancy Spalding Judith¹¹, b. 22 February 1943, Lawrence, Mass.; m. 11 September 1966, Mill Valley, Calif., Donald Michael Wasmuth; 2. William III, b. 16 April 1944,

Lawrence; m. 29 December 1967, Hudson, N.H., Marcia Jane Roberts; 3. Stephen Byam, b. 13 June 1950, Methuen, Mass.; d. of leukemia 25 November 1956; 4. Susan Elizabeth, b. 19 March 1952, Methuen.

Children of George and Ada:

- 465. iii. George Adams III, b. 9 January 1937, Lowell. +
 - iv. Beverly Balch (twin), b. 9 January 1937; m. 19 September 1959, Pelham, N.H., David Andrew Carlson, b. 23 June 1935, Holden, Mass., to Robert Oscar and Hildur Edna Edla (Hagstrom) Carlson. Ch., surname <u>Carlson</u>, b. in Lowell: 1. Deborah Elizabeth¹¹, b. 12 June 1960; 2. Eric Byam, b. 23 December 1963; 3. Victoria Lynn, b. 2 December 1966.
- 342. RAY LINCOLN SPAULDING BYAM (Geo. Amos 7-6.5, Henry Abr.), born 11 July 1886, Chelmsford; died 4 June 1955, Lowell General Hospital, residence being Hampton, N.H.; married 12 September 1907, Chelmsford, Lucy Hannah Byam, born 8 March 1886, Chelmsford, to Frank Colby and Amelia Frances (Wetherbee) Byam; died of arteriosclerosis, which had necessitated amputation of both legs at mid-thigh, 12 November 1969, Rye Beach, N.H.

Ray was a life member of Pawtucket Lodge, A.F. & A.M. of Lowell. He was a 32nd degree Mason.

- i. Revere Colby 10, b. 19 April 1908; d. 7 December 1908.
- ii. Virginia Frances, b. 27 May 1912; m. 2 March 1936 (her date), Lowell, George Wilbert Nold, Jr., b. 18 January 1908, Muncie, Ind., to George Wilbert and Rachel Ann (Jones) Nold. Virginia graduated from the Lowell H.S. in 1930. Since 1955 she has been owner and operator of the Whistling Buoy Gift Shop at Rye Beach, N.H. Ch., surname Nold: 1. Janice Colby 1, b. 8 July 1937, Lowell; m. (1) 15 September 1956, Rye, N.H., William Lawrence Hayward, Jr.; m. (2), after a divorce, William Scott; 2. Raenette Saville, b. 18 April 1941, Lowell; m. 30 October 1971, Rye Beach, N.H., Gordon Peck Lovell, Jr.; 3. Roger Byam, b. 14 September 1945.
- iii. Anna Saville, b. 30 September 1913. She graduated from

Lowell H.S. in 1930, from Colby Junior College in 1932, and from Morse Business College in 1933. For the past twenty years she has been employed by Watts Fluid Power Co., Kittery, Me. as Personnel Assistant and Secretary to the Plant Manager.

- iv. Raenette Wetherbee ("Toddy"), b. 25 July 1916; m. 31 August 1939, Lowell, Edward Fowler Case, b. 8 November 1912, Marsovan, Turkey, to (Dr.) Edward P. and Florence Elizabeth (Fowler) Case. Ch., surname <u>Case</u>: 1. Jeffrey Ernest 11, b. 26 August 1942, Lowell; m. 10 September 1963, Salem, N.H., Nan Phoebe Holm; 2. Thayer Spaulding, b. 9 July 1948, Boston; 3. Martha Byam, b. 17 August 1953, Boston.
- v. Janice Spaulding, b. 2 April 1920; m. 10 November 1939, Sanford, Me., Frederick Hunking ("Fred") Horne, b. 15 July 1917, Lowell, to Herbert Warren and Blanche Bennett (Hunking) Horne. Ch., surname Horne, b. Lake Forest, Ill.: 1. Lucia Byam¹¹, b. 22 July 1948; 2. Rayanne Adams, b. 10 April 1951; 3. Frederick H., Jr., b. 17 June 1954.
- 343. ALBERT EUGENE ⁹ BYAM (Geo.⁸, Abel⁷, Benj.⁶, Abel⁵, Benj.⁴, Abr.³), born 24 August 1876, Erie, Ill.; died 1 February 1948, East Moline, Ill.; married Eva Cordelia Imel, born 6 January 1879, Ill., to George and Mary (William) Imel; died 25 January 1950, Sterling, Ill.

Children:

- i. Harry G. 10, d. 1902, aged 26 days.
- ii. Robert T., b. and d. 1904.
- iii. Helen Elizabeth, b. 12 July 1905, Erie; d. 7 February 1938, Syracuse, Ill.; m. Louis J. Eschman.
- 344. CHARLES EDWARD BYAM (Geo. Abel, Benj. Abel, Benj. Benj. Abr.), born 9 October 1879, Albany, Ill.; died 11 June 1963, Morrison, Ill.; buried in his father's lot in Erie; married 7 October 1907, Erie, Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Winifred McGowan, born 11 March 1886, Garden Plain, Ill., to John and Anna (Coyne) McGowan; died 10 September 1974, Erie.

Child:

466. i. Wayne George 10, b. 28 August 1913, Erie. +

345. JESSE WILLARD BYAM (Oscar⁸, Benj. W. 7, Benj. 6, Abel 5, Benj. 4, Abr. 3), born 26 May 1884, Richmond, N.H.; died 3 November 1966, Mont Vernon, N.H.; buried in Greenlawn Cemetery; married 26 June 1907, Antrim, N.H., (Emily) Josephine Upton, born 27 October 1883, Mont Vernon, to David Edwards and Emily Frances (Carson) Upton.

Jesse was a carpenter and cabinetmaker. His wife was a schoolteacher.

Children, born in New Boston, N.H.:

- 467. i. Donald Edwin 10, b. 9 October 1908. +
- 468. ii. Harold Holman, b. 18 November 1912. +
- 469. iii. George Elwin, b. 6 July 1916. +
- 470. iv. Frances Emily, b. 19 October 1927. +
- 346. FLORENCE ETTA BYAM (Oscar B, Benj. W. 7, Benj. 6, Abel 5, Benj. 4, Abr. 3), born 13 September 1889, Richmond, N.H.; died 28 June 1935, Westmoreland, N.H.; married (1) 25 November 1907, Winchendon, Mass., Trull L. Hodgkins, son of Ellery L. and Mabel H. (Sebastian) Hodgkins; divorced 1916; she married (2) Charles O. Hodgkins; (3) John Marshall ("Jack") Sisson, who died 11 December 1970, Winchester, N.H. Florence married (4) 24 November 1925, Winchester, N.H., John Luther Jones, born in Hot Springs, Ark., to Nathan and Tabitha (Lacey) Jones; divorced; she married (5) 15 January 1933, Winchester, George J. Fecto, born in Windsor, Vt. to George and Angeline (Boullet) Fecto.

Children of Trull and Florence, surname $\underline{\text{Hodgkins}}$:

- Leroy(?) Hodgkins, b. 1908, Winchendon, Mass.; d. 13 July 1917, Winchester, N.H.
- Ethel F. Hodgkins (I.W.), m. 1928, Winchester, N.H., Raymond F. Hubbard.
- iii. Mabel Eunice Hodgkins, b. 1 December 1910, Keene, N.H.;
 m. (1) as Mabel E. Stearns, 31 January 1937, Milford, N.H.,
 Charles Porter Joslin; divorced in October 1930; m. (2) 17
 December 1939, Milford, Andrew Joseph Roux.
- iv. Marion Eva Hodgkins, b. 4 October 1911, Keene.

v. A child, stillborn 13 October 1913, Winchester, N.H.

Children of John and Florence, surname Sisson:

- vi. John K. Sisson, b. and d. 16 April 1916.
- vii. Ellen Florence Sisson, b. 4 May 1917; m. Ernest Walter Newell, b. 23 October 1910, Rochester, N.Y.
- viii. Kathryn May Sisson, b. 25 June 1918; m. 7 November 1942, Yuma, Ariz., William Rollin Cutts (or Coats).
 - ix. Florence Evelyn Sisson, b. 2 August 1919.
 - x. Lillian Eva Sisson, b. 19 May 1921 (N.R.).
 - xi. Dana Marshall Sisson, b. 19 August 1924; m. 28 October 1944 Florence Evelyn Kimplin. They are separated.
- 347. DANA BURDETT BYAM (Oscar8, Benj. W.7, Benj.6, Abel5, Benj.4, Abr.3), born 29 August 1891, Richmond, N.H.; died 5 July 1964, Boise, Ida.; married (1) 1 July 1911, Marlboro, N.H., Lula May Drogue. After a divorce Dana married (2) 3 July 1926, Athol, Mass., Nettie Ethel Graves, born 6 May 1889 to Frank A. and Frances A. (Kellogg) Graves; died 20 October 1952, Athol; married (3) 26 August 1954, Yuma, Ariz., Mrs. Sarah Atta Tillman Showers, born 22 November 1903, Dallas, Tex., to Lewis A. and Aldrian (Marshall) Tillman. She had married (1) 17 November 1923, Jerome, Ida., James L. Showers, who died 19 March 1940, Jerome, Ida.

Child of Dana and Lula:

- Roland Francis¹⁰, b. 19 September 1918, Keene; m. 13 September 1941, Detroit, Stella Thibeault, daughter of Edward Joseph and Winifred (Dahlgren) Thibeault.
- 348. GUY BLODGETT BYAM (Arthur T. , Nathan T. , Benj. , Abel , Benj. , Abr.), born 25 March 1883, Winchendon, Mass.; died 23 April 1964, Barnstable, Mass., residence being Osterville; married 13 August 1907, Melrose, Mass., Esther Blanche O'Brien, born 25 November 1886, Melrose, to Edward R. and Martha Jane (Rutherford) O'Brien; died 25 September 1967, Cape Cod Hospital, Hyannis; cremated at Forest Hills Hills Crematory, Boston.

A civil engineer, Guy was a major in the U.S. Army.

Child:

- 471. i. Guy Rutherford 10, b. 5 April 1908, Newton, Mass. +
- 349. ARTHUR WALDO BYAM (Arthur T.8, Nathan T.7, Benj.6, Abel5, Benj.4, Abr.3), born 29 December 1884, Winchendon, Mass.; died 15 October 1961, Olney, Md.; buried in Fitzwilliam, N.H.; married (1) 5 June 1917, Lowell, Mass., Bertha L. Sanborn, born 16 October 1888 to F. Warren and Rosa A. (Hiscox) Sanborn; died 2 January 1919, Lowell; buried in Fitzwilliam; married (2) 17 September 1921, Wilton, N.H., Bessie May Barrett, born 11 May 1891, Wilton, to Everett O. and May (Kimball) Barrett; died of leukemia 7 September 1957, Washington, D.C.; buried in Fitzwilliam.

Arthur's occupation was carpentry; in later years he was a mill overseer.

Children of Arthur and Bessie:

- Deborah Eleanor ¹⁰ (I.W.), b. 10 September 1922, Lowell; m. (1) 24 May 1947 William Joseph Marshall; divorced; m. (2) 14 April 1951, Lawrence Thomas.
- Ruth May, b. 15 February 1925, Lowell; m. 11 September 1971, Winterhaven, Calif., Warren James Blake, b. 5 April 1915, Canon City, Col., to James Herbert and Leita May (Hawney) Blake. Ruth spent twenty years in the U.S. Navy.
- iii. Bertha Marjorie (N.R.), b. 16 January 1928, Lowell; m. September (1964?), Washington, D.C., Leon Behringer. S.p.
- 472. iv. Arthur Everett, b. 8 December 1929, New Bedford, Mass. +
- 473. v. Charles Richard, b. 5 October 1932, Fitzwilliam, N.H. +
- 350. EDGAR EMERSON 9 BYAM (Benj. La F. 8, John 7, Abel 6-5, Benj. 4, Abr. 3), born 6 October 1921, Rochester, Vt.; married (1) 11 October 1947, Morrisville, Vt., Catherine Irene Bowen, born 8 April 1925, Morristown, Vt., to Alba Leon and Bertha May (Aller) Bowen. Divorced in July 1963, Edgar married (2) 24 July 1965, Enfield, Conn., Mary Emeline Bancroft, born 14 December 1921, East Windsor, Conn., to Herbert Samuel and Elizabeth (Martin) Bancroft.

Children of Edgar and Catherine:

- i. Jerome Noble 10, b. 5 March 1948.
- ii. Edgar Emerson, Jr., b. 2 July 1955.
- 351. FRANK HORACE 9 BYAM (I.W.)(Benj. La F.8, John 7, Abel 6-5, Benj.4, Abr.3), born 26 June 1927, Fayston, Vt.; married 20 June 1947, Woonsocket, R.I., Violet May Hilliker, born 14 January 1930, Morrisville, Vt., to Bert Arthur and Kyra (Nichols) Hilliker.

Children:

- 474. i. Frank Horace, Jr. 10, b. 16 February 1950, Burlington, Vt., Hosp. +
 - ii. Roland Lee, b. 14 June 1953, Woonsocket.
- 352. RALPH EDWIN 9 BYAM (Wilbur 8, Geo. 7, Abel 6-5, Benj. 4, Abr. 3), born 29 July 1913, Bethel, Vt.; married 22 July 1933, Randolph, Vt., Hazel Violet Gonyer, born 3 April 1918, Derby, Vt., to Tom and Zooey Maud (Paye) Gonyer.

Ralph has been a farmer, a truckman, and wood-cutter.

- i. Edward George 10, b. 26 March 1934, Bethel; d. 9 April 1936.
- ii. Dorothy Jane, b. 6 December 1935, Bethel.
- iii. James Earl, b. 12 March 1938, Bethel; m. 22 July 1960, Mt. Holly, Vt., Ruth Glodas Derby, b. 10 March 1944, Mt. Holly, to Winston and Lillian M. (Freeman) Derby. S.p.
- iv. Julia Ruth ("Judy"), b. 12 July 1941; d. 7 April 1970 (<u>felo de se</u>), St. Albans; m. 15 March 1969, Barre, Lawrence Harold Dodge, b. 20 August 1937, Hardwick, Vt., to Harold and Bertha (Symonds) Dodge; d. 9 April 1970 (<u>felo de se</u>), So. Woodbury, Vt. Harold had married twice before marrying Julia and he and she were separated.
- v. Geneva June, b. 8 November 1943, Claremont, N.H.; m. 3 February 1961, Waitsfield, Adelord William La Prade, b. 8

February 1939, Barre, to Adelord J. and Lorena (Woodard) La Prade. Ch., surname <u>La Prade</u>: 1. Rickey Lee¹¹, b. 28 September 1960, Montpelier; 2. William Adelord, b. 13 June 1963, Montpelier; 3. Robin Ann, b. 21 July 1967, Barre; d. in an auto accident 18 August 1968, Claremont, N.H.

- vi. Margaret Coral, b. 5 August 1945, Claremont; m. 28 April 1965, Barre City, Russell Alexander Hall, b. on Staten Island to John and Ann (O'Hagan) Hall. Ch., surname <u>Hall</u>: 1. Tina Marie¹¹, b. 16 January 1963, Barre Hosp.; 2. Russell A., Jr., b. 15 December 1965; 3. Liza Ann, stillborn 17 July 1967, Barre.
- vii. George Edwin, b. 4 January 1947, Randolph Hosp.; m. 17 July 1971, Bridgewater, Sandra Ann (Rivers) Fiarkoski, b. 8 June 1941, Vt., to Norman and Rita (Gingras) Rivers.
- 475. viii. Robert Lee, b. 25 December 1948, Exeter, N.H. +
 - ix. Jeanie Dale, b. 3 February 1950, Randolph Hosp. Ch., surname Byam: 1. Tony Alexander¹¹, b. 5 November 1969, Berlin, Vt.; 2. Norman James, b. 20 June 1971, Randolph.
 - x. Connie May, b. 7 March 1952, Randolph Hosp.; m. 15 June 1971, Bethel, David Howard Townsend, b. 26 March 1941, Barre. (He had m. (1) 25 August 1962, E. Randolph, Patricia May Moxley.) Ch. by Connie, surname <u>Townsend</u>, b. in Randolph: 1. Jeffery Allen¹¹, b. 12 October 1971; 2. Wayne Douglas, b. 26 June 1973.
 - xi. A child, b. and d. 22 February 1954, Randolph Hosp.
 - xii. Cindy Ann, b. 15 January 1955, Randolph Hosp.
 - xiii. Susan Sonya, b. 23 April 1960, Randolph Hosp.
- 353. AGNES ELLA BYAM (Wilbur⁸, Geo.⁷, Abel⁶⁻⁵, Benj.⁴, Abr.³), born 7 December 1915, Bethel, Vt.; married there 28 May 1933, Oscar Joseph Boule, born 29 September 1910, Providence, R.I., to Samuel and Marie (Gagne) Boule. Divorced in July 1946, he married (2) 14 February 1948, Tunbridge, Bertha M. Brock, he died 9 February 1963, Hartford, Vt., usual residence being South Royalton.

Children of Oscar and Agnes, surname Boule:

- i. Raymond Oscar 10, b. 19 January 1934.
- Kenneth Gordon, b. 14 November 1935, Bethel; m. 21 February 1960, Randolph, Rita Mae Rushford, daughter of Parley McGee and Gertrude Rushford.
- iii. Virginia, b. 5 December 1937.
- iv. Arthur George, b. 31 January 1940; d. 11 July 1970, E.
 Brookfield, in an auto accident; m., as second husband, 20
 June 1964, Bethel, Joan Huckins Durham, b. 17 December 1941, N.H., to Tooer Asa and Evelyn (Smith) Huckins. Joan m. (3) 19 October 1970, E. Montpelier, Donald Colombe.
 - v. Richard Sherman, b. 6 September 1942, Bethel.
- 354. MARTHA ETTA⁹ BYAM (Warren⁸, Salathiel A.⁷, Salathiel⁶, Solomon⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born 4 December 1888, Greenfield, N.H.; died 21 January 1962, Nashua, N.H.; married 14 July 1913, Milford, N.H., Clarence Gardner Frost, born 24 January 1886, Milford, to James Edward and Rosella A. (--) Frost.

Children, surname Frost:

- i. Frederick Munroe 10, b. 31 July 1901, (Milford?).
- Gertrude Leora, b. 24 January 1915, So. Lincoln, Mass.; m. 22 June 1932, Amherst, N.H. Willard Hayden Batchelder, b. 30 January 1911, Amherst, to Walter Augusta and Phebe Jane (Perkins) Batchelder.
- iii. Clarence Carroll, b. 30 September 1916, So. Lincoln.
- iv. Raymond Charles, b. April 1918.
- v. James Stillman, b. 3 October 1919, Billerica, Mass.; is said to have married three times.
- vi. Mildred Ellen, b. 6 November 1921; m. (1) 14 January 1937, Amherst, N.H., Herbert H. Dunklee. After a divorce in 1943, she m. (2) 22 March 1947 Lester Amos Davis (N.R.).
- vii. Dorothy Elizabeth (twin), b. 6 November 1921; d. ca. 1925, Waltham, Mass.

- viii. Ralph Ellsworth, b. 18 November 1922.
 - ix. A son, stillborn (twin) 18 November 1922.
 - x. Harold Gardner, b. 15 October 1924, Waltham; m. twice.
- xi. Donald Hartnell, b. 11 October 1926, Amherst, N.H.
- xii. Ronald Ellswood, b. 16 June 1928, Amherst.
- xiii. Howard Russell, b. 26 April 1930, Amherst; d. shortly after birth.
- 355. WALLACE ELLSWORTH BYAM (Amos 8, Geo. O. 7, Otis 6, Solomon 5, John 4, Isaac 3), born 24 January 1881, Chelmsford; died 21 May 1948, Somerville, Mass.; married 31 October 1906, Lexington, Dora May Carter, born 19 January 1880, Burlington, Mass., to Nathan Stephen and Mary Louise (Johnson) Carter; died 21 June 1948, Somerville, Mass.; buried beside husband in Chestnut Hill Cemetery, Burlington.

Children:

- 476. i. George Chester 10, b. 15 May 1907. +
 - ii. Clayre F., m. at age 33 while resident of New York City, 2 July 1950, Wells, Me., Elbridge Laird, divorced, aged 50, of Manchester, N.H.
- 356. (GEORGE) GARLAND 9 BYAM (Geo. C.8, Geo. O.7, Otis6, Solomon5, John4, Isaac3), born 10 March 1887, Chelmsford; died 25 December 1952, Waterville, Me.; buried in Newport; married (1) 16 June 1907, Chelmsford, Ethel Frances Lane, born 10 July 1887, Lowell, to George and Edna (Smith) Lane; divorced, she m. (2) 12 April 1930, Greenfield, Mass., Charles Henry Smith Harris, while Garland married (2) Reuberta [sic] Simons Parkhurst, born 12 May 1892, Chelmsford, to Harry Larcom and Minnie S. (Simons) Parkhurst; died 11 December 1963, Waterville, Me.; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Newport.

Children:

- 477. i. Almon George 10, b. 22 February 1901, Lowell, Mass. +
- 478. ii. Ernest Garland, b. 9 May 1911, Chelmsford. +

- 479. iii. Rodney Fred, b. 13 July 1914, Chelmsford. +
- 357. RAYMOND EDRIC 9 BYAM (Ralph8, Geo. O.7, Otis6, Solomon5, John4, Isaac3), born 22 September 1890, Lowell, Mass.; died 19 March 1959, Middleboro, Mass.; buried in Blue Hill Cemetery, Braintree, Mass.; married 12 June 1912, Lowell(?), Edith May Jenkins, born 27 April 1888, Lowell, to William F. and Emma Josephine (Ball) Jenkins.

Raymond worked as electrician for the Boston Elevated. He retired in 1956 as Supervisor of the South Boston M.T.A. after 44 years of service.

Children, born in South Boston:

- 480. i. Raymond Albert 10, b. 3 June 1913. +
 - ii. Harriet Ilene, b. 22 January 1915; d. 10 June 1925, So. Braintree; bur. in Blue Hill Cem.
 - iii. Evelyn Gertrude, b. 17 July 1918; m. 12 March 1944, So. Braintree, William Sampson McFarlin, b. 22 February 1911, Lakeville, to Sampson and Pamelia Forrest (Caswell) McFarlin; d. 16 June 1958; bur. in Middleboro. S.p.
- 358. KARL HERBERT BYAM (Herbert By Geo. O. 7, Otis 6, Solomon 5, John 4, Isaac 3), born 1 May 1896, Manchester, N.H.; married 14 September 1929, Springfield, Mass., Ruth Emily Baker, born 7 November 1900, Bellows Falls, Vt., to Edwin Lee and Addie Jane (Smith) Baker.

Children:

- 481. i. Karl Herbert, Jr. 10, b. 11 August 1930. +
 - ii. Joyce Saunders, b. 19 June 1933; m. 21 May 1955, Manchester, N.H., Joseph Plomaritis, b. 25 December 1930, Lowell, Mass., to Demosthenes and Niki (Mantis) Plomaritis. Ch., surname Plomaritis: 1. Deborah Lee¹¹, b. 19 August 1956; 2. Mark, b. 4 February 1960; 3. Rebecca, b. 11 August 1966.
- 359. FRED OTIS BYAM (Herbert 8, Geo. O. 7, Otis 6, Solomon 5, John 4, Isaac 3), born 10 March 1912, Ware, Mass.; died 2 July 1965, Arlington, Mass.; buried in Aspen Grove Cemetery, Ware; married 26 July 1942, Eleanor Frizzell, born 9 September 1912, Boston, to James Edward and Mary Eldredge (Wixon) Frizzell, died 28 March 1974, Arlington.

Child:

- 482. i. James Winthrop 10, b. 28 September 1946, Arlington. +
- 360. PAUL WARREN BYAM (Arthur⁸, Lysander⁷, Marcus⁶, Solomon⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born 7 April 1910, Somerville, Mass.; married 18 September 1939, Cambridge, Mass., Julia Emma Christine Williams, born 4 March 1910, Hamilton, Mass., to Charles Anderson and Betty Louise (Nilson) Williams.

Child:

- i. Rodney Warren¹⁰, b. 3 February 1947, Winchester, Mass.;
 m. 6 October 1973, W. Medford, Mass., Linda Marion
 Wilcox, b. 20 January 1950, Medford, to Robert Wesley and
 Marion Elizabeth (Spears) Wilcox.
- 361. KENNETH HUTCHINS BYAM (Lyman Frank, Solomon E. Solomon, John, Isaac), born 6 February 1904, South Chelmsford; married 22 February 1925, Lowell, Mass., Ella Lucia Cullinane, born 1 December 1905, Lowell, to Michael Joseph and Pansy Ella Lucia (Sawyer) Cullinane.

Kenneth graduated from Chelmsford H.S. in 1922. He worked, first as a blueprint attendant, and later as a time-clerk, for the Boston and Maine R.R. from 1930 until retirement in 1960.

Children, born in Lowell:

- 483. i. John David¹⁰ ("Jack"), b. 29 September 1925. +
- 484. ii. Kenneth Colby ("Buddy"), b. 1 November 1926. +
 - iii. Beth Anne, b. 11 February 1928; m. (1) 3 July 1954, Lowell, Charles Bahrakis; divorced in November 1954; m. (2) 2 October 1964, Pelham, N.H., Frank Yates, b. 29 September 1924, Alfred, Me., to John W. and Regina M. (Myers) Yates. Ch.: Frank Mark¹¹ Yates, b. 17 April 1965, Lowell.
 - iv. Janet Ruth, b. 25 February 1930; m. (1) 28 March 1948, Lowell, John Joseph McDonald, b. 2 November 1927, Lowell, to Peter and Josephine M. (McNeil) McDonald; lost on a plane 26 January 1950; m. (2) 1 June 1952, Lowell, (Joseph) Peter Schiraldi, b. 29 May 1931, Brooklyn, N.Y., to Francis Paul and Marie Emanuli (Marron) Schiraldi. They divorced 1

- March 1963. Ch., surname <u>Schiraldi</u>, b. in Lowell: 1. Catherine Maria¹¹, b. 4 June 1953; 2. Susan Ella, b. 5 June 1956; 3. Michael Peter, b. 25 July 1957.
- v. Roland Bruce, b. 22 November 1933; d. 27 November 1933.
- vi. Jean Ella, b. 13 April 1936; m. (1) 6 June 1954, Lowell, James Robert Clough, b. 13 March 1930, Lowell, to James Henry and Pearl (O'Neil) Clough. They divorced 10 January 1962 and Jean m. (2) 21 April 1962, Seabrook, N.H., Edward Francis Donoghue, Jr., b. 9 December 1938, Lowell, to Edward Francis and Evelyn Claire (Bernard) Donoghue. They divorced and Jean m. (3) 8 November 1969, Pelham, N.H., Joseph Leonard Jelley, b. 2 January 1936, Lowell, to George William and Lillian (Miller) Jelley. Ch.: 1. Linda Jean'l Clough, b. 14 March 1955, Lowell; m. 6 April 1973 Michael Patrick Gleason; 2. Robert Wagner Clough, b. 17 September 1956, No. Chelmsford; 3. James Robert Clough, Jr., b. 28 January 1961, No. Chelmsford; 4. Kimberly Ann Donoghue, b. 7 January 1966, Lowell.
- 362. LYMAN ANDREW 9 BYAM, JR. (Lyman⁸, Frank⁷, Solomon E.⁶, Solomon⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born 19 August 1906, South Chelmsford; married 19 January 1935, New York City, Florence Laird Walker, born 23 August 1912, Philadelphia, Pa., to Charles Thornton and Florence (Laird) Walker.

Lyman earned the B.S. degree in Electrical Engineering at the University of Delaware in June 1932. From 1933 to 1935 he was Office Manager of the Western Union office in Southampton, Long Island. From 1935 to 1941 he was in the New York City office of the W.U. as district manager and then as division manager. From 1941 to 1945 he was in the Radar work of the U.S. Navy, mostly at the Boston Navy Yard, during which time he lived in Lexington. From 1946 to 1965 he was at the W.U.'s New York City office in engineering, living 1946-1954 in Springfield, N.J. and from 1954 to March 1965 in Chatham, N.J. From 1965 he has been teaching at the Vermont Technical College in Randolph.

Children:

i. Stella Hutchins 10, b. 8 May 1940, Summit, N.J.; m. 3 August 1963, Chatham, N.J., Theodore Albert Allen, b. 6 September 1922, Orange, N.J., to Ralph Henry and Ethelwyn Howell (Russ) Allen. Ch., surname Allen, b. in Red Bank, N.J.: 1. Cheryl Beth, b. 19 July 1965; 2. Jeffrey William and 3.

Charles Mark (twins), b. 18 July 1966.

- 485. ii. Andrew Walker, b. 15 January 1942, Winchester, Mass. +
- 486. iii. Nicholas Thornton, b. 5 May 1944, Concord, Mass. +
- 363. FRANK WILMER STANLEY BYAM (Lyman⁸, Frank⁷, Solomon E.⁶, Solomon⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born 13 October 1915, South Chelmsford, Mass.; died of lymphosarcoma 17 April 1967, St. Francis Hospital, Hartford, Conn.; buried in Hillside Cemetery, East Hartford; married 12 October 1940, Chelmsford, Estelle Emma La Rock, born 16 April 1917, Lowell, to Charles and Emma (Morrell) La Rock.

Frank graduated from Chelmsford H.S. in 1934 and from Wentworth Institute five years later. He worked for Pratt & Whitney until 1946 and subsequently 21 years and 7 months for the Hartford Electric Light Co.

Children, born in Hartford:

- 487. i. Frank Masson¹⁰, b. 31 August 1942. +
 - ii. Pamela Estelle, b. 20 May 1947; m. 24 January 1969, Glastonbury, Conn., Norman Theodore Rivard, Jr., b. 22 March 1947, St. Johnsbury, Vt., to Norman Theodore and Katherine Gala (Lindsley) Rivard. Ch., surname <u>Rivard</u>: Kathryn Estelle¹¹, b. 4 February 1973, Manchester, Conn.
 - iii. An unnamed son, stillborn 20 January 1957; bur. in St. Margaret's Cem., E. Hartford.
- 364. ARTHUR WENDELL⁹ BYAM (Lyman⁸, Frank⁷, Solomon E.⁶, Solomon⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born 28 July 1917, Carlisle (just over the Chelmsford line), Mass.; married 23 May 1948, Lowell, Mass., Roberta Estelle Kearney, born 24 February 1917, Lowell, to Francis Joseph and Mildred (Draper) Kearney.

Arthur received the A.B. degree from Brown University in 1940. He then worked a year for Pratt & Whitney. In 1941-2 he was in the Navy Air Force. From 1942 to 1945 he was first a navigator and then a first lieutenant in the Army Air Force, being in the 456th Bomb Group of the 15th Army Air Force. He was discharged in November 1945. Since 1947 he has been employed in various capacities by Aetna Life & Casualty Affiliated Companies. In 1974 he is tax administrator.

Children, born in Hartford:

- i. Richard Dwight¹⁰, b. 13 October 1956.
- ii. Beverly Gail, b. 20 May 1959.
- 365. WILLIAM CHELLES BYAM II (Wm. 8, Chelles 7, Stillman 6, Solomon 5, John 4, Isaac 3), born 15 March 1903, Boston, Mass.; died 29 June 1934, Boston; buried in Wildwood Cemetery, Wilmington, Mass.; married 19 February 1931, Pelham, N.H., Ellen Devereaux, born 17 June 1903, Somerville, Mass., to Martin and Jeanne (Guthrie) Devereaux.

Child:

- 488. i. William Chellis (3) III, b. 13 March 1934, Somerville. +
- 366. NEIL MACLEAN BYAM (Wm. 8, Chelles 7, Stillman 6, Solomon 5, John 4, Isaac 3), born 19 December 1906, Wilmington, Mass.; died 18 June 1956, Billerica, Mass., residence being Wilmington, where he is buried in the Wildwood Cemetery; married 6 July 1935, Wilmington, Ruth Louise Livingston, born there 15 February 1908, to Charles Abbott and Eleanor (Holmes) Livingston.

Neil was owner of the Wilmington company named Byam's Launderers and Cleansers.

Children:

- i. Neil MacLean, Jr. 10, b. 21 June 1937, Boston; m. (1) 29 July 1961, Washington, D.C., Sandra Suddreth, b. 19 August 1942, N.C., to Harry and Virginia (Curtis) Suddreth. They divorced in March 1965 and Neil m. (2) 3 September 1966, Nashua, N.H., Patricia Ann Dunn, b. 29 December 1932, Lowell, to Jules Joseph and Alice Patricia (Riley) Dunn. Neil was in the Marine Corps from 16 October 1958 to 16 October 1962. He held the 1965-7 national weight-lifting record. He has worked for the Avco Space Systems Division.
- ii. (Mary) Beth, b. 17 June 1941, Woburn, Mass.; m. 20 June 1959, Wilmington, Ernest George Jerrett, b. 23 September 1936, Everett, Mass., to Ernest Jacob and Roseanna (Bartlett) Jerrett. Ch.: 1. Ernest George¹¹ Jerrett, Jr., b. 8 November 1959, Ipswich, Mass.

367. NATHAN EDWARD BYAM (Elias Alanson W., Jesse Jacob Jacob Jacob Larried there 15 June 1893, Sarah Cecilia McDermott, born 11 November 1878, Ireland, to Patrick and Sarah (Kane) McDermott; died 21 January 1953, Clinton.

Children, born in Clinton:

- 489. i. Lauretta Mary 10, b. 17 September 1899. +
- 490. ii. Raymond Joseph, b. 6 April 1901. +
- 491. iii. Gertrude Mary, b. 30 January 1903. +
 - iv. Irene Catherine, b. 24 August 1905; m. 1 February 1921, Clinton, Ralph Henry Stoeckel, b. 31 December 1901, Dyersville, Ia., to Adolph W. and Josephine B. (Kortenkamp) Stoeckel. Ch., surname Stoeckel: 1. William¹¹, b. 11 August 1921; m. June 1950 Mary K. Conlon; 2. Margie, b. 4 July 1923; 3. Ralph H., b. 13 July 1929; m. June 1951 Harriet Phelps; 4. Aynn, b. 5 August 1937; m. (1) 11 May 1957, Joseph Hutter; m. (2) 4 September 1964 David Klein.
 - v. Margaret Mary, b. 8 October 1909; d. 25 April 1972, Clinton; m. Adrian Van Verth. Ch.: Joyce Ann¹¹ Van Verth, b. 15 October 1938, Centerville, Ia.
- 492. vi. Bernadine Helen, b. 10 April 1913. +
- 493. vii. Edward Francis, b. 21 May 1916. +
- 368. BENNIE PAUL BYAM (Benn⁸, Alanson W.⁷, Jesse 6-5, Jacob 4-3), born 17 November 1902, Moneta, Ia.; married 24 December 1926, Windom, Minn., Elizabeth Nielsen, born 21 March 1908, Heron Lake, Minn., to Hans Peter and Elizabeth (Paulsen) Nielsen.

In 1969 Bennie retired from the Minnesota State Highway Department, for which he had worked 32 years.

Children, born in Windom:

- 494. i. Benny Le Roy¹⁰ ("Corkey"), b. 10 December 1927. +
 - ii. Elizabeth Ann ("Betty"), b. 27 May 1930; m. 15 June 1955, Baden-Baden, Germany, Ronald Sher, b. 6 July 1926 as

Ronald Posner, Staten Island, N.Y. and adopted by Irving and Augusta (Steinberg) Sher. After holding secretaryships in many cities in the U.S. and abroad, Elizabeth was made executive secretary in Vientiane, Laos; in Lomé, Togo, W. Africa; and, in 1969, in Dakar, Senegal. Her husband, who earned a B.A. in 1948 from Brooklyn College, an M.A. in 1949 from the Univ. of Minnesota, and studied also at the Univ. of Wisconsin and Hawaii, has held responsible positions in Washington, D.C., in Karlsruhe, Germany, and with the U.S.I. Service in Vientiane, Lomé, and Dakar. S.p.

- Rodney De Wayne, b. 15 December 1932; d. 6 December 1937, Windom.
- 495. iv. Peter Nielsen, b. 12 September 1942. +
- 369. FORREST MILLARD BYAM (Benn Alanson W. Jesse 6-5, Jacob 4-3), born 23 March 1906, Willmer, Minn.; died 29 March 1964, Kansas City, Mo.; married (1) 1928 (Omaha, Nebr.?), Lucille Peterson. They divorced in 1930 at Fort Scott, Kans. and he married (2) 21 July 1934, Fort Scott, Mrs. Beulah Viola (Defebaugh) Clark, born 25 August 1909, Statesbury, Mo., to Oscar Franklin and Florence (Gary) Defebaugh. She had married (1) 25 August 1924, Nevada, Mo., Jesse Hobert Clark, who died 21 September 1931, Statesbury, killed by lightning.

At Fort Scott Forrest was both a baker and a minister of the Pentecostal Church. \underline{S} . \underline{p} .

370. MAX DE WAYNE BYAM (Benn⁸, Alanson W.⁷, Jesse ⁶⁻⁵, Jacob ⁴⁻³), born 7 February 1921, Windom, Minn.; married 10 May 1942, Yakima, Wash., Rosemary Evelyn Duckham, born 23 August 1921, Zillah, Wash., to Ernest William and Evelyn Laura (McClain) Duckham.

An auto mechanic, Max is owner of the B & B (Backus and Bullis) Frame & Alignment Works. He was with the Air Force in Africa and Italy from 14 October 1942 to September 1945.

Children, born in Yakima:

 Dennis De Wayne¹⁰, b. 16 May 1946; m. 2 August 1969, Yakima, Colleen Mae Holmes, b. 10 December 1945, Yakima, to Clell Leonard and Fern Alice (Hurley) Holmes. Dennis has earned degrees from Yakima Valley College and Lincoln Chiropractic College.

- ii. Beverly Sue, b. 20 March 1950; m. 1 May 1971, Yakima, Frank Lyndon Glaspey III, b. 30 July 1950, Yakima, to F. L. and Nadine Lou (Boyd) Glaspey II. Frank earned a B.S. in Criminal Justice at the Univ. of Dayton. In October 1973 he was Assistant Director of Criminal Justice in Toledo. O.
- iii. Lynn Edward, b. 25 March 1953; engaged to m. 2 February 1974 Jennifer Lynn Holt, b. 14 July 1954, Yakima, to Lloyd William and Ila Fae (Clow) Holt.
- 371. CLAYTON OLIVER JOSEPH BYAM (Clayton O.8, Jesse C.7, Jesse 6-5, Jacob 4-3), born 29 June 1922, Chicago; married 27 October 1951, Omaha, Nebr., Irma C. Sullivan, born 25 May 1926, Dunlap, Ia., to Dell F. and Maude (Love) Sullivan.

Clayton is an attorney. He earned the J.D. degree in 1947 from De Paul University College of Law, Chicago. In October 1969 he was with the firm of Webb, Kelley, Green & Byam. He was in the U.S. Army, Infantry, 1943-6 and the J.A.G. Corps 1951-2.

Children, all but the first born in Omaha:

- i. Joseph Clayton 10, b. 4 September 1952, Lake Forest, Ill.
- ii. Ann Louise, b. 27 January 1954.
- iii. Mary Margaret, b. 15 November 1956.
- iv. Catherine Nan, b. 26 May 1958.
- v. Thomas James, b. 19 October 1960.
- 372. JOHN HUGH BYAM (Wm. J. 8, Geo. F. 7, John W. 6, Jesse 5, Jacob 4-3), born 26 September 1882, Caledonia, N.Y.; died 18 October 1958, Rochester, N.Y.; buried in Mumford Cemetery, Mumford, N.Y.; married 24 January 1916, Caledonia, Margaret MacPherson, born 6 February 1892, Montour Falls, N.Y., to (Dr.) Peter J. and Harriet (Skellenger) MacPherson; died 5 February 1936, Rochester.

John was a tool and die maker.

Children, born in Caledonia:

496. i. John Hugh, Jr. 10, b. 10 November 1916. +

- 497. ii. Peter MacPherson, b. 19 October 1918. +
 - iii. Mary Harriet, b. 18 December 1920.
 - iv. Dora Margaret, b. 31 August 1925; d., unm., 17 May 1955, Rochester.
- 498. v. William Hull, b. 3 June 1927. +
- 373. GEORGE LYTTON BYAM (Wm. J.⁸, Geo. F.⁷, John W.⁶ Jesse⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 31 July 1884, Caledonia, N.Y.; died 19 March 1956, Rochester, N.Y.; buried there in Mt. Hope Cemetery; married 11 January 1916, Rochester, Mary Margaret Ross, born 14 July 1886, Rochester, to George and Nora (Toomey) Ross.

George was a locomotive fireman for 36 years.

Children, born in Rochester:

499. i. William Jay, b. 23 June 1916. +

500. ii. Eugene Patrick 10, b. 1 August 1917. +

374. JOHN GARNET BYAM (John W. 8, Geo. F. 7, John W. 6, Jesse 5, Jacob 4-3), born 31 July 1882, Campbellford, Ont.; died 11 December 1966, Minneapolis, Minn.; buried there in Lakewood Cemetery; married (1) Tessa Sukey; m. (2) 28 December 1921, Toronto, Ont., Marian Louisa Sanders, born 5 November 1887, Minneapolis, to Charles Edward.

John's obituary states that he had retired at the end of 1948 after 46 years with the First National Bank of Minneapolis, 35 as an officer. He had served thirteen as a director and was vice-president at retirement.

Child of John and Tessa:

- i. Jane Teresa¹⁰, b. ca. 1911 (N.R.).
- 375. GEORGE FREDERICK (''G. Fred'') BYAM (Geo. F. A. B., Geo. F. 7, John W. Jesse, Jacob 1, born 18 October 1891, Thornhill, Ont.; married (1) 3 August 1913, Toronto, Ada Sands, born 8 September 1893 to Walter and Ada (Gill) Sands; died 20 January 1960. After a divorce George married (2) 15 October 1925, Orangeville, Ont., Laura P. Coulson, born there 10 January 1898 to Phillip Givens and Ann Jean (Smith) Coulson.

In 1968 George was district manager of the Hanover Insurance Group, Toledo, O.

Child of George and Ada:

Ada Eleanor Viola¹⁰ ("Helen"), b. 23 December 1914,
Toronto; m. (1) 2 May 1942 Francis Charles Pritchard, b. 24
December 1914, Toronto, to George Francis and Vera Matilda
(Daniels) Pritchard; d. 19 January 1944, killed while in the
Royal Canadian Air Force; m. (2) 23 April 1947, Toronto,
Ernest William Cheal, b. 19 January 1910, Toronto, to
Ernest Frederick and May (Peters) Cheal; d. 15 April 1972,
Toronto. Ch.: David Michael¹¹ Cheal, b. 9 January 1949.

Child of George and Laura:

501. ii. Donald Frederick, b. 27 October 1931, Toledo, O. +

376. (FREDERICK) LIONEL BYAM (Frederick G. 8, Geo. F. 7, John W. 6, Jesse 5, Jacob 4-3), born 21 May 1895, Tyrone, Ont.; married (1) 15 October 1919, Connington, Ont., Ethel May Lillicropp, born 2 May 1893, Connington, to John and Matilda (Rennie) Lillicropp; died 13 November 1961, Tyrone; married (2) 19 June 1965, Tyrone, Elva Leta Virtue, born 10 July 1901 to John Wesley and Laura Elizabeth (Hamley) Virtue.

Lionel was formerly a general merchant and a postmaster for 43 years. He was in World War I from 1916 to 1918.

Children of Lionel and Ethel, born in Tyrone:

- Marion Doreen Matilda¹⁰, b. 23 March 1921; m. 22 March 1941, Tyrone, Walter Park, b. 25 November 1913, England, to Thomas Douglas and Georgina (Duggan) Park. Ch., surname Park: 1. Cecile Doreen¹¹, b. 6 December 1942, Bowmanville Hosp.; m. 18 July 1964, Tyrone, Ralph Stuart Bowers; 2. Douglas Lionel, b. 18 September 1946; m. 3 August 1968, Tyrone, (Myrtle) Jean Piggott.
- ii. Yvonne Jacqueline, b. 23 October 1925; m. 3 November 1950, Tyrone, James Peter Murdoch, b. 9 January 1928, Toronto, to Peter Nesbit and Mabel Evelyn (Lee) Murdoch. Ch., surname Murdoch, b. in Bowmanville: 1. Alan James¹¹, b. 24 March 1952; 2. Mark Stephen, b. 31 August 1954; 3. Shelley Lee, b. 28 October 1961; 4. Heather Jane, b. 3 April 1964.

- iii. Clifford Lionel Cyril, b. 10 September 1934.
- 502. iv. Grenville George, b. 31 August 1936. +
- 377. EDGAR OTTO BYAM (Chas. F. 8, Jesse F. 7, John W. 6, Jesse 5, Jacob 4-3), born 9 September 1888(?), Belfountain, Ont.; died 3 August 1934, Toronto; married 30 August 1915, Toronto, (Edith) Marion Hodgson, born 30 April 1891, Toronto, to Thomas and Elizabeth Roberta (Kerr) Hodgson; died 1 December 1971, Toronto. Divorced, Edgar married (2) 17 June 1926, Toronto, Gertrude Fanny Moorhouse, born in Toronto to Charles Frederick and Georgina Augustus (White) Moorhouse.

Edgar was a salesman, mainly of hardware, in Toronto. During World War I he was with the R.A.F. in England, as second lieutenant, for about ten months.

Child of Edgar and (Edith) Marion:

- (Marion) Barbara¹⁰, b. 23 November 1918, Toronto. She has been vice-president and director of McGraw Hill Co. of Canada, Ltd.
- 378. PERCIVAL MARK BYAM (Chas. F. 8, Jesse F. 7, John W. 6, Jesse 5, Jacob 4-3), born 2 March 1897; died 16 September 1961, East York, Toronto, Ont.; married Nesta Marjory Jupp, born 16 July 1900, Toronto, to James Warden and Mary Louise (Farr) Jupp; died 28 March 1964, Toronto.

An accountant for 25 years with Price Waterhouse & Co. of Toronto, Percival had as a hobby the growing of hybrid lilies and he won an award from the Royal Horticultural Society for them. He developed the Red Giant and Byam's ruby types.

Children, born in Toronto:

- Marjory Louise ¹⁰, b. 25 September 1928; m. 27 August 1949, Toronto, Fraser Donald Clinton Larlee, b. 28 May 1926, Aroostook Jct., N. B., Can., to Theodore Washington and Myrtle Lena (Goodine) Larlee. Ch., surname <u>Larlee</u>: 1. Deborah Lynn¹¹, b. 5 April 1955, Toronto; 2. Sandra Diane, b. 20 November 1959, Toronto; 3. Wency Ann, b. 14 September 1961, Hanover, Ont.
- ii. (Mary) Elizabeth, b. 4 June 1930; m. 30 November 1957,

Toronto, Ernest William Andrews, b. 11 November 1928, E. York, to William Thomas and Fanny Foden (Henderson) Andrews. Ch., surname Andrews: 1. Karen Elizabeth¹¹, b. 15 February 1960, Toronto; 2. Ann Louise, b. 30 April 1962, E. York; 3. Thomas Mark, b. 22 February 1964, E. York.

379. JESSE FREMONT HOWARD RUSSELL BYAM (Fremont R. Jesse F. John W. Jesse 5, Jacob 3, born 4 April 1883, Belfountain, Ont.; died 26 September 1960, Toronto; married 24 September 1918, Hamilton, Ont., Mary Irene ("Mayme") Cline, born 28 September 1882, Springfield, Ill., to John James and Mary Elizabeth (Collins) Cline; died 8 December 1969, Toronto.

Child:

- Mary Elizabeth ("Molly")¹⁰, b. 1924; m. 16 September 1950, Toronto, William Andrew Zakarias (a surname he officially dropped about 1950), b. 6 May 1922, Hungary, to Andrew and Anna Rose (Balint) Zakarias. Ch.: Michael Fremont¹¹ Andrew, b. 7 September 1955, Toronto.
- 380. FREDERICK MALCOLM MANLY BYAM (Fremont R. , Jesse F. , John W. , Jesse 5, Jacob 4-3), born 16 March 1885, Belfountian, Ont.; d. 17 July 1974, Toronto; married 31 December 1912, Tiverton, Ont., Mary Brooks Crowe Chambers, born 9 March 1886, Tiverton, to (Dr.) William John and Dorothy Ann (Crowe) Chambers; died 21 February 1970, San Diego, Calif.

Fred was a consulting engineer for the Toronto Firm of Ewart, Armer & Byam. In 1954 he was president of The Engineers Club of that city. He resided in Toronto but wintered in San Diego. His wife earned the B.A. degree from the University of Toronto in 1912. She was a most gracious lady and hostess.

Child:

Nancy Dorothea Goldie¹⁰, b. 7 September 1921, Guelph, Ont.: m. 2 February 1946, Toronto, David McAtee Johnson, b. 20 March 1922, Portland, Ore., to Everett Arlington and Vallejo (McAtee) Johnson. Ch., surname Johnson: 1. Brooks McAtee¹¹, b. 27 May 1948, Portland, Ore.; 2. David Bruce, b. 14 August 1949, Portland; 3. Brian Frederick, b. 14 November 1952, Phoenix, Ariz.

381. JESSAMINE BYAM (Henry C. W. 8, Henry J. 7, John W. 6, Jesse 5, Jacob 4-3), born 12 November 1879, Lincoln, Nebr.; died 19 July 1931, Yuma, Col.; buried in Ulysses, Nebr.; married 10 June 1902, Rising City, Nebr., Dorr Everett Rising, born there 8 August 1881 to Albert W. and Nellie (Wright) Rising; died 8 April 1939, Los Angeles, Calif.; buried in Compton, Calif.

Children, surname Rising:

- Merrill Eston¹⁰, b. 7 September 1903, Havelock, Nebr.; m. 30 April 1927, Fullerton, Calif., (Dora) Gladys Nally, b. 1 February 1908, Sapulpa, Okla., to George Boone and Jennie (Center) Nally. (Merrill states that his father's grandfather founded Rising City.)
- Myron Byam, b. 17 October 1904, Rising City; m. Ella Elizabeth Baird, b. 6 May 1912, Ore., to Charles Thomas and Cordelia (Clouse) Baird.
- iii. (Lt. Col.) Keith Dorr, b. 22 June 1916, Yuma, Col.; m. 5 December 1937, San Rafael, Calif., Edna May Unick, b. 25 August 1919, Ferndale, Wash., to Oliver Grant and Helena Anna Mary Mabel (Fritz) Unick.
- 382. HARRY CLAY ⁹ BYAM (Henry C. W. ⁸, Henry J. ⁷, John W. ⁶, Jesse ⁵, Jacob ⁴⁻³), born 21 December 1881, Lincoln, Nebr.; died 9 August 1944, Ulysses, Nebr., where buried; married 9 September 1905, Lincoln, Nebr., Myrtle Mae Holderness, born 2 September 1884, Ulysses, to Isaiah and Abern (--) Holderness; died 25 October 1957, David City, Nebr.; buried in Ulysses.

Children, born in Ulysses:

- Lillian Catherine¹⁰, b. 21 February 1906; m. 27 August 1937, Vancouver, Wash., Eugene Loesse Hormel, b. 19 February 1889, Ulysses, to Edmund and Minerva (Modlin) Hormel. Ch.: Robert Edmund¹¹ Homel, b. 29 March 1939, Portland, Ore.; m. 2 March 1963, Fruitland, Ida., Judith Ellen Graham.
- 503. ii. Dean Burdette, b. 17 May 1909. +
- 504. iii. Don Lloyd, b. 10 December 1910. +
- 383. FRANK DANIEL BYAM (Wm. H.8, Chas. F.7, John W.6, Jesse5,

Jacob 4-3), born 7 May 1912, Chicago, Ill.; married there 15 September 1934, Dorothy Eleanor Reiss, born 7 December 1915, Chicago, to William and Christina (Bullier) Reiss.

Children, born in Chicago:

- Joyce Marie¹⁰, b. 6 May 1935; m. 16 May 1959, Chicago, Waldon Carlyle Stevens, b. 17 December 1935, Clintonville, Wisc., to George A. and Lillian (Nass) Stevens.
- 505. ii. William Howard, b. 25 July 1936. +
 - iii. Frank Daniel, Jr., b. 9 August 1937; m. 23 October 1965, Melrose Park, Ill., Charlene Rose Reed, b. 15 January 1946, Melrose Park, to Henry Stevens and Charlotte (Skrine) Reed. S.p.
 - iv. James Jerome, b. 9 June 1944; m. 27 May 1966, Miami, Fla., Angeline Anne Marie Boyko, b. 3 January 1950, Hamburg, Ger., to Nickolas and Hedwig (Weiser) Boyko. James served in Vietnam, 25th Div., 7th Bn., 11th Arty. S.p.
- 384. JOHN WESLEY ⁹ ("JACK") BYAM (Wm. J. L. ⁸, Wm. H. ⁷, John W. ⁶, Jesse ⁵, Jacob ⁴⁻³), born 5 July 1908; died of cancer 18 January 1970, Weston, Ont.; married 29 August 1933, Toronto, Kathleen Vera Bedson, born 27 September 1911, Sydenham, Eng., to Frederick Albert and Elizabeth Ann (Watkins) Bedson. Kathleen married, as third wife, 1 August 1970, Toronto, (Edward) Ernest Jones, born 3 January 1911.

Child:

- Marilyn Adele¹⁰, b. 22 April 1935; m. 27 August 1955 Dennis Alfred Kinchlea, b. 19 January 1929, London, Eng. Ch., surname <u>Kinchlea</u>: 1. William Dennis¹¹, b. 31 July 1957; 2. Holly Gayle, b. 14 September 1959; 3. David John, b. 8 March 1962; 4. Richard Paul, b. 13 February 1964.
- 385. DAVID STILLMAN BYHAM (Sylvester 8, Joseph 7, John 6, Jonas 5, Jacob 4-3), born 26 July 1864; died 18 September 1889; buried in Union Cemetery, Guys Mills, Pa.; married 24 May 1888, Meadville, Pa., Nettie Terrill, who died 6 September 1955. She married (2) Mr. Purdy.

Child:

- Joseph 10, b. 7 May 1889; d., <u>s.p.</u>, 20 January 1910 (4) or 1908 (5).
- 386. CLIFTON PROCTOR⁹ BYHAM (Sylvester⁸, Joseph⁷, John⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 17 December 1868; died 10 August 1941, Randolph Twp., Pa.; buried there in Mt. Hope Church Cemetery; married 8 September (Crawford County VR) 1890, Guys Mills, Mary Jane Morrison, born 19 February 1868 (G.S.: 1867) to Josiah and Rebecca (McCauley) Morrison; died 22 August 1937; buried beside husband.

Clifton was a successful farmer and lumber man. His wife was a school teacher.

Children, born in Guys Mills:

- 506. i. Charles David 10, b. 24 September 1891. +
- 507. ii. Rae Morrison, b. 28 May 1895. +
- 387. ROBERT WILSON 9 BYHAM (Sylvester 8, Joseph 7, John 6, Jonas 5, Jacob 4-3), born 14 February 1870, Guys Mills, Pa.; died 12 May 1959, Meadville, Pa.; buried in Mt. Hope Church Cemetery; married Mary Josephine Murdoch, born 3 March 1876, Guys Mills, to John and Henrietta (Allen) Murdoch; died 23 August 1938, Guys Mills; buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

Robert graduated from Edinboro, Pa., State Normal and taught in a rural school a few years while farming the old Byham homestead. He was employed eighteen and a half years, from February 1915 to September 1933, at the State Banking Dept., Harrisburg.

Children, born in Guys Mills:

- 508. i. Allen Sylvester 10, b. 16 July 1894. +
 - ii. Donald Robert, b. 21 April 1896; d. 2 November 1897 (GS., Mt. Hope Church Cem.: 28 November)
 - iii. Ned Emmons (b. as Edmond; d. as Ned), b. 25 January (GS, Mt. Hope Cem.: 21 January) 1900; d. 20 June 1901.
 - iv. Edith Lucyette, b. 21 April 1903.
- 388. MORRISON KENNEDY 9 BYHAM (Sylvester 8, Joseph 7, John 6, Jonas 5,

Jacob 4-3), born 28 April 1874; died 19 August 1960, Saegertown County Home, Pa.; buried in Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Pa.; married 22 April 1896, Guys Mills, Pa., Fannie Adelia Hill, born 6 March 1875, Cochranton, Pa., to James and Jane (Gourley) Hill; died 21 July 1959, Saegertown County Home; buried in Greendale Cemetery.

Morrison was a contractor and builder in Meadville.

Children:

- Walter Dewey¹⁰, b. 4 April 1898, Randolph Twp.; m. 9
 October 1937, Meadville, Elizabeth Uldine Wilkins, a music teacher, born about 1902, Williamsville, N.Y., to Frank Martindale and Ella (Yorty) Wilkins. S.p.
- Wilfred Edgar, b. 4 July 1899; d., unm., 16 November 1968, Loma Linda, Calif.; bur. in Greendale Cem.
- iii. Agnes Jane, b. 6 October 1902, Guys Mills; m. 8 March 1921 Harold Laverne Trace, b. 3 February 1889 to Frank and Alice (Swartz) Trace; Harold d., s.p., 6 June 1958.
- iv. Phyllis Hildred, b. 30 December 1912; m. 31 January 1953, Meadville, Horatio Bert Wolfe, b. 27 February 1911, Erie, to Bert and Josephine (Fullerton) Wolfe. S. p.
- 389. MILLE ANNELLA BYHAM (Sylvester , Joseph , John , Jonas , Jacob -3), born 13 May 1878, Guys Mills, Pa.; died 2 December 1915, Plainfield, N.J., Hospital; married 18 June 1910, North Plainfield, Charles Edward Spier, born 25 May 1885, New Brunswick, N.J., to Henry August and Elizabeth (Crilley) Spier; Charles re-married but data not supplied.

Child, surname Spier:

- i. Elizabeth Byham¹⁰, b. 20 February 1913, Watchung, N.J.;
 d. 2 February 1967, No. Plainfield; m. 4 March 1937, Bath,
 N.Y., Harold Lewis Blume, b. 13 April 1916, No. Plainfield.
- 390. WALLACE WILBUR BYHAM (Wilbur Luther, John, Jonas, Jacob Jacob Jacob March 1888 (m.r.); died 2 January 1913, Hot Springs, Ark.; married 15 July 1908, Meadville, Rosa Mary Gardella, born 11 April 1888 (m.r.), Upper Sandusky, O., to Seraphino and Katherine (Pastorni) Gordella.

Children:

- i. Virginia Cecilia¹⁰, b. 29 October 1909; d., unm., 8 July 1946, Canton, O.
- 509. ii. Leonard Wallace, b. 14 September 1911, Meadville. +
- 391. HAROLD HOBART BYHAM (Wilbur Luther, John, Jonas, Jacob Jacob Jacob March 1897, Meadville, Pa.; died 22 November 1964, Erie, Pa.; married (1) 6 November 1915, Frenchtown, Pa., Grace Viola Henry, born 6 February 1895, Frenchtown, to Louis and Adelaide (Jourdet) Henry. They divorced in September 1924 and Harold married (2) 22 November 1925, Erie, (Mabel) Florence (Horneffer) Hill.

Child of Harold and Grace:

510. i. Virgil Weston¹⁰, b. 11 January 1917, Meadville. +

Child of Harold and Florence:

- ii. ? Virginia Ruth, m. Donald M. Donachy.
- 392. CHARLES RICHARD BYHAM II (7) (Edward A, Chas. A, John Jonas, Jacob John 24 February 1884, Meadville; died there 13 July 1954; buried in Greendale Cemetery; married 4 June 1917, Meadville, Leila May Pangborn, born 15 March 1892, Meadville, to Charles and Alice (Hulme) Pangborn; died there 17 June 1949; buried in Greendale Cemetery.

Children, born in Meadville:

- 511. i. Charles Edward 10, b. 6 October 1920. +
- 512. ii. Joseph Le Roy, b. 30 June 1922. +
- 393. EDWARD STANLEY ⁹ BYHAM (Edward ⁸, Chas. ⁷, John ⁶, Jonas ⁵, Jacob ⁴⁻³), born 4 March 1891, Cochranton, Pa.; died 30 September 1952, Meadville; buried in Roselawn Memorial Gardens, Cochranton; married 7 August 1926, Sundance, Wyo., Justine Eloise Smith, born 5 March 1908, East Springfield, O., to Evert Eugene and Josie (Baker) Smith.

Children, born in Meadville:

i. Edward Everett¹⁰, b. 19 May 1927; m. 12 January 1965, Winchester, Va., Mrs. Nellie (Seiers) Miller. They divorced

- in Meadville, s.p. in March 1972. Edward, a psychologist, served in the $\overline{\bf U}.\overline{\bf S}.$ Army.
- ii. Sandra Lee, b. 1 February 1937. In October 1972 Sandra was promoted at the Meadville office of the First Nat. Bank of Pa., from executive secretary to trust officer. She is active in many civic and social groups.
- iii. Colleen, b. 28 April 1938; m. 29 June 1957, Meadville, Donald David Dale, b. 24 January 1932, Cochranton, to Joseph Henry and Anna (Lockie) Dale. Ch., surname <u>Dale</u>, b. in Meadville: 1. Kevin Byron¹¹, b. 14 May 1958; 2. Dawn Renee, b. 19 April 1965.
- 394. FRANK LESLIE BYAM, JR. (Frank Rev., John 19, Jonas, Jacob 19, born 30 March 1886, Kansas City, Mo.; died 19 May 1970, Independence, Mo., Hospital; married (1) Alpha Simpson, born October 1877 (d.r.) to Elias and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Simpson; died 27 December 1956, Independence. She and Frank had divorced about 1926 and he married (2) 15 September 1927, Defiance, O., Beatrice Anna Shondell, born 4 August 1901, Oakwood, O., to Charles and Agnes (Clemens) Shondell.

According to the obituary appearing in the Kansas City <u>Times</u> of 20 May 1970 Frank had a diversified life in Independence: as a young man he was a railroad freight trucker; then chief claim clerk at the Chicago and Alton freight station. At the age of 21 he opened and operated for several years the Only Way Transfer Co. From 1912 to 1922 he owned a restaurant. He then began the construction of houses, being one of the first developers of the Fairmount district. As a registered pharmacist he built the Fairmount Pharmacy, which he operated until retirement in 1947. Earlier, in 1938 and 1939, he had been Eastern District Judge of the Jackson County Court. He was a member of the Masonic and other lodges.

Children, born in Independence:

Betty Lou¹⁰, b. 13 January 1929; m. 19 April 1952, Kansas City, Mo., Joseph Bailey Hartmeyer, b. 1 June 1927, Cleveland, O., to Lewis Irwin and Lucile Janet (Bailey) Hartmeyer. Ch., surname Hartmeyer and all but the first b. in Glen Cove, N.Y.: 1. Cecily Byam¹¹, b. 29 July 1953, New York City;
 Bailey Joseph, b. 3 November 1954; 3. Valerie Byam, b. 10 September 1956; 4. Stuart Hall, b. 26 June 1962; 5. Beatrice Anne, b. 10 June 1966.

- 513. ii. Frank Leslie III, b. 18 March 1930. +
- 395. RAY DURST⁹ BYAM (Frank⁸, Chas.⁷, John⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 15 or 16 March 1894, Kansas City, Mo.; died 5 July 1965, Cheboygan, Mich.; buried in Holy Sepulchre, Detroit; married (1) 1917, Mt. Washington, Mo., Blanche Pierson, born 14 February 1892 to Knowlton and Fanny (Creed) Pierson; died 27 September 1925, Detroit; married (2) 30 August 1928, Lima, O., Irene Anna Donovan, born 13 July 1902, Lima, to Patrick W. and Sarah Anne (Rock) Donovan.

Ray was a linotype operator. He served in World War I.

Children (adopted, according to Irene):

- 514. i. (Capt.) Richard Edward 10, b. 23 March 1934, Detroit. +
- 515. ii. (Jerry) Howard, b. 12 November 1935, Pontiac. +
 - iii. Sarah Ann. b. 10 March 1940, Detroit; m. 23 February 1968, Detroit, Norman Edward Schwartz, b. 16 December 1935, Wilkinsburg, Pa., to Edward Joseph and Ann Josephine (Mohar) Schwartz. Ch., surname Schwartz, b. at Mt. Clemens: 1. Michael Edward¹¹, b. 1 March 1969; 2. Paul Robert, b. 19 January 1971.
- 396. EDWARD PAULY BYAM (Frank R, Chas. 7, John 6, Jonas 5, Jacob 4.3), born 8 May 1896, Kansas City, Mo.; married there 3 January 1918 Clara Marie Loewer, born 1 September 1899, Kansas City, Mo., to Theodore and Matilda (Bader) Loewer.

Edward, a maintenance mechanic, served in the Navy during World War I.

Child:

Doris Virginia¹⁰, b. 1 March 1920; m. (1) October 1939, Kansas City, Samuel Joseph Cole, son of Spurgeon and Cora (McDaniel) Cole; they divorced in July 1949 and she m. (2) 28 April 1951 William Charles Hoffman, b. 6 September 1919, Kansas City, Mo., to Fritz and Lulu Mae (Shepard) Hoffman. Ch., surname Cole: 1. Patricia Jean¹¹, b. 18 January 1943, Independence, Mo.; d. 1 April 1950, Grain Valley, Mo.; 2. Susan Kay, b. 22 July 1946, Kansas City, Mo., m. 26 June 1965, Independence, William Ross Hasten, b. 26 October

1945, Kansas City, Mo., to William Elza and Evelyn (Belk) Hasten.

397. FRED RAYMOND⁹ BYHAM (Lewis⁸, Chas.⁷, John⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob^{4.3}), born 27 December 1894, Meadville, Pa.; died 20 September 1971, Smith Institute; buried in Greendale Cemetery, Meadville; married 9 November 1921, Castile, N.Y., Ruth Angeline Dodge, born 12 May 1900, (New) Richmond Twp., near Little Cooley, Pa., to Charles Lebious and Anna Bell (Skelton) Dodge.

During World War I Fred was in an engineering corps in France. He worked over 40 years as bookkeeper estimator for the C.C. De Vore Lumber Co.

Children, born in Meadville:

- Fred Charles¹⁰, b. 28 January 1923; m. 1 September 1945, Sorgues, France, Olga Faraud, daughter of Louis and Eugenie (Mourizard) Faraud. Fred, a supervisor at Chrysler, was in France during World War II.
- Elizabeth Anna ("Betty"), b. 20 February 1925; m. 12 April 1952, Meadville, David Ray Johnson, b. 29 December 1925, Masontown, Pa., to William Riley and Bessie Maud (Herring) Johnson. David was in the U.S. Navy from 24 April 1944 to 3 May 1946. Ch., surname <u>Johnson</u>: 1. Rebecca Ann¹¹, b. 18 March 1953, Clarkson, N.Y.; 2. David Ray, Jr., b. 1 July 1954, Clarkson; 3. Sarah Lou, b. 6 March 1960; 4. Timothy William, b. 10 July 1963.
- iii. Ruth Frances, b. 24 February 1927; m. 7 August 1947, Willow Springs, Ill., William Charles Atherton, b. 20 November 1920, Chicago, to Frank George and Paulina (Friedl) Atherton. Ch., surname Atherton: 1. Unnamed child, still-born 4 February 1950; 2. David William¹¹, b. 4 April 1951, St. Charles, Ill.; 3. Deborah Sue, b. 19 September 1953, Malaybalay, Bukidnon, P.I.; 4. Thomas Nelson, b. 1 July 1956, ibi; 5. Phoebe Joy, b. 26 February 1961, ibi.
- 516. iv. Joseph Blaine, b. 16 March 1931. +
- 398. HOWARD NELSON BYHAM (John C.⁸, John ⁷⁻⁶, Jonas ⁵, Jacob ⁴⁻³), born 17 February 1894, Cochranton, Pa.; married 31 August 1916, Pittsburgh, Pa., Verna Augusta Hilty, born 25 October 1890, Apollo, Pa.,

to William John and Minnie Flora (Anderson) Hilty.

Howard, at first a stenographer and then a steel worker, left Meadville in 1913, never to return there to live. He has resided in Youngstown, Seattle, Los Angeles, and since retirement, in Yucaipa, Calif.

Children, born in Youngstown, Ohio:

- Jane Louise¹⁰, b. 9 September 1917; m. 31 August 1946, Los Angeles, Robert Vandegrift Nourse, b. 20 June 1917, Lancaster, Calif., to Rice Tilford and Martha Rae Belle (Vandegrift) Nourse. S.p.
- John Howard, b. 30 November 1919; d. 27 August 1928, Portland, Ore.
- William Arthur, b. 30 March 1921; d., unm., 16 July 1964, Los Angeles.
- 399. PERCY FLOYD⁹ BYHAM (John C.⁸, John⁷⁻⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 9 April 1900, Meadville, Pa.; died there 7 June 1953; buried there in Roselawn Cemetery; married, as Floyd Percy, 25 June 1920, Meadville, Hazel Frances Dornhoefer, born 18 January 1904, Kerrtown, Pa., to John C. and Anna Minnie (Schultz) Dornhoefer.

Children, first three born in Greenville, Pa.:

- 517. i. Robert Floyd¹⁰, b. 7 October 1920. +
 - Eileen Lucille, b. 19 June 1923; m. 13 April 1941, Catlettsburg, Ky., Bertram Spangler Koehler, b. 14 August 1918, Pittsburgh, Pa., to John Alexander and Louise C. (Binnix) Koehler. Ch., surname Koehler, b. in Meadville: 1. Virginia Ann¹¹, b. 2 November 1941; m. 6 February 1960, Meadville, Joseph O. Grippi; 2. Geraldine Louise, b. 19 October 1944; m. 29 December 1962, Meadville, William Floyd Wensel.
 - iii. Richard John, b. 31 March 1925.
 - iv. June Etta, b. 13 June 1928, Meadville; m. (1) 1 July 1946 (Crawford County VR), Meadville, Elmer Merle Eells, b. 25 November 1923, Meadville, to William and Dorothy (Coburn) Eells. They divorced in 1955 and June m. (2) 24 December 1965, Meadville, William Milton Hough, b. 28 December

1923, Meadville, to Frank Clayton and Bessie Irene (Smith) Hough. Ch. of Elmer and June: 1. Peggy Leigh¹¹ Eells, b. 16 September 1946, Meadville; m. there 7 December 1965 Joseph Allen Linz, b. 9 December 1942, Meadville, to Joseph Adam and Sheila Virginia (Davis) Linz.

400. DONALD GLENN BYHAM (John C.8, John 7.6, Jonas Jacob 4.3), born 6 March 1902, Crawford County, Pa.; married 23 May 1923, Meadville, Doris Burchfield, born 20 July 1903, Meadville, to Davis Smith and Effic Jane (Snodgrass) Burchfield.

Children, born in Meadville:

- Betty Leigh¹⁰, b. 27 January 1924; m. 14 February 1947, Los Angeles, Calif., Walter David Scott, b. 11 August 1922, Newark, N.J., to Joseph Hughes and Ethel (Van Hese) Scott. Ch.: 1. Debra Leigh¹¹ Scott, b. 7 July 1954, Compton, Calif.
- 518. ii. Donald Gordon, b. 4 September 1926. +
- 401. LULU MAUDE BYHAM (Horace E. 8, Edwin 7, Jonas 6-5, Jacob 4-3), born 19 July 1882, Ludlow, Pa.; died 28 March 1952; married 26 March 1902, Jamestown, N.Y., Milford Herbert Gallup, born 26 March 1881, Norwich, Pa., to Wilson Orlando and Ella M. (Grigsby) Gallup; died 27 May 1964.

Children, surname Gallup (8):

- Eber Milford¹⁰, b. 24 September 1902, Sharon, Pa.; m. (1) 26 May 1925, Kane, Pa., Mildred Enid Cooke, who d. 23 July 1960; m. (2) 16 July 1962, Kane, Mrs. Dorothy L. Johnson Cupp, daughter of Ellis and Agde (Magnuson) Johnson.
- ii. Corwin Herbert, b. 30 June 1907, Kane; d. 7 August 1908.
- iii. Edith Maude, b. 8 June 1909, Kane; m. there 4 April 1935 Francis Masi, b. 22 June 1906, Italy, to Vito and Fedela (Fusillo) Masi.
- iv. Ella Florence, b. 26 September 1911; d. 18 October 1912.
- 402. CARL LESTER BYHAM (Horace E. B., Edwin, Jonas 5-5, Jacob 4-3), born 26 July 1886, Guys Mills, Pa.; died 4 April 1962, Kane, Pa.; married 4 November 1915 Hazel Grace Miller, born 17 November 1887 (Brookville or Knox, Pa.?) to George and Mary Blanche (McClelland)

Miller; died 6 December 1963, Williamsport; buried in Kane.

Children, born in Kane:

- 519. i. Carl Lester, Jr. 10, b. 4 October 1921. +
 - ii. Florence Margaret, b. 11 November 1922; m. 6 May 1944, Washington, D.C., Gerald Frederick Baruth, b. 16 February 1921, Alexandria, Nebr., to Otto and Florence Esther (Vice) Baruth. Ch., surname Baruth: 1. Frederick William!, b. 18 May 1948, Kane; m. 4 December 1970, Lincoln, Nebr., Bobbie Jean Parker; 2. Paul David, b. 13 January 1951, Kane; 3. James Byham, b. 3 June 1955, Omaha, Nebr.; 4. Thomas Alan, b. 22 April 1959, Omaha.
- 520. iii. William Edward, b. 12 December 1928. +
- 403. RAY DAVIS BYHAM (Horace E. 8, Edwin 7, Jonas 6-5, Jacob 4-3), born 24 March 1891, Kane, Pa.; died 29 May 1967, Seattle, Wash.; buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Kane; married (1) 12 February 1923, Kane, Laura Augusta Fahlman, born 31 May 1896, Kane, to Ernest Leonard and Augusta (Pearson) Fahlman. After a divorce Ray married (2) 3 March 1953, Seattle, Mrs. Hazel R. Connally, divorced 23 July 1965, Palmer, Alaska.

Ray was a carpenter and also a car inspector for the Pa. RR at Kane. His son states that he was with the AEF in the 49th Engineers Regt. from 9 April 1918 to 3 July 1919.

Children of Ray and Laura, born in Kane:

- i. Lois Ann¹⁰, b. 26 May 1925.
- ii. Ray Davis, Jr., b. 20 September 1927; m. (1) February 1953, Ashland, Ill., Ruth Ann Butler, b. 17 June 1932, Ashland, to Homer and Catherine. They divorced 10 October 1958, in Pueblo, Col. and he m. (2) 19 May 1965, Pueblo, Catherine Elizabeth Reed, b. 10 September 1943, Trinidad, Col., to Harry Bruce and Anna Mary (Shaw) Reed. S.p.
- 404. DON EBER BYHAM (Horace E. B., Edwin, Jonas 6-5, Jacob 4-3), born 4 September 1895, East Kane, Pa.; died 8 April 1969, Tampa, Fla., where buried in the Garden of Memories; married 20 (9) or 21 (10) January 1921, Kane, Edythe Wallace Bodine, born 27 March 1897,

Bridgeton, N.J., to William Elbert and Arinda (Scull) Bodine; died 27 June 1967; buried beside husband.

Don was with the AEF, 32nd Engineers Regt. for fifteen months.

Children, born in Kane:

- 521. i. Don Elbert¹⁰, b. 1 October 1921. +
 - ii. Bruce Bodine, b. 24 January 1924.
- 405. CLYDE ARTHUR BYHAM (Horace E. 8, Edwin 7, Jonas 6-5, Jacob 4-3), born 30 November 1901, Kane, Pa.; married 13 January 1934, Fredonia, N.Y., Bernice Margaret McCabe, born 10 January 1909, Kane, to Joseph F. and Pearl Elizabeth (Wingate) McCabe.

Clyde has been living in New Castle, Del. since retiring as chemical operator for the Du Pont Co. in Deepwater, N.J. Bernice is a retired bank teller.

Child:

- i. Cynthia Ann¹⁰, b. 10 June 1935, Kane.
- 406. MAURICE FAIRBANKS BYHAM (Horace E. Edwin, Jonas 5-5, Jacob 4-3), born 4 November 1903, Kane, Pa.; died there 15 June 1971; buried in Mt. Tabor Cemetery; married 10 December 1935, Kane, Elsie Walborg (11) Lundin, born 18 April 1906, Kane, to Ludwig and Augusta (Larson) Lundin.

Children, born in Kane:

- Patricia Jean¹⁰, b. 4 April 1937; m. 8 January 1966, Perth Amboy, N.J., Ronald Iwansky, b. 16 September 1938, Newark, N.J., to Joseph Michael and Lydia Priscilla (Edwards) Iwansky. Ch., surname Iwansky, b. in Perth Amboy: 1. Suzanne Faith¹¹, b. 24 September 1967; 2. Michael James, b. 1 October 1970.
- Judith Rae, b. 11 April 1940; m., as second wife, 13 May
 ----, Kane, Pa., Everett Robert Lindberg, b. 20 May 1921,
 Kane, to Carl Oscar and Selma (Tunberg) Lindberg. Ch.,
 surname Lindberg: 1. Ronald D.¹¹, b. 4 February 1962,
 Cleveland, O. (Judith's step-son); 2. Todd James, b. 19

December ----, Kane; 3. Robert Everett, b. 13 June 1969, Kane; 4. Valerie Kay, b. 12 February 1971, Warren, Pa.

- iii. James Maurice, b. 18 August 1947; m. 29 January 1972, Kane, Dorya Randall Baylard, b. 10 June 1948, Rochester, N.Y., to Robert LeRoy and Betty Arlene (Reinisch) Baylard. In May 1969 James received the B.A. degree in psychology from the Indiana University of Pennsylvania, Ind. He was in the U.S. Army from November 1969 to September 1971. His occupation has been adjuster for Associates Consumer Discount Co. His wife earned the B.A. degree in psychology in June 1970 from Alderson-Broaddus College.
- 407. ELIZABETH GWENDOLYN BYHAM (Smith, Wm., Jonas 5, Jacob 4-3), born 8 February 1890, Kane, Pa.; married 31 May 1914, Jamestown, N.Y., Robert Walter Jones, born 26 January 1892; date of death unknown.

Children, surname Jones:

- i. Betty Jean 10, b. 8 January 1919, Kane; d. 14 January 1919.
- Mary Jane, b. 28 May 1922, Columbus, O.; d. 17 June 1971, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.; m. 4 October 1947, Long Island, N.Y., Richard Edward Struble, b. 28 May 1918, Bloomington, N.J. They divorced. Ch., surname Struble, b. in Fort Lauderdale: 1. Lynn Elizabeth¹¹, b. 20 August 1951; 2. Carol Jane, b. 13 March 1954; m. 24 June 1972, Fort Lauderdale, Arthur John Prochaska, Jr.
- 408. GEORGE HAYS BYHAM (Smith Wm., Jonas 5-5, Jacob 4-3), born 25 March 1893, Kane, Pa.; died 28 March 1953, Girard, Pa.; buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Kane; married 18 September 1915, Blossburg, Pa., Elizabeth McCutcheon Mitchell, born 4 May 1891, Snow Shoe, Pa., to Robert and Elizabeth (McCutcheon) Mitchell; died 14 July 1961.

George was a building contractor at Kane and Bradford and from 1945 until his death a fruit farmer at Girard.

Children:

- 522. i. Robert LeRoy 10, b. 26 August 1916, Kane. +
 - ii. Betty May, b. 19 April 1919, Kane; m. Cornelius C. Burns

(N.R.).

- 523. iii. George Hays, Jr., b. 25 November 1924, Blossburg, Pa. +
- 524. iv. William Milton, b. 30 June 1931, Kane. +
- 409. SMITH LEROY BYHAM, JR. (Smith, Wm., Jonas, Jacob, Jacob), born 20 April 1902, Kane, Pa.; married 26 August 1926, Frederick, Md., Nellie Pauline Dillard, born 27 November ----, Bristol, Tenn., to Frank Board and Lelia Pauline (House) Dillard.

Smith received the A.B. degree from Western Maryland College and the Master's degree from American University. He has been a coach and teacher at the former college and also at Rider College in Trenton, N.J. He has been prominent in football, baseball, and basketball.

Children:

- 525. i. Frank Dillard¹⁰, b. 10 February 1928, Westminster, Md. +
- 526. ii. Smith LeRoy, Jr. [sic], b. 11 December 1930, Collingswood, N.J. +
 - iii. Shirley Ann, b. 29 February 1932, Camden, N.J.; m. 3
 October 1953, Woodbury, N.J., Frederick Rosse Hemeon, b. Trenton, N.J. to James Russell and Grace Speir (Welton) Hemeon. Ch., surname Hemeon: 1. Katherine Rosse¹¹, b. 27 July 1954, Woodbury, N.J.; 2. James Russell, b. 8
 November 1955, Schenectady, N.Y.; 3. Jane Louise, b. 4
 September 1958, Danvers, Mass.; 4. Nancy Byham, b. 16
 October 1960, Natick, Mass.; 5. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1
 February 1965, San Jose, Calif.
- 410. STEPHEN HORACE BYHAM (Smith, Wm., Jonas, Jacob, Jacob, born 22 September 1906, Kane, Pa.; died 18 November 1956, Highland, Kans., where buried; married 24 April 1930, Alamogordo, N.M., Gladys Edgington, born 4 February 1906, Alamogordo, to John Edward and Helen Harriett ("Nellie") (Johnson) Edgington.

Stephen served in World War II. He was President of Highland Community College from August 1955 to November 1956. His widow is librarian at Crowder College, Neosho, Mo.

Child:

- i. Florence May¹⁰, b. 3 December 1933, Alamogordo; m. 8 May 1955, Iowa City, Ia., Kurt Weinberg, b. 24 February 1912, Hannover, Germany, to Paul and Frieda (Wolff) Weinberg. Florence received a Ph.D. in French at the University of Rochester in 1968 and has been associate professor of French and Spanish literature at St. John Fisher College. Kurt earned a Ph.D. in French at Yale in 1953 (12).
- 410A. JAMES MORTON BYHAM (Wm. J. 8, Wm. T. 7, Jonas 6-5, Jacob 4-3), born 11 November (son Donald) 1898; died 10 September 1935, killed by an auto on the old Seattle-Tacoma Highway; buried in Vancouver, Wash.; married 11 April 1920, Tacoma, Grace Elinor MacLeod, born 16 February 1896, Chicago, Ill., to Howard and Elinor (Rounds) (Parker) MacLeod (born as Rounds, she had been adopted by the Parker family); died 13 April 1957, Richmond, Calif.; buried in the Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, Calif.

Children:

- 526A. i. Donald Morton¹⁰, b. 4 February 1921, Seattle. +
 - ii. Louise Marion, b. 30 May 1922, Tacoma; d. 31 March 1966, San Francisco; m. 18 May 1946, Tacoma, Orin Frank Mack, b. 15 May 1916, St. Paul, Minn., to Rollin Carl and Elizabeth (Hoffer) Mack. Ch., surname Mack: 1. Linda Louise¹¹, b. 8 July 1948, Seattle; m. 13 September 1969, El Cerrito, Calif., Douglas Christopher Lee, b. 7 November 1946, Washington, D.C. to Donald Mensie and Isabel (Christopher) Lee; 2. Janet Elinor, b. 4 December 1956, Richmond.
- 411. WILLIAM ARTHUR BYHAM (Chas. 8, Wm. 7, Jonas 6-5, Jacob 4-3), born 26 January 1891, Winlock, Wash.; died 8 February 1957, Sedro Woolley; married 28 November 1914, Anna Louise Perman, born 17 October 1893, Warren, O., to Frank Daniel and Nettie Louise (Finn) Perman; died 4 December 1967, Sedro Woolley.

When very young, William went with his father and family to Kane, Pa. He lived in Pennsylvania for a few years after his marriage and then moved to Sedro Woolley to join his father, who had settled there a while earlier (13).

Children:

i. Virginia May¹⁰, b. 29 (she) February 1917, Levittsburg, O.;

m. 31 August 1936, Sedro Woolley, Robert Waldo ("Bud")
Johnston, b. 26 October 1915, Prairie, Wash., to Ralph
Waldo and Maude (Phillips) Johnston. Ch., surname <u>Johnston</u>:
1. Timothy Robert ¹¹, b. 16 October 1940, Burlington, Wash.;
m. 12 October 1960, Norfolk, Va., Sharon Pennington; 2.
Robert Timothy, b. 27 August 1952, Sedro Woolley.

- 527. ii. Charles Frank, b. 26 July 1920, Sedro Woolley. +
- 528. iii. Robert Edwin, b. 17 October 1922, Sedro Woolley. +
 - iv. Betty Louise, b. 5 June 1926; d. 21 December 1964, Seattle;
 m. Robert Francis Riley, b. 7 September 1924, Minneapolis,
 to Frank Earl and Mildred Ella (Bostwich) Riley. Ch.: Julie Ann¹¹ Riley, b. 9 February 1961, Seattle.
 - v. Barbara, b. 19 November 1930; m. Donald Walter Bagnall, b. 10 September 1930, Brooklyn, N.Y., to Walter and Mildred (Connor) Bagnall. Ch., surname Bagnall: 1. Karin Lynn¹¹, b. 24 October 1956, Sedro Woolley; 2. William Byham, b. 7 September 1962, Seattle; 3. Thomas Walter, b. 8 June 1964, Seattle; 4. Daniel Douglas, b. 15 June 1965, Seattle.
- 412. GLADYS VIRGINIA BYHAM (Chas. 8, Wm. 7, Jonas 6-5, Jacob 4-3), born 25 June 1905, Kane, Pa.; married 29 February 1924 Dwight Chester Ruthruff, born 5 December 1898, Oso, Wash., to Hugh Curtis and Mildred E. (Richards) Ruthruff.

Children, surname Ruthruff:

- Lexie Louise¹⁰, b. 1 September 1924, Sedro Woolley, Wash.;
 m. (1) 1 May 1946, Mt. Vernon, Wash., Raymond Van Fleet;
 m. (2) 1 September 1963, Arlington, Wash., Richard Messenger.
- ii. Wallace Dale, b. 3 July 1927, Tacoma Hosp.; m. January 1953, Seattle, Ramona (Billie) Dinger.
- Kenneth Jerome ("Bud"), b. 8 May 1930, Seattle; m. Lorretta Loucks.
- iv. Dwight Chester ("Chet"), b. 8 January 1932, Seattle; m. March 1969, Everett, Wash., Ollie DeWall.

- v. Ina Grace, b. 8 August 1934, Bryant, Wash.; m. January 1953, Arlington, Wash., Donald Walter Melum.
- vi. Lorna Jean, b. 29 December 1938, Arlington, Wash.; m. September 1956, Coeur d'Alene, Ida., John Landis.
- vii. Robert Allen, b. 25 June 1940, Snohomish, Wash.; m. (1)
 Mary Ann ---; m. (2) Mary Jane ----.
- viii. Carolyn Marie, b. 13 May 1945, Mt. Vernon, Wash.; m. 14 March 1963, Robert S. Johnson.
 - ix. Verne William, b. 16 April 1948; m. 15 March 1969, Everett, Wash., Gloria Parez.
- 413. HAROLD SMITH BYHAM (Milton S, Smith T, Jonas 6-5, Jacob 4-3), born 16 March 1895, Corry, Pa.; died 22 January 1964, Franklin, Pa.; buried in Morningside Cemetery, Du Bois, Pa.; married (1) 10 November 1917, Elkton, Md., Mary Laura Bentley, born 16 February 1884 to George Richard and Lilly Maria (Rogers) Bentley. They divorced and Harold m. (2) 9 August 1941 Mary Belle Berkey, born 2 November 1913, Penfield, Pa., to Charles E. and Mary S. (----) Berkey; died 22 September 1971, Franklin Hospital; buried beside husband.

Children of Harold and Mary Laura:

- 529. i. Charles Harold¹⁰, b. 16 September 1918, Ardmore, Pa. +
- 530. ii. Richard Bentley, b. 13 August 1921, Mt. Hope, Pa. +
 - iii. Dorothy May, b. 8 July 1927, Mt. Hope, Pa.; m. 30 June 1956, Elkton, Md., Robert Westwood Graham, b. 7 September 1921, Alloa, Scotland, to Frank Love and Annie (Westwood) Graham. Ch., surname <u>Graham</u>, b. in Chester, Pa.: 1. Gloria May¹¹, b. 13 December 1959; 2. Frank Alexander, b. 18 December 1960; 3. William Wallace, b. 14 February 1964.
- 414. HARRY ALONZO BYAM (Alonzo S, Solomon M. 7, Joel 5, David 5, Jacob 4-3), born 2 February 1875, Lyme, N.Y.; died of bronchopneumonia 28 April 1962, Mercy Hospital, Watertown, N.Y.; married 15 September 1904, Watertown, Minerva Maria Abigail Newman, born 31 August 1888, Portsmouth, Ont., to John and Elmira (Clark) Newman; no death record found.

Children, born in Evans Mills, N.Y.:

- Clifford Alonzo¹⁰, b. 24 February 1905; d., unm., 25 January 1943, Syracuse, N.Y.
- Ross Jesse ("Larry"), b. 24 March 1908; m. 28 August 1953, Hallstead, Pa., Tressa Maude (Goodridge) Hall, b. 24 December 1908, Theresa, N.Y., to Charles Britton and Rosetta May (Savage) Goodridge. Tressa and Everett Ernest Hall had been divorced in June 1948. S.p.
- 415. WILLARD SAXE BYAM (Adelbert S, Solomon M., Joel David, Jacob John 29 April 1889, Chaumont, N.Y.; died 23 June 1919, La Fargeville, N.Y. in a particularly tragic accident; married 25 July 1912, La Fargeville, Bessie Alice Garner.

Children:

- 531. i. (Willard) Hartley 10, b. 10 August 1913, Chaumont. +
 - ii. (Jennie) Elizabeth (I.W.); m. Raymond Comstock.
- 416. HAROLD ADELBERT BYAM (Adelbert 8, Solomon M. 7. Joel 6, David 5, Jacob 4-3), born 10 December 1891, Chaumont, N.Y.; married there 6 October 1914 Bessie Lena Rogers, born 27 October 1891, Chaumont, to John B. and Alice (Schell) Rogers; died 10 December 1968, Hill Haven Nursing Home, Webster, N.Y.

Child:

- Marguerite Alice¹⁰, b. 6 January 1919, Chaumont; m. there 18 June 1944 Allen Ellers Lockwood, b. 29 April 1919, Ithaca, N.Y., to Allen Farnam and Anabel (Ellers) Lockwood. Ch., surname <u>Lockwood</u>, b. Rochester, N.Y.: 1. Linda Louise¹¹, b. 30 October 1946; 2. Sylvia Jean, b. 12 December 1949; m. 27 December 1969, W. Webster, N.Y., Robert F. Seiffert, b. 17 February 1947, Rochester, to Keith and Blanche (Lawton) Seiffert.
- 417. WILLIAM CLARENCE BYAM (Clarence Daniel, Joel, David, Jacob.), born 8 November 1888, Mt. Upton, N.Y.; died 8 June 1949, Oneonta, N.Y.; buried there in Plains Cemetery; married 29 December 1909, Oneonta, Clara May Bingham, born 11 June 1889 to Charles Nathan and Winnie (Bartholomew) Bingham. She married (2) 26 September 1955,

Worcester, N.Y., Lodicivo Leander Lockwood, who died 30 October 1959, Oneonta.

Children, born in Oneonta:

- Loretta Frances¹⁰, b. 19 October 1910; d. of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis 12 March 1968, Silver Spring, Md.; m. 29 November 1936, Albany, N.Y., Alvin Adolph Sarra, b. 25 March 1912, Toledo, O., to Joseph Napoleon and Ida Evelyn (Gaertner) Sarra. Ch., surname Sarra: 1. Alvin Adolph, Jr. 11, b. 16 January 1941, Washington, D.C.; m. 30 November 1963, Exton, Pa., Margaret Jean Anders; 2. Douglas Byam, b. 25 April 1943, Orlando, Fla.; m. 5 October 1963, Killeen, Tex., Linda Lee Callen; 3. Patricia Ann, b. 29 April 1950, Washington, D.C.; m. 7 September 1968, Riverdale, Md., Blake Jerome Coffman.
- 532. ii. Howard Stanley, b. 15 October 1912. +
 - iii. Dorothy, b. 22 June 1914; m. 10 October 1943, Rochester, N.Y., Edwin Shove Peet, b. 15 August 1908, New Lisbon, N.Y., to John Ziba and Eliza (Gardner) Peet. Ch.: John Edwin¹¹ Peet, b. 9 December 1946, Oneonta; d. there 2 April 1952.
- 533. iv. Walter William, b. 16 January 1919. +
 - v. Ruth Alona, b. 8 January 1919; m. (1) 26 March 1938, Walton, N. Y., Claude Nelson Clark, b. 16 July 1914, Greene, N. Y., to Floyd Eugene and Lanie (Wade) Clark. They divorced 27 October 1945, Otsego County, and Ruth m. (2) 10 September 1950, Great Bend, Pa., Benjamin Joseph Romanczuk, b. 1 October 1917, Dickson City, Pa., to Peter Felix and Maryan (Zieleneska) Romanczuk. Ch.: Floyd William Clark, b. 21 December 1941, Smithville Flats, N. Y.
- 534. vi. Floyd Wayne, b. 21 December 1920. +
- 535. vii. Herbert Oren, b. 24 July 1924. +
- 536. viii. Harmon Leigh, twin, b. 24 July 1924. +
- 418. CLAUDE BYAM (Clarence⁸, Daniel⁷, Joel⁶, David⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 31 March 1901, Oneonta, N.Y.; married October 1921, Maime Delaney

(N.R.).

419. ARCHER KEITH BYAM (Daniel Lynn⁸, Daniel⁷, Joel⁶, David⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 6 September 1911, Norwich, N.Y.; married 20 January 1940, Washington, D.C., Ellen Mary White, born 30 September 1915, Norwich, to Merton John and Laura Anna (McCormick) White. (Merton claims direct descent from Peregrine White of the Mayflower.)

Children, all but first and fourth born in Norwich (14):

- 537. i. Everett Merton¹⁰, b. 12 September 1940, New Berlin, N.Y. +
 - (Nathaniel) Marks, b. 26 October 1941. In the U.S. Army from 20 January 1964 to 20 January 1966.
 - Elaine May, b. 7 April 1943; m. 1 November 1962, Norwich, Bruce L. Riker. Ch., surname <u>Riker</u>: 1. Sabrina Jo¹¹; 2. Nevil Wayne; 3. La Monte.
- 538. iv. Lawerence[sic] Mason, b. 20 March 1945, New Berlin, N.Y. +
 - v. Nadine Marie, b. 17 October 1948.
 - vi. Alicia Marian, b. 27 April 1951; m. 30 June 1973, Norwich, Kenneth Austin Livingston, Jr., b. 3 August 1944, Norwich, to Kenneth Austin and Rose Eliza (Smith) Livingston.
 - vii. Althea Maria, b. 7 November 1957.
- 420. SHERWOOD RAMSEY 9 BYAM (Jay 8, Eudelmer 7, Israel 6, David 5, Jacob 4.3), born 12 August 1901, Gananoque, Ont.; died 16 February 1959, Tucson, Ariz.; buried there in South Lawn Cemetery; married (1) 26 June 1922 Ruth Winnifred Humphreys, born 17 July 1904, Lorain, O., to William V. and Addie (Reynolds) Humphreys. They divorced 13 November 1925, Lorain County, and Sherwood married (2) 24 December 1925 Viola Mae (Bauer) Helling, born 15 October 1901 to John F. and Jessie Mae (Kelsey) Bauer; died 12 November 1962, Tucson, Ariz.; buried in South Lawn Cemetery. Viola's first husband was Earl Helling and their three children were reared by Sherwood.

Child of Sherwood and Ruth:

i. Shirley Jean 10, b. 21 January 1923; m. 14 September 1946

Bernard Marquis, b. 1 July 1922 to George W. and Loretta (Spies) Marquis. S.p.

Children of Sherwood and Viola:

- 539. ii. Marjorie Jane, b. 30 June 1926. +
- 540. iii. Sherwood Ramsey, Jr., b. 23 May 1928. +
- 541. iv. Mary Louise, b. 31 October 1929. +
- 542. v. James Robert, b. 19 December 1930. +
- 543. vi. Jay Frederick, b. 20 April 1932. +
- 544. vii. Jack Thomas, b. 27 October 1933. +
- 421. WILLIAM MELHUISH BYAM (Leroy8, Chas.7, Jonas6, Samuel 5.4, Joseph3), born 5 February 1911, Yonkers, N.Y.; died accidentally 26 October 1954 of carbon monoxide while on his 46-foot cruiser off New Rochelle, N.Y.; married (1) 9 April 1937, Greenwich, Conn., Audrey (Wuppermann) Brooks, born 15 November 1917 to Edward Adolph and Flora (Stafford) Wuppermann; divorced 17 April 1936, Bridgeport, Conn., from John Brooks, whom she had married 17 June 1933; divorced 15 September 1942, Reno, from William, who married (2) 16 May 1947, Bronxville, N.Y., Evelyn Joan Brocia, born 3 December 1914, New York City, to Joseph and Yolan (Margocy) Brocia. Evelyn married (2) 19 May 1961, Bronxville, Edward J. Korbel.

William studied at Philips Exeter Academy and at Cornell University. He was a lieutenant in the Coast Guard in the Pacific. For years he was employed by the Angostura-Wuppermann Corp. Later he worked for several magazines, including the Saturday Evening Post.

Children of William and Audrey:

- Wendy Leroy¹⁰, b. 17 April 1938; m. 5 October 1963, Tuckahoe, N.Y., William Wallace Meyer, b. 4 August 1934, White Plains, N.Y., to William Thomas and Helen Ann (Wallace) Meyer, Jr. Ch.: William Wallace Meyer, Jr.¹¹, b. 12 July 1965, Bronxville.
- ii. Audrey Stafford, twin, b. 17 April 1938; m. 5 July 1958 John James Buchanan, b. 11 April 1932, New York City, to James

Monroe and Leila Ruth (Clendenan) Buchanan. Ch., surname Buchanan: 1. John James, Jr. 11, b. 15 Jan. 1960, Orange, N.J.; 2. Rhebecca Ruth, b. 5 July 1962, Levittown (now Willingbord), N.J.; 3. Alice Ann, b. 4 September 1963, Scottsdale, Ariz.

Child of William and Evelyn:

- iii. William Melhuish, Jr., b. 3 June 1948, Bronxville.
- 422. (ERWIN) BURTON ("BURT") BYAM (Geo. F. , James I., Jonas, Samuel J-4, Jacob), born 5 May 1915, Waterbury, Conn.; married there 9 November 1940 Marjorie Elizabeth Gould, born 9 April 1919, Waterbury, to Willard and Elizabeth (Clarke) Gould.

Burt obtained the BSCE degree from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute in 1937. He is chief engineer of Waterbury Farrel. His wife is a registered nurse.

Children:

- 545. i. David George¹⁰, b. 29 May 1943. +
 - ii. Roy Willard, b. 20 May 1946.
- 423. LEON RONALD BYAM (Merritt⁸, Alpheus⁷, Stillman⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 13 April 1896, Dysart, Ia.; died 17 December 1952, Vinton, Ia.; buried there in Evergreen Cemetery; married 20 December 1914, Vinton, Ruth Evelyn Avery, born 10 August 1897 to Lucas Henry and Amy Helene (Usher) Avery. Ruth married (2) 26 October 1968, Vinton, Hugo Waldemar Lundahl, born 5 January 1908, Ryd, Sweden, to August Axelson and Ama Katarina Lundahl.

Leon was a farmer until 1931, when he moved to Vinton and worked building bridges for Benton County. In 1935 he became a County patrol for Benton County. All of his sons were in World War II.

Children:

- 546. i. LeRoy Lee¹⁰, b. 1 September 1916, near Dysart. +
- 547. ii. Lloyd Leon, b. 14 September 1918, Dysart. +
- 548. iii. Earl Henry Merritt, b. 13 January 1920, Elberon, Ia. +

- iv. Helen Margaret, b. 16 September 1921, Elberon; d. 3 January 1968, Vinton; bur. there in Evergreen Cem.; m. 15 September 1940 Ivan Morris Pollock, b. 13 September 1918, Mt. Auburn, Ia., to Samuel Henry and Cora (Petersen) Pollock. Ch., surname Pollock: 1. Carolyn Kaye¹¹, b. 14 February 1945; m. 26 April 1964, Luzerne, Ia., Ronald Raye Buch, b. 16 February 1943, Cedar Rapids, Ia., to Robert Arthur and Marlus Maxine (Bockholt) Buch; 2. Rex Ivan, b. 10 December 1950; m. 27 June 1969, Iowa City, Nina Ruth Rieke, b. 26 September 1952, Cedar Rapids, Ia., to Howard William and Ruth Mabel (Ganfield) Rieke.
 - v. Harold Dale, b. 10 August 1923, Elberon; d. 11 September 1943 on the U.S.S. Savannah at Salerno, Italy; bur. in Vinton.
- 549. vi. Ralph Edwin, b. 25 April 1925, Jesup, Ia. +
- 550. vii. Ronald Degn ('Dick"), b. 21 December 1926, near Jesup. +
 - viii. Marjorie Amy, b. 8 February 1931, Vinton; m. there 3 May 1951 Richard Blaine Smalley, b. 3 May 1930, Waterloo, Ia., to Walter Elmer and Marion (Bower) Smalley. Ch., surname Smalley, b. in Vinton: 1. Ricky Byam¹¹, b. 9 August 1954; 2. Shirleen Joan, b. 14 February 1956; 3. Rocky Blair, b. 18 November 1957; 4. Randy Blaine, b. 16 October 1958; 5. Rusty Bryan, b. 8 November 1959.
- 424. HAROLD WILLIAM BYAM (Merritt⁸, Alpheus⁷, Stillman⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 21 December 1900, Dysart, Ia.; died 3 October 1969, Waterloo, Ia.; buried in Dysart; married (1) Urada Thomas; m. (2) after a divorce, 28 July 1943, Waterloo, Leona Ann Erich (N.R.), born 22 April 1908, Dysart, to Otto and Emma (Miller) Erich.

Harold was first a farmer. Then from 1926 to 1942 he sold cars for General Motors, winning prizes as the best seller in Iowa. He enlisted in the U.S. Army on 16 April 1942. He was employed twenty years by the John Deer Tractor Works, retiring in 1968. So far as is known he had no children.

425. OSCAR OLIVER BYAM (Newell⁸, Geo. W.⁷, Geo.⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 15 August 1909 on the Byam farm about 3 1/2 miles from Elberon, Ia.; married 16 August 1930, Nashua, Ia., Inez Elizabeth Merrill, born 7 July 1912, Lake Mills, Ia., to William Curtis and Elizabeth Rose Marie (Rosenke) Merrill.

Children:

- Sally Jean¹⁰, b. 8 April 1933, Marion, Ia.; m. (2?) 25 July 1959, Nashua, Ia., Gordon Earl Gilbertson, b. 8 February 1936, Albert Lea, Minn., to Earl Melvin and Inez Marvel (Tukua) Gilbertson. Ch., surname Gilbertson, b. at Cedar Rapids, Ia.: 1. Lorie Ann¹¹, b. 4 November 1956; 2. Gregory Earl, b. 31 July 1961; 3. Rick Alan, b. 19 August 1962; 4. Sandra May, b. 28 July 1964.
- Karen Kay (I.W.), b. 27 June 1939; m. October 1959 Joseph Brown. Ch., surname <u>Brown</u>: 1. Kimberly Kay, b. 25 April 1960; 2. Curtis Martin, b. 20 October 1961.
- 426. (LEWS) CLIFFORD BYAM (Elwyn, Clark, Geo., David, Joseph, Jacob), born 29 August 1917, Manchester, Ia.; married 30 May 1952, Elm Grove, Wisc., Regina Resh, born 15 September 1915, Trauchgau, West Germany, to Ludwig and Katherine (Brennauer) Resh.

Child:

- i. Sylvia Katherine 10, b. 7 March 1953, Milwaukee, Wisc.
- 427. WALLACE MERLE ("WALLY") BYAM (Willis, Loren, Geo.6, David, Joseph, Jacob), born 4 July 1896 (possibly 1898), Baker or Haines, Ore. (15); died of cancer 22 July 1962 at his home in Los Angeles; buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park; married (1) 21 June 1924, Marion E. James. They were divorced in Los Angeles in September 1952 and he married (2) Mrs. Estelle ("Stella") (North) Hall, born 18 May 1904, Michigan, to Seth J. and Leila (Eldert) North; died 3 September 1965, Novato, Calif.; cremated.

Wallace had no children but his second wife had a son, John G. Hall.

Thanks to his driving energy, creative imagination, and business acumen, the name of "Wally" Byam is well-known throughout this country and abroad. As a teen-age boy, while guarding his grandfather Biswell's sheep high up in the mountains during summer months, he lived in a covered wagon. This experience may have been a factor of his later interest in trailers. He matriculated at Stanford University under his step-father Davis's surname but graduated on 7 October 1921 with a B.A. in history, as a Byam. Contrary to published reports, there is no record of his studying at Stanford University's School of Law.

After several varied business ventures, he began the construction of trailers and in 1934 conceived the trade-name "Air Stream" to characterize the innovating design of his type of trailer. The development of the industry led to his guidance of caravans to foreign countries, the most extensive safari being from Capetown to Cairo.

The formation in 1955 of the 'Wally Byam Caravan Club' was a tribute to his dynamic personality. His final achievement was the creation of the 'Wally Byam Foundation', which has three aims: the expansion of trailer travel; participation in humanitarian projects; and the promotion of international understanding and good will. Its executive secretary in 1967 was his cousin Mrs. Helen (Byam) Schwamborn (I.W.).

428. CHARLES O. BYAM (Ray Loren, Geo., David, Joseph, Jacob), born 8 September 1916, Waha, Ida.; married 8 November 1940, Lewiston, Ida., Jennie Marie Ward, born 21 November 1920, Cul de Sac, Ida., to Pick Ormel and Mary Lillie (Broncheau) Ward.

Charles has no middle name. He is occupied in mining and construction.

Children:

- Norma Jean¹⁰, b. 8 May 1941, Orofino, Ida.; m. 20 September 1959, Riggins, Ida., Paul Wayne Key, b. 14 April 1936, Clarksville, Ark., to Terrell Elijah and Margaret (Key) Key. Ch., surname Key: 1. Brett Wayne¹¹, b. 21 April 1960, Boise; 2. Brenda Jean, b. 26 October 1961, Downing, Ida.; d. 27 October 1961; 3. Brian Paul, b. 11 January 1965, Boise.
- 551. ii. Norman James ("Pete"), b. 31 October 1942, Orofino. +
 - iii. Jack Ray, b. Cottonwood, Ida.; m., Anaconda, Mont., Colleen Mason (N.R.).
- 429. HAROLD ERNEST ⁹ BYAM (Ernest ⁸, Seth ⁷, Alonzo ⁶, David ⁵, Joseph ⁴, Jacob ³), born 12 September 1889, Rome, N.Y.; died 2 March 1957, Ormond Beach, Fla.; married 2 October 1912, North Adams, Mass., Minnie May Fuller, b. 25 March 1888, Hoosick Falls, N.Y., to Charles W. and Katherine (Burney) Fuller; died of coronary occlusion 3 May 1967, Adams Nursing Home, Williamstown, Mass.; buried in Southview Cemetery, North Adams.

Child:

- 552. i. John Winthrop¹⁰, b. 23 September 1914, No. Adams, Mass. +
- 430. SEWARD GROVES BYAM (Ernest⁸, Seth⁷, Alonzo⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 24 February 1894, Rome, N.Y.; married 18 September 1917, Providence, R.I., Marjorie Wykes Cotton, born 15 May 1894, Grand Rapids, Mich., to Clarence Arthur and Anne (Wykes) Cotton.

A chemist, Seward worked for the Du Pont Co., except for a few years, from January 1919 to 28 February 1959, when he retired. In 1931 he had been transferred from Newburgh, N.Y. to Wilmington, Del.

Children:

- Anne Elizabeth¹⁰, b. 6 May 1919, Providence, R.I.; d. 11 March 1972, Boston, Mass.; m. 21 June 1941, Providence, Thomas James O'Neill, Jr., b. 17 June 1913, Brooklyn, N.Y., to Thomas James and Margaret (Mulcahy) O'Neill. Anne graduated from Brown Univ. summa cum laude and with Phi Beta Kappa honors. In 1959 she was made chairman of the History Dept. of Derby Academy, Hingham, Mass. Ch., surname O'Neill: 1. Thomas J. III¹¹, b. 9 May 1942, Wilmington, Del.; m. 10 July 1965, Scituate, Mass., Judith Ann MacIntosh; 2. John Byam, b. 15 February 1947, Rockland, Mass.; 3. Christopher Terrill, b. 18 April 1948, ibi;; 4. Geoffrey David, b. 27 October 1954, Whitman, Mass.; 5. Marjorie Carolyn, b. 25 July 1955, Marshfield Hills, Mass.
- ii. Marjorie Cotton ("Jerrie"), b. 10 November 1924, Sharon, Mass.; m. 25 April 1946, Bloomington, Ind., Thomas Philip Cribb, b. 14 August 1921, Chicago, to Claude Max and Rubye (Gossman) Cribb. Ch., surname Cribb: 1. Thomas P., Jr. 11, b. 3 January 1949, Marion, Ind.; 2. David Byam, b. 30 March 1951, Roanoke, Va.; 3. John Terrell, b. 13 July 1953, Marion, Ind.
- 553. iii. Seward Groves, Jr., b. 9 January 1928, Bridgeport, Conn. +
- 431. FRANK RAY BYAM, JR. (Frank Henry 7, Alonzo 6, David 5, Joseph 4, Jacob 3), born 15 March 1896, Collingswood, N.J.; died 29 May 1950, Hampton, Va.; married (1) 20 January 1920, New York City, Blanche Elma Rodman, born 21 July 1896, Burlington, N.J., to Frank Samson and Belle (Bowker) Rodman. They divorced, s.p., June 1936 and he married (2) May 1947, Hollywood, Fla., Mrs. Vida Elizabeth (Miller) Chemberlin, born 5 July 1902, Waterford, N.Y., to Henry C. and

Elizabeth (Richard) Miller. She had married (1) 12 May 1925, Scranton, Pa., C. Wilson Chemberlin. They were divorced in April 1947 and she was divorced from Frank Ray Byam, Jr. in April 1950. After marrying (3) in May 1950 Edwin Stanley Byam, Frank's uncle, who died 11 January 1952, she married (4) December 1954, Waterford, N.Y., G. Edward Heisler of Collingswood, N.J. S.p.

432. HENDRY SHIVERS BYAM (Frank 8, Henry 7, Alonzo 6, David 5, Joseph 4, Jacob 3), born 2 April 1899, Collingswood, N.J.; married there 10 September 1924 Hannah Buzby Stokes, born 26 September 1899, Berlin, N.J., to Samuel S. H. and Melicent D. (Buzby) Stokes; died 7 March 1967, Collingswood; buried in Friends Cemetery, Haddonfield, N.J.

Hendry was in the U.S. Navy as first class radio operator from 7 April 1917 to 1921. Later he was a T.V. and Radio Technician for station WCAU.

Children:

- i. Hendry Stokes 10, b. 30 September 1926, Haddonfield, N.J.
- Jane Buzby, b. 4 November 1929, <u>ibi</u>; d. 2 January 1971, Camden, N.J.; m. 22 April 1950, Elkton, Md., Donald Joseph Adkins. Ch., surname <u>Adkins</u>: 1. Madeline¹¹, b. 11 November 1950; 2. Thomas Darius, b. 30 September 1955. Jane and Donald divorced about 1962.
- iii. Elizabeth Buzby, b. 7 January 1935, Hasbrouck Heights, N.J.; m. 2 July 1955, Philadelphia, Peter James Murphy, b. 20 June 1924, Chippewa Falls, Wisc., to Peter James and Marie Elizabeth (Hebert) Murphy. Ch., surname Murphy: 1. Teresa Marie¹¹, b. 30 March 1956, Camden, N.J.; 2. Suzanne Elizabeth, b. 13 March 1958, Quincy, Ill.; 3. Peter James, b. 16 April 1959, ibi; 4. Thomas Byam, b. 28 October 1962, ibi.
- 433. JOSEPH MARTIN⁹ BYAM (Chas.⁸, C. Perry⁷, Eber⁶, Phineas⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 14 September 1938, Custer, Okla.; married 25 July 1958, Silverdale, Wash., Billee West Lewis, born 22 September 1940, Bremerton, Wash., to Fred Thomas and Pearl Myrtle (Fuller) Lewis.

Joseph is a draftsman for the Boehing Co.

Children:

- i. Tamera Pearl¹⁰, b. 17 February 1959, Seattle.
- ii. Timothy Charles, b. 5 April 1960, Bremerton.
- iii. Jeanette Ruth, b. 2 November 1961, Seattle.
- 434. JOHN RICHARD (''JACK'') BYAM (Richard C. Perry, Eber , Phineas, Joseph, Jacob), born 2 January 1901; died 20 February 1959, Seattle; buried in Evergreen Cemetery; married 27 November 1922, Seattle, Norma Anna Martin, born 9 April 1905, Seattle, to Burt Philip and Susie May (Seales) Martin.

Children, born in Seattle:

- 554. i. Robert Lewis¹⁰, b. 28 November 1923. +
- 555. ii. Ruth May, b. 29 July 1925. +
 - iii. Revay Margaret ('Ray"), b. 4 April 1928; m. 15 January 1947, Seattle, James Oscar Jenkins. Ch., surname Jenkins:
 1. James Oliver", b. 11 September 1947; m. 3 December 1966, Lynn ----; 2. Susan Revay, b. 8 January 1949; m. 12 July 1967 Richard Hannaford.
 - iv. Norma Jeanne, b. 15 October 1930; m. (1) 14 July 1950
 Charles Earle Peterson. They divorced 7 March 1952, Seattle,
 and she m. (2) 21 March 1952, Seattle, Helmuth Siemer, Jr.,
 b. 16 February 1931, Vancouver, Wash., to Helmuth and
 Edna Anna (Suhr) Siemer. Ch., surname Siemer: 1. Teri
 Lee¹¹, b. 17 December 1952, Seattle; m. 17 June 1972 Scott
 Elliott Pierson, b. 29 February 1952, Ephrata, Wash.; 2.
 Geri Anne, b. 1 September 1955, Kennewick, Wash.; 3.
 Helmuth III, b. 5 September 1962, Seattle.
- 556. v. Richard Philip, b. 1 August 1933. +
 - vi. John Richard, b. 12 November 1936.
 - vii. Charles Ross, b. 8 February 1939; m. (1) 1960 (Phoenix, Ariz.?) Jeanne Philamena Perna, b. Phoenix. They divorced 29 January 1962, Seattle, and he m. (2) 31 May 1969, Reno, Julie Jenelle Eddy, b. 24 September 1947, Goldendale, Wash.,

to Wayne A. and Geraldine (Knox) Eddy.

- viii. James Howard, b. 5 May 1941; d. of cancer, s.p., 18 November 1968; m. 5 June 1965 Sarah Lucinda Payne, b. 3 December 1946, Seattle, to Clyde Ernest and Sarah Elizabeth (Briggs) Payne, Jr. She m. (2) 26 June 1970, Seattle, Robert Lloyd Allman, b. 30 August 1932, Seattle, to Ruben Erick and Freida (Kime) Allman.
 - ix. Marjorie Adele ("Midge"), b. 16 July 1943; m. 2 July 1966, Seattle, Melvin Russell Lindquist, b. 17 August 1937, Mason City, Wash., to Frederick Robert and Helen Anita (McCool) Lindquist. Ch., surname Lindquist, b. Seattle: 1. Diane Louise¹¹, b. 24 December 1969; 2. Mark Edward, b. 2 August 1972.
- 435. ALBERT HENRY BYAM (Willis⁸, Harlow⁷, Alvarado⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 28 October 1908, Leroy, Mich.; married there 25 July 1936 Aura Donna Draper, born 1 February 1915, Luther, Mich., to Ernest Gray and Nellie Grace (Williams) Draper.

Children:

- i. Alvin Howard¹⁰, b. 9 January 1940, Leroy, Mich.; m. 7
 September 1962, Grand Rapids, Mich., Linda Gaye Sheppard,
 b. 21 June 1943, Mobile, Ala.
- 557. ii. Allen Lee, b. 11 February 1944, Grandville, Mich. +
 - Donna Alberta, b. 31 March 1948, Grand Rapids; d. there 5
 April 1968; m. 17 June 1966, Grandville, Junior Lee Mys.
 - iv. Dennis Lynn, b. 9 March 1951, Grand Rapids; m. 25 June 1971, Grandville, Ynes Maria Cardoso, b. 21 October 1951, Moron, Camaguey, Cuba, to Gaudencio and America (Caro) Cardoso.
- 436. EDWARD ROBERT BYAM (Willis, Harlow, Alvarado, Jonathan, Joseph, Jacob, born 10 September 1913, Luther, Mich.; married 26 June 1941, Grand Rapids, Mich., Mabel June Beyer, born 24 April 1919, Bentheim, Mich., to Joseph and Sena (Vollink) Beyer.

Edward was in the military service 1942-46. He works in the Tool and Die Dept. of Fisher Body.

Children, born in Grand Rapids:

- 558. i. Ronald Wayne 10, b. 13 August 1947. +
 - ii. Robert Edward, b. 8 August 1949; d. 17 September 1953.
- 437. HARRY ALBERT BYAM (Hiram H. 8, Romanzo 7, Philander 6, Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Jacob 3), born 18 January 1928, Wellsville, N.Y. He divorced his first wife and married (2) Sayre, Pa., Bernice Ester Scouten, born 7 January 1930, Binghamton, N.Y., to Howard Jay and Jessie Belle (Bullock) Scouten. They divorced in 1963 and he married (3) Elmira Heights, N.Y., Rose Marie Hassen(?)

Children of Harry and Bernice:

- Roseanna Marie¹⁰, b. 2 April 1951, Buffalo, N.Y.; m. 15 May 1970, Madison, N.Y., Francis John Leonard, b. 1 June 1943, Staten Island, to August Francis and Ellen Matilda (Merinen) Leonard. Ch.: Francis John¹¹ Leonard, b. 31 January 1971, Kingston, N.Y.
- ii. Jessica Jean, b. 9 December 1958, Elmira, N.Y.
- 438. STUART PETER⁹ BYAM (Stuart T.⁸, Frank⁷, Hiram⁶, Jonathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 25 March 1932, Lansing, Mich.; married 18 June 1958, Honolulu, Hawaii, Jo Ann Fulton.

Child:

- i. Roger Stuart 10, b. 24 March 1964, Wailuku, Hawaii.
- 439. CHARLES ANDRUS BYAM (Henry S. Frank S. Hiram Jonathan Joseph Jacob), born 4 January 1942, Lansing, Mich.; married 11 May 1963, Wacousta, Mich., Geraldine Kay Fuday, born 26 September 1942, Lansing, to Jay C. and Teresa May (Truby) Fuday.

Children:

- i. Charles Andrus, Jr. 10, b. 6 September 1966, Lansing.
- ii. Brooks Philip, b. 3 June 1969.
- 440. DAVID WILLIAM BYAM (David E. 8, Lowain 7, Simon 6, Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Jacob 3), born 29 May 1936, Raymond, Pa.; married 31

December 1956, Escanaba, Mich., Carol Delores Oja, born 23 April 1936, Escanaba, to Carlo John and Clara Pauline (Ingebrigtsen) Oja.

Children, born in Escanaba:

- i. Glory Lynn¹⁰, b. 18 September 1959.
- ii. Kimberly Sue, b. 2 May 1963.
- 441. WILLARD J. BYAM (Benj. H. Henry C. 7, Don Lorenzo 6, Oliver H. 5, Joseph 4, Jacob 3), born 22 July 1921, Billings, Mont.; married (1) 8 October 1940, Billings, Norma Elizabeth Kotar, born 6 June 1924, Red Lodge, Mont., to Steve and Alice (Lantis) Kotar. They divorced in October 1945 and he married (2) 22 November 1945, Butte, Mont., Evelyn Irene Spry, born 2 March 1914, Melville, Mont., to Albert Thomas and Lena (Hoyem) Spry.

Child of Willard and Norma:

- i. Loraine Juanita 10, b. 16 August 1944, Spokane, Wash.
- 442. BENJAMIN JAMES ("'JACK") BYAM (Benj. H. 8, Henry C. 7, Don Lorenzo 6, Oliver H. 5, Joseph 4, Jacob 3), born 30 October 1923, Billings, Mont.; married (1) Myrtle Olga Smith, who died June 1967, Nampa, Ida.; married (2), as fourth husband, 14 February 1967, Seattle, Wash., Mrs. Shirley (McNamar) Giles, born 4 August 1925, Pasadena, Calif., to Walter Ernest and Ailie Marie (Muotio) McNamar. Shirley had married (1) Herbert C. McConachy; (2) Albert Henry Force; and (3) James M. Giles.

Benjamin, a transmission specialist, was in the Army in World War II and received an honorable discharge 25 November 1945. In February 1973 he was with the Peace Corps in Southern Africa, according to his brother Van Earl.

Children of Benjamin and Myrtle:

- 559. i. Benjamin James, Jr. 10, b. 28 July 1943, Billings. +
 - ii. Jacqueline Kay, b. 19 January 1949, Cody, Wyo.; m. October 1968, Seattle, William Lee.
 - iii. Debra Sue, b. 17 July 1951, Cody.

- iv. James Leo, b. 8 February 1955, Moses Lake, Wash.
- 443. VAN EARL 9 BYAM (Benj. H.8, Henry C.7, Don Lorenzo6, Oliver H.5, Joseph4, Jacob3), born 27 March 1925, Billings, Mont.; married 8 April 1947, Coeur d'Alene, Ida., Glenness Bernadean Black, born 16 September 1926, Wenatchee, Wash., to Earl Preston and Irene Elizabeth (Gamble) Black.

Van Earl was a corporal in the U.S. Army Infantry, 27th Div. He adds that from 1 July 1943 until 10 February 1946 he was in Co. N, 105th Infantry and was in the Asiatic Pacific Theatre of war in the Eastern Mandates and the Ryukus. He fought in the battles of Saipan, Okinawa, and Isigaki Shima. He was with the occupational forces in Honshu and Hokkaido, Japan, from October 1945 to January 1946. He was a machine gunner and a "81 MM mortar-man".

Children:

- Sunna Vanece¹⁰, b. 12 December 1947, Ephrata, Wash.; m. 4 November 1966, Caldwell, Ida., Philip Emanuel Ingallinero, b. 16 December 1945, Whittier, Calif., to Emanuel John and Phoebe Amanda (Stull) Ingallinero. Ch.: Lisa Annette¹¹ Ingallinero, b. 1 July 1967, Eugene, Ore.
- 560. ii. Rickey Earl, b. 30 November 1951, Moses Lake, Wash. +
- 444. WARREN HENRY BYAM (Benj. Henry, Don Lorenzo, Oliver H., Joseph, Jacob, born 12 March 1927, Billings, Mont.; married 26 October 1947, Moses Lake, Wash., Elsie Louise McVay, born 11 November 1929, Neppel, Wash., to Eugene Milton and Margaret Ellen (Secrest) McVay.

Children:

Kary Eugene¹⁰, b. 17 June 1948, Ephrata, Wash.; m. 6
 November 1971, Coulee Dam, Wash., Pamela Jean Hilson,
 b. there 17 August 1949, to Jack Allen and Dolores Belle
 (Godfrey) Hilson.

Kary was with the U.S. Naval Seabees July 1967 to March 1970. He has been employed as construction engineer by the U.S. Dept. of Interior, Third Power Plant Construction Office, while his wife has been mail and file clerk in the same office.

- Lynn Ellen, b. 21 July 1953, Moses Lake; m. 26 February 1972, Portland, Ore., Cecil Deane Crowe, b. 3 July 1948, Miami, Okla., to James W. and Geneva (Spears) Crowe. Ch.: Sheri Danette¹¹ Crowe, b. 17 June 1972, Milwaukie, Ore.
- iii. Kim Michelle, b. 26 March 1962, Moses Lake.
- 445. DELORES [sic] LORRAINE BYAM (Benj. Henry, Don Lorenzo, Oliver H., Joseph, Jacob), born 9 February 1930, Billings, Mont.; married 31 August 1947, Ritzville, Wash., Reuben Edwin Schmidt, born in Trochu, Alta., Can., to Frederick Ludwig and Elizabeth (Miller) Schmidt.

Children, surname <u>Schmidt</u> and all but the first born in Moses Lake, Wash.:

- Teresa Lorrain¹⁰, b. 26 February 1951, Odessa, Wash.; m. 27 August 1972, Moses Lake, Kenneth Dean Oxborrow.
- ii. Steven Robert, b. 25 March 1954.
- iii. Michael Edwin, b. 27 April 1959.
- iv. Cathy Ann, b. 12 April 1961.
- 446. BERTRUDE COLE ("BURT") BYAM (Benj. Henry, Don Lorenzo, Oliver H., Joseph, Jacob), born 4 September 1931, Billings, Mont.; married (1) 21 March 1951, Coulee Dam, Wash., Nancee Colleen Bonney, born 21 January 1931, Anacortes, Wash., to Lester James and Flossie (---) Bonney; they divorced in June 1954 and he married (2) 17 October 1968, Reno, Nev., Dolores Jean (Goulart) Cunningham, born 30 January 1938, Turlock, Calif., to Frank Maniz and Lorena Nellie (Holgate) Goulart. Dolores had two children by her first husband, John Francis Cunningham, deceased.

Burt served in the Air Force. He is now employed as modification mechanic of military aircraft.

Child of Burt and Dolores:

- i. Cynthia Lynn¹⁰, b. 7 August 1969, Turlock.
- 447. BONNIE LOVELLA JEAN BYAM (Benj. Henry , Don Lorenzo , Oliver H. Joseph , Jacob), born 23 March 1933, Billings, Mont.;

married there 26 September 1948 Herbert Schmidt, born 15 November 1928, Trochu, Alta., Can., to Frederick Ludwig and Elizabeth (Miller) Schmidt.

Children, surname Schmidt, all but first born in Moses Lake, Wash.:

- Launn Dean¹⁰ ("Lonnie"), b. 5 February 1950, Ritzville, Wash.; m. 27 May 1972, Seattle, Verna Marie Pettis, b. 22 September 1954, Ione, Wash.
- Constance Evelyn, b. 8 May 1954; m. 13 August 1972, Moses Lake, Billy Eugene Stewart, b. there 10 April 1951.
- iii. Wade Herbert ("Tarzen"), b. 3 February 1958.
- iv. Tracy Alan ("Tiger"), b. 6 January 1961.
- 448. OLIVER OSCAR BYAM (Wm. 8, Oliver 7, Don Lorenzo 6, Oliver H. 5, Joseph 4, Jacob 3), born 7 November 1913, Bozeman, Mont.; married 2 November 1934, South Gate, Calif., Marie I. Christian, born 12 March 1917, River Rouge, Mich., to Howard Sylvester and Catherine Marie (Stackivac) Christian.

Oliver was in the U.S. Navy from 1942 to 1945.

Children:

- 561. i. David William 0, b. 24 March 1942, Huntington Park, Calif. +
- 562. ii. Robert Oliver, b. 16 October 1944, Dinuba, Calif. +
 - iii. Jeanette Marie, b. 29 March 1947, Lynwood, Calif.
- 449. WILLIAM RICHARD BYAM (Wm. 8, Oliver 7, Don Lorenzo 6, Oliver H. 5, Joseph 4, Jacob 3), born 22 June 1923, Bovill, Ida.; married, as second husband, 4 February 1949, Los Angeles, Calif., Marjorie Jane Herschberger, born 2 September 1927, Buena Vista, Col., to Ralph Gonser and Elizabeth Jessie (Johnson) Herschberger.

Child:

- i. Vickie Jane 10, b. 9 March 1950, Long Beach, Calif.
- 450. WAYNE H. (initial only) BYAM (Harry 8, Edward 7, Alphonso 6, Oliver 5,

Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 21 October 1899; died 23 February 1937, Owosso, Mich., Hospital; buried in Freemont Cemetery, Bancroft, Mich.; married 4 May 1915, Burns Twp., Mich., Carrie I. Lewis, born there 27 July 1895 to Norman and Luella (Wood) Lewis; died 5 September 1957, Owosso Hospital; buried beside husband.

Wayne, a farmer, spent his entire life at 8740 Byam Road, Bancroft.

Child:

- 563. i. Roland Edward 10, b. 12 March 1916. +
- 451. CLINTON BURR BYAM (Edward S, Samuel Alphonso G, Oliver Joseph Jacob J), born 22 January 1903, Saginaw, Mich.; married 11 July 1931, Onaway, Mich., Olive Lillian Hawley, born 4 March 1912, Hillman, Mich., to William Martin and Adell (Layman) Hawley.

Children:

- Joan Louise¹⁰ (I.W.), b. 13 August 1932, Flint, Mich.; m. 10 September 1957, Chesaning, Mich., Jack Hall.
- Marlene Joyce, b. 23 July 1937, Chesaning; m. 10 September 1955, Saginaw, Charles Ross Kligar, b. 18 July 1931, Chesaning, to John Joseph and Rose (Hezina?) Kligar. Ch., surname Kligar, b. in Owosso: 1. Dennis Charles¹¹, b. 24 June 1956; 2. David Allen, b. 4 August 1958; 3. Lori Lynn, b. 1 October 1960.
- iii. Melvin Edward, b. 20 December 1939, Chesaning; d. there 20 August 1941.
- 452. OLIVER ROYCE 9 BYAM (Edward 8, Samuel 7, Alphonso 6, Oliver 5, Joseph 4, Jacob 3), born 5 August 1906, Saginaw, Mich.; married 21 August 1932, Chesaning, Mildred Louise Street, born there 7 October 1909 to Egbert and Sophia (Moessner) Street.

Children, born in Jackson, Mich.:

- 564. i. Douglas Arthur 10, b. 4 January 1934. +
 - Jeanette Louise, b. 14 March 1935; m. 24 August 1957,
 Whitehall, Mich., David Luther Carter, b. 17 February
 1936, Pontiac, Mich., to Theodore Ellery and Evelyn Jeanette

(Morris) Carter. Ch., surname <u>Carter</u>: 1. Lisa Sue¹¹, b. 2 September 1958, Saginaw, Mich.; 2. Laurie Beth, b. 23 April 1960, Saginaw; 3. Amy Louise, b. 25 March 1963, Grand Haven, Mich.; 4. Lizabeth Ann, b. 7 September 1964, Grand Haven.

- 565. iii. George Edward, b. 28 November 1938. +
 - iv. Linda Ruth, b. 3 February 1940; m. 22 May 1965, Whitehall, John Charles Lewandowski, b. 2 November 1939, Detroit, to John and Opal (Cempura?) Lewandowski.
- 453. HERBERT LE ROY BYAM (Edward S, Samuel , Alphonso O, Oliver , Joseph Jacob), born 16 June 1908, Saginaw, Mich.; married 16 August 1936, Chesaning, Catherine Agnes Shindorf, born 3 December 1909, Belding, Mich., to John Edward and Ethel Ann (Smith) Shindorf; died 28 February 1968, Ann Arbor; buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Chesaning.

Children, born in Chesaning:

- Barbara Ann¹⁰, b. 3 August 1937; m. 20 April 1963, Chesaning, LaVern George Ruhl, b. 25 August 1928, Chesaning, to Nicholas and Anna Mary (Harris) Ruhl. Ch., surname Ruhl and b. in Owosso: 1. Susan Lynn¹¹, b. 26 April 1965; 2. Jill Annette, b. 16 February 1967.
- 566. ii. John Le Roy, b. 15 January 1940. +
- 454. RALPH J. (initial only) BYAM (Clinton S. Sam. Alphonso Oliver, Joseph Jacob), born 2 October 1906, Chesaning, Mich.; married (1) 7 February 1925, Saginaw, Lilah Mildred Hill, born 9 March 1905, Albee Twp., Mich., to Emerson Eugene and Esther Mae (Hall) Hill. They divorced 31 July 1945 and he married (2) 1 June 1946, Saginaw, Elizabeth Mary Pappin, born 17 July 1909 to Joseph John and Jennie Bradburn (England) Pappin.

Children of Ralph and Lilah, born in Flint, Mich.:

- 567. i. Robert Elwood 10, b. 27 February 1926. +
 - Beverly Esther, b. 1 February 1929; m. 28 August 1948,
 Flint, Walter Ainslie Fader, Jr., b. 1 August 1926, Birmingham, Mich., to W. A. and ---- (Stoddard) Fader. Ch., surname <u>Fader</u>: 1. Charles Walter¹¹, b. 27 June 1953, Monte-

bello, Calif.; 2. Jane Helen, b. 1 January 1956, <u>ibi;</u> 3. Robert Dale, b. 20 March 1961, Santa Barbara, Calif.; 4. Shirley Jean, b. 21 September 1967, <u>ibi</u>.

- 568. iii. Arthur Dale, b. 17 May 1934. +
- 455. PERRY LYLE BYAM (Howard 8, Oliver 7, Philander 6, Oliver 5, Joseph 4, Jacob 3), born 7 May 1907, Sioux Rapids, Ia.; married 15 June, 1936, Austin, Minn., Dorothy Blanche Bellemans, born 27 April 1915, London, Minn., to Oscar Mathias and Maria (Selzer) Bellemans.

Children:

- Marjorie Ann¹⁰, b. 7 May 1937, Austin; m. there 27 December 1958 Bernard Charles Nelson, b. 14 December 1935,
 Rural Rose Creek, Minn., to Bernard Lawrence and Florence
 Teresa (Schwartz) Nelson. Ch., surname Nelson: 1. Michonne
 Marie¹¹, b. 27 September 1959, Austin; 2. Sheri Jean, b. 28
 July 1961, Owatonna, Minn.; 3. Bernard Charles, b. 7 September 1962, ibi; 4. Todd Christopher, b. 3 November 1969,
 Austin.
- Joan Kay, b. 15 December 1939, Caledonia, Minn.; m. 23
 October 1965, Algona, Ia., James Winfield Hayden, Jr., a professor of art, b. 7 March 1937, Austin, Minn. Ch., surname <u>Hayden</u>: 1. Jane Lynn¹¹, b. 27 September 1967, Normal, Ill.; 2. Beth Ann, b. 13 December 1970, Austin.
- iii. Lowell Ray, b. 18 June 1944, Winnebago, Minn.; m. 20 April 1968, Fairmont, Minn., Lorraine Margaret Kemna, b. 27 June 1948, W. Bend, Ia., to Clarence John and Dolores Catherine (Montag) Kemna.
- iv. Perry Bellemans, b. 9 August 1948, Algona, Ia.
- 456. ROGER HARRY 9 BYAM (Harry 8, Frank 7, Daniel 6, Oliver 5, Joseph 4, Jacob 3), born 20 June 1916, Minneapolis, Minn.; married 4 February 1941, Waterloo, La., (Frances) June Adele Salveson, born 16 February 1918, Oakes, N.D., to Clarence and Ella Mae (Nepstad) Salveson.

Children:

 Phyllis Mervayne¹⁰, b. 2 July 1946, Minneapolis; m. 4 August 1973, Salem, Ore., Anthony John Wujcik, b. 16 December 1949, Detroit, to Harry and Grace.

- ii. Barbara Anne, b. 23 March 1953, Dallas, Ore.
- 457. WILLIAM EDGAR BYHAM (Theodore Clarissa, John, Jonas, Jacob, Jonas), born 22 October 1863, East Fairfield Twp., Pa.; died 15 August 1935, Meadville, Pa.; buried there in Greendale Cemetery; married (1) 15 June 1887, Meadville, Eva Mead, born 1865 (GS); died 1895; buried beside husband; married (2) 3 June 1896, Guys Mills, Pa., Anna M. Schreck, born 2 September 1867, Meadville, to George and Josephine (Smith) Schreck; died 25 December 1949, Meadville; buried beside husband.

William was a funeral director. The W. E. Byham & Son firm was established March 1893 in the Byham block at 219 Arch Street, Meadville. In June 1930 the firm moved to its present location at Chestnut and Liberty Streets.

Children of William and Eva:

- 569. i. Arthur Edgar¹⁰, b. 5 June 1889, Meadville. +
 - ii. Gertrude, b. ca. 15 June 1892; d. 3 January 1900, a. 7-11-18; bur. in Greendale Cem. beside parents.

Child of William and Anna:

- 570. iii. Theodore George ("Ted"), b. 5 May 1906, Meadville. +
- 458. CHARLES HENRY BYHAM (Theodore⁸, Clarissa⁷, John⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 4 April 1871, East Fairfield, Pa.; died 30 November 1927, Meadville; buried there in Greendale Cemetery; married 7 June 1892, Vallonia, Pa., Elizabeth Swartz (or Swarts), born 10 or 11 September 1873, Meadville, to Wesley and Susan (Sharfle) Swartz; died 20 November 1940; buried beside husband.

Children, born in Meadville:

- 571. i. Ray Valander 10, b. 15 August 1894. +
 - Clarence Charles, b. 19 August 1897; d., unm., 15 November 1918.
 - iii. Robert Henry, b. 1902 (GS, Greendale); d. 25 December 1906.

- iv. Stuart James, b. 21 December 1909; m. (1) at Ripley, N.Y., Mabel Gibson. They divorced in January 1941 and he m. (2), as third husband, 13 March 1942, Meadville, Mrs. Gertrude Lillian (Ward) (Holder) Moberly, b. Meadville to Frank A. and Lura Morley (Morton) Ward. They divorced in 1944 and Stuart m. (3) Evelyn Cassell. They divorced and he m. (4), as second husband, 12 February 1947, Geneva, Pa., Mary Helen (Adsit) Clark, b. 16 January 1905, West Middlesex, Pa., to George Roy and Ethel Grace (Moyer) (Wolp) Adsit. S.p.
- 459. LOUIS E. (16) BYHAM (Theodore⁸, Clarissa⁷, John⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 12 August 1879, Meadville, Pa.; died there 6 March 1927; buried there in Greendale Cemetery; married 20 February 1901, Meadville, Anna Maude Wirt, born 21 January 1879, Meadville, to Edward G. and Elizabeth Kiser (Howard) Wirt; died 3 November 1968, Meadville; buried beside husband.

Louis was a railroad fireman, brakeman, and engineer.

Children, born in Meadville:

- Carl Lewis¹⁰, b. 20 April 1902; d. 29 September 1970; bur. in Greendale Cem.; m. Frances Drooney. They divorced and were <u>s.p.</u>
- ii. A son, b. 1904(?), d. as an infant 23 June 1905.
- iii. Ruth Elizabeth, b. 5 April 1907; m. 22 September 1926, Meadville, Anthony Elmer Weaver, b. ca. 1898, Erie, Pa., to Anthony J. and Bessie (Nevins) Weaver; d. 17 February 1952. Ch., surname Weaver, b. in Meadville: 1. Richard Lewis¹¹, b. 19 July 1927; m. 1 October 1949, Franklin, Pa., Mary Katharine Long; 2. Margaret Marie, b. 29 July 1929; m. 1 July 19--, Meadville, Henry Ambrose Schlipf; 3. Donald Gene, b. 29 May 1932; m. 20 June 1959, Titusville, Pa., Catherine Delores Figerell; 4. Kenneth Gerald, b. 13 June 1935; m. 11 January 1964, Meadville, Myra Jean Ace; 5. Grace Anne, b. 30 July 1938; m. 11 October 1958, Tionesta, Pa., Edgar Haskell Collins; 6. Helen Irene, b. 7 February 1940; m. 24 January 1970, Meadville, Alton Jon Straw; 7. Florence Elaine, b. 2 October 1942; m. 1 March 1969, Meadville, Kenneth Ray Morris; 8. Mary Louise, b. 12 February 1945; m. 4 September 1965, Meadville, Ronald

Edward Kozalla.

- 572. iv. Charles Wesley, b. 7 February 1910. +
 - v. Dorothy Ellen, b. 4 October 1912; m. (1) 19 March 1928, Meadville, Albert Jacob Ernst, b. Meadville, to John and Anna Maria (Laver) Ernst. They divorced in Riverside, Calif. and Dorothy m. (2) 29 May 1949, Yuma, Ariz., Earl Henry Keefer, b. 12 February 1900, Columbus, Wisc., to Henry Harrison and Lizzie (Bullen) Keefer; d. 2 November 1968, Palm Springs, Calif. Ch.: Robert Lee¹¹ Ernst, b. 11 February 1930; m. 11 October 1954 Helen June Faskett.
- 573. vi. Kenneth Wirt, b. 22 July 1915. +
 - vii. Jean Marie, b. 4 June 1917; m. 19 July 1936, Ripley, N.Y., Jacob Andrew Grove, b. 17 May 1917, Tyrone, Pa., to Jacob Andrew and Mina (McClency) Grove. Ch., surname Grove: 1. James Andrew¹¹, b. 22 October 1941, Meadville; 2. Joyce Ann, b. 23 August 1948, <u>ibi</u>; m. 21 December 1968, <u>ibi</u>, Paul Hayden.
 - viii. Helen Irene, b. 4 November 1919; m. (1) 28 November 1940, Meadville, Clifford Alvin Siverling, b. 11 November 1919, Meadville(?), to Guy W. and Regina (Krider) Siverling. They divorced 12 June 1946, Meadville, and Helen m. (2) 31 August 1946, Corry, Pa., Carl Kenneth Gow, son of Rudy M. and Mabel D. (McCartney) Gow. Ch., adopted in Arizona, surname Gow: Darlene Ann, b. 27 July 1950, Kansas City; 2. David Carl, b. 10 November 1951, Phoenix, Ariz.
 - ix. Vivian Margaret, b. 1922 (GS, Greendale Cem.); d. of an auto accident 28 or 29 August 1927, Naylor, Pa.
- 460. EARL FRANK BYHAM (Theodore Clarissa, John, Jonas, Jacob, John 14 October 1886; died 12 July 1920, Meadville, Pa.; buried in Kiser Hill Cemetery; married (1) 3 April 1913, Meadville, Grace Kightlinger, born there 6 January 1892 to Augustus and Esther (Gable) Kightlinger; died 30 July 1957; buried in Kiser Hill Cemetery. She married (2) 5 September 1923, Meadville, Wallace Roy Smock, born in Union Twp., Pa., to Sylvester and Eliza (McCracken) Smock; died 22 June 1925, Meadville. She married (3) Burton Leroy Lang, born 19 March 1890, Meadville; died 2 July 1938, Cochranton.

Children of Earl and Grace:

- Virginia Marie¹⁰, b. 17 April 1914; m. (1) 12 June 1931, Meadville, Jesse Raymond Shellenberger, a truck driver, b. 26 June 1910, Greenwood Twp., to Cyrus Ord and Jennie (Rohleder) Shellenberger. They divorced in May 1937, Meadville, and she m. (2) 10 November 1939, Muddy Creek Twp., Mercer, Pa., Henry Raymond Orlasky. They divorced in September 1947, Meadville, and she m. (3) 21 August 1957, Franklin, Pa., Robert Harold Nelson, b. 21 January 1919, Warren, Pa., to John Peter and Anna Josephine (Johnson) Nelson. Ch., surname Shellenberger: Donald Raymond¹¹, b. 29 June 1933, Conneaut Lake, Pa.; m. there 10 May 1958 Judy Ann Furry.
- ii. Adelaide Louise, b. 2 July 1917; m. 28 October 1936, Carl William Smith, b. 5 September 1907, New Bethlehem, Pa., to Wilson Woodson and Hester Ann (Woods) Smith. Ch.: Richard Lee¹¹ Smith, b. 10 December 1936, Meadville; m. 19 June 1971, Pittsburgh, Pa., Mary Ann Salzmann.

References of Chapter IX

- 1. Since members of this family withhold or give contradictory information, the record appearing here may contain several errors and omissions.
- 2. This date and the place were supplied by the bride. The Mass. VR give 12 March 1913, Portland, Me., Raymond being at the time of his marriage a resident of Malden, Mass.
- 3. Though earlier members spelled the middle name Chelles, this son spells it Chellis as it is registered in the Somerville records.
- 4. The Jones-Smith genealogy.
- 5. The Oakes genealogy.
- 6. It has been impossible to obtain definite and accurate information from Florence.
- 7. Born as Byam, the spelling retained by his sister Nellie and his brother Alton, Charles and his brother Edward added the "h", believing Byam wrong.
 - 8. Most of these data came from the Gallup genealogy (1966), pp. 201, 239.
 - 9. The Jones-Smith genealogy.
- 10. Date given by his son Bruce.
- 11. The son spells the name Wahlberg; one daughter, Walbörg; the other daughter, Walborg.
- 12. For his varied career and publications, see the $\underline{\text{Directory of American}}$ Scholars, III, p. 430.
- 13. Information came from his daughter Barbara.
- 14. Ellen stated that the use of middle names beginning with "M" was intentional.
- 15. Facts concerning his life are difficult if not impossible to obtain because of his relatives' refusal to give information. For a detailed account of his achievements, see the 12-page Memorial Issue of <u>The Caravanner</u>, vol. 8, no. 9 (undated), Bakersfield, Calif.
- 16. The name has been found also as Lewis and according to his daughter Jean the initial stood for Ezira.

CHAPTER X

Tenth Generation

461. ARNOLD ADAMS¹⁰ BYAM, JR. (Arnold⁹, Geo. A.⁸, Amos⁷⁻⁶⁻⁵, Henry⁴, Abraham³), born 1 May 1914, Lowell, Mass.; died 20 March 1971, South Lyndeborough, N.H.; buried there in South Cemetery; married (1) 23 September 1937, Brattleboro, Vt., Julia Eleanor Jenkins, born 10 October 1918, Lowell, to Andrew Gray and Lillian Mae (Estabrook) Jenkins. They divorced in 1954 and Arnold married (2) 12 May 1956, Nashua, N.H., Priscilla Mary Buchanan, born 23 June 1918, Lowell, to John William and Frances Emily (McElroy) Buchanan.

Arnold earned a B.S. in business administration at Boston University in 1935. He was in the U.S. N.R. as Lt. J.G. from 1943 to 1946. He was president and treasurer of the Byam & Mahoney Insurance Agency of Lowell. At the time of his death he was serving a third term as selectman of South Lyndeborough, having been active in its civic life for fifteen years. He was a member of the United Church of Lyndeborough and of many other organizations including insurance associations, the Lions Club, and the Masonic Order.

Children of Arnold and Julia:

- i. Sondra Ruth¹¹, b. 2 May 1938, Lowell.
- ii. Linda Pauline, b. 28 July 1942, Lowell; m. 11 September 1963, Chelmsford, Richard Wentworth Kiberd, son of Harold and Edythe (Wentworth) Kiberd. Ch.: Julia Elizabeth¹² Kiberd, b. 14 October 1965.
- iii. John Jenkins, b. 13 October 1944, Lowell.

Child of Arnold and Priscilla:

- iv. Arnold Adams III, b. 2 February 1959, Nashua, N.H.
- 462. GEORGE ALAN¹⁰ BYAM (Arnold⁹, Geo. A.⁸, Amos⁷⁻⁶⁻⁵, Henry⁴, Abraham³), born 12 November 1919, Lowell, Mass.; married 2 February 1946, Lowell, Ruth Estabrook Jenkins, born 5 March 1920, Lowell, to Andrew Gray and Lillian Mae (Estabrook) Jenkins.

George has been a professional baseball player. In 1971 he was living in North Tewksbury, Mass.

Children:

i. Nancy Ellen¹¹, b. 24 November 1948, Chelmsford. A graduate

of the Univ. of Michigan, she has worked for VISTA and the Peace Corps.

- ii. Martha Ann, b. 3 September 1953, Lowell.
- 463. ROBERT SPAULDING BYAM (Arnold Geo. A. Amos 7-6-5, Henry Abraham), born 6 September 1921, Lowell, Mass.; married (1) 6 September 1947, Mont Vernon, N.Y., Doris Ann Palm, born 28 March 1927, Yonkers, N.Y., to Frederick Martin and Susan Lorena (Arterburn) Palm. They divorced in Mexico in 1968 and he married (2) 7 December 1968, Farmington, Me., Frances Louise Stanley, born 26 November 1926, Martha's Vineyard, Mass., to (Capt.) William Henry and Adelaide Louisa (Pike) Stanley. Frances had married (1) 26 December 1951, Camden, Me., William Avery Smith, who died 6 September 1964.

Once a resident of South Chelmsford, Mass., New Ipswich, N.H., and Littleton, Mass., Robert is now living in Kingfield, Me. He is an insurance agent. He was a Lt. J.G. in the U.S. Navy from April 1942 to October 1947.

Children of Robert and Doris, the first four born in Lowell:

- i. Hilary Palm¹¹, b. 13 November 1951. She is a Registered Nurse from the Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital at Hanover, N. H.
- ii. Robert Spaulding, Jr., b. 10 July 1953.
- iii. Melissa Wellington, b. 26 June 1961.
- iv. Jessica Ann Adams, b. 26 December 1962.
- v. Roger Emerson, b. 3 July 1965, Fitchburg, Mass.
- 464. DAVID AMOS¹⁰ BYAM (Arnold⁹, Geo. A.⁸, Amos⁷⁻⁶⁻⁵, Henry⁴, Abraham³), born 31 March 1930, Lowell, Mass.; married 27 May 1961, Dracut, Mass., Carolyn Diane Lombari, born 7 February 1940, Lawrence, Mass.; to William O. J. and Mildred (Fitch) Lombari.

David graduated from Augustana College with an A. B. degree. He is a member of the Masonic Order and of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Chelmsford.

Children, first three born in Concord, Mass.

- i. Carolyn Beth¹¹, b. 3 June 1963.
- ii. Marjorie Ann, b. 15 March 1965.
- iii. David Amos II, b. 6 May 1966.
- iv. William Arnold, b. 4 July 1969, Lowell.
- 465. GEORGE ADAMS¹⁰ BYAM III (Geo. A.⁹⁻⁸, Amos⁷⁻⁶⁻⁵, Henry⁴, Abraham³), born 9 January 1937, Lowell, Mass.; married (1) 6 September 1957, Lowell, Shirley Dianne Kelley, born 22 June 1939, Billerica, Mass., to John and Martha (Jensen) Kelley. They divorced 11 February 1963, Denver, Col. and he married (2) 21 February 1963, Henderson, Col., Margarett Louise Scharwath, born 3 October 1942, Rockford, Ill., to Michael Octave and Catherine Marie (Hagemann) Scharwath.

George was in the U.S. Air Force from 4 September 1956 to 4 April 1962. In 1967 he was field engineer for UNIVAC (Computer Repair).

Children of George and Shirley:

- i. Beverly Ada¹¹, b. 8 August 1958, Denver, Col.
- ii. George Adams, b. 1 September 1959, Denver.
- iii. Linda Marie, b. 28 September 1961, Lowell.
- 466. WAYNE GEORGE¹⁰ BYAM (Chas.⁹, Geo.⁸, Abel⁷, Benj.⁶, Abel⁵, Benj.⁴, Abr.³), born 28 August 1913, Erie, Ill.; married 1 January 1943, Fulton, Ill., Mary Frances Burden, born 5 August 1914, Deer Grove, Ill., to Vincent Raphael and Frances Kathryn (Devine) Burden.

Wayne was in the Army Heavy Tank Ordinance Dept. from February 1942 to November 1945.

Children, born in Moline, Ill.:

- 574. i. James Wayne 11, b. 3 January 1945. +
 - ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 4 February 1948; m. 20 August 1964, Fulton, Neil Arvin Earl, b. 11 January 1946, Morrison, Ill., to Arvin Lewis and Lois June (Clark) Earl. Ch., surname Earl, b. at Morrison: 1. Julie Elizabeth¹², b. 14 November 1965; 2. Gina Ann, b. 8 July 1970.

467. DONALD EDWIN 10 BYAM (Jesse, Oscar, Benj. 7-6, Abel, Benj. 4, Abr. 3), born 9 October 1908, New Boston, N.H.; married (1) 8 August 1927, Hyde Park, N.Y., Carolyn Belle Turner, born 8 August 1908, Gill, Mass., to George E. and Bessie (Hale) Turner. They divorced and he married (2) 16 October 1938, New Boston, Dorothy Grace (Merrill) Silva, born 15 September 1908 Milford, N.H. to Arthur W. and Grace H. (Colby) Merrill. They divorced and he married (3) 18 November 1953, Manchester, N.H., Phyllis Ida Moses, born 2 December 1919, Greenfield, N.H. to Fredrick and Stella (Boynton) Moses.

Child of Donald and Carolyn:

575. i. Laurence Turner 11, b. 10 September 1928, Greenfield, Mass. +

Children of Donald and Dorothy:

- 576. ii. Beatrice Ann (Silva), dau. of Dorothy by her first marriage and adopted by Donald, b. 25 January 1933, Nashua, N.H. +
 - iii. Brenda Grace, b. 2 August 1941, Nashua; m. 22 August 1959, Manchester, N.H., Werner Neal Koch, son of Werner M. and Dorothy (Currier) Koch. Ch., surname <u>Koch</u>, b. in Norfolk, Va.: 1. Tanya Marie, b. 23 February 1962; 2. Jess Werner, b. September 1964.
 - iv. Charles Edwin, b. 10 May 1943, Goffstown, N.H.; d. 15 November 1965, felo de se, New Boston, N.H.; m. there 29 September 1962, Ann Letitia Houghton, dau. of Arthur Ellsworth and Doris Melvin (Blanchette) Houghton. Ann m. (2) 22 April 1966, Mont Vernon, N.H., Robert Charles Comire.
- 577. v. Lester Willard, b. 13 March 1945, Goffstown. +

Children of Donald and Phyllis, born in Goffstown:

- vi. Donald Fredrick, b. 6 January 1955.
- vii. Ivan Moses, b. 4 March 1957.
- viii. Arnold Boynton, b. 24 October 1960.
- 468. HAROLD HOLMAN¹⁰ BYAM (Jesse⁹, Oscar⁸, Benj.⁷⁻⁶, Abel⁵, Benj.⁴, Abr.³), born 18 November 1912, New Boston, N.H.; married 11 July 1936, Jaffrey, N.H., Beatrice Victoria Blair, born 10 February 1917,

Jaffrey, to George and Rosa (Gobeil) Blair.

Children:

- 578. i. George Willard 11, b. 24 January 1938, Lawrence, Mass. +
 - ii. Pauline Rose, b. 6 December 1939, Sharon, Conn.; m. 28
 April 1962, Hillsboro, N.H., John Trevitt Robertson, Jr., b.
 2 May 1940, Nashua, N.H., to John T. and Rachel Elizabeth
 (Caughey) Robertson. Ch., surname <u>Robertson</u>: 1. Kenneth
 Harold¹², b. 12 February 1963, Dover, N.H.; 2. Mark
 Edward, b. 23 July 1965, Hudson, N.Y.; 3. Glenn Blair, b.
 6 September 1966, Hudson, N.Y.
 - iii. Paul Upton (twin), b. 6 December 1939.
 - iv. Catherine May, b. 1 May 1942, Canaan, Conn.; m. 19 August 1967, Hillsboro, Philip Douglas Germino, b. 18 June 1937, Nashua.
- 579. v. John Blair, b. 5 December 1944, Canaan. +
- 469. GEORGE ELWIN ¹⁰ BYAM (Jesse⁹, Oscar⁸, Benj.⁷⁻⁶, Abel⁵, Benj.⁴, Abr.³), born 6 July 1916, New Boston, N.H.; died 2 November 1966, Mont Vernon, N.H.; married 14 October 1938, New Boston, Helen Wallace, born 7 November 1919, Mont Vernon, to Miles Ernest and Alice Rebecca (Blood) Wallace.

Children, first three born in Goffstown, N.H.:

- Janet Eileen¹¹, b. 21 May 1940; m. 21 May 1960, Mont Vernon, David Wyman Clark, b. 18 August 1941, Grasmere, N.H., to Fredrick Wyman and Ruth Esther (Powers) Clark. Ch., surname Clark, b. at Nashua, N.H.: 1. Cynthia Ann¹², b. 28 March 1961; 2. David Wyman, Jr., b. 18 August 1962; 3. Tracy Lynne, b. 9 March 1969; 4. Tonya Lee, b. 21 March 1971.
- Alice Josephine, b. 7 January 1943; m. 30 December 1961, Mont Vernon, Lawrence Edmund Abbott, b. 6 November 1938, Peterborough, N.H., to Frank Russell and Nellie (Nutting) Abbott. Ch., surname <u>Abbott</u>, but adopted: 1. Laura Ann, b. 12 May 1965; 2. James Douglas, b. 4 December 1967.

- 580. iii. Philip Wallace, b. 6 July 1946. +
 - iv. Christina Mary, b. 9 February 1951, Nashua, N.H.; m. 28 November 1970, Bruce Robert Milligan, b. 23 November 1950, Goffstown, N.H., to Robert Louis and Hazel Margaret (Gunn) Milligan.
 - v. Douglas James, b. 29 April 1959, Nashua.
- 470. FRANCES EMILY 10 BYAM (Jesse 9, Oscar 8, Benj. 7-6, Abel 5, Benj. 4, Abr. 3), born 19 October 1927, New Boston, N.H.; married there 8 December 1946 Howard Mitchell Towne, born 2 June 1919, New Boston, to Fredrick Howeth and Ruth Eleanor (Mitchell) Towne.

Children, surname Towne, born in Goffstown, N.H.:

- Brian Howard¹¹, b. 3 June 1947; m. 16 July 1966, Goffstown, Donna Winette Lovejoy.
- ii. Daniel Laird, b. 28 July 1950.
- iii. Rodney Byam, b. 28 May 1954.
- iv. Bradley Craig, b. 25 July 1961.
- 471. GUY RUTHFORD BYAM (Guy, Arthur, Nathan, Benj., Abel, Benj., Abr., Benj., Abr., Benj., Abr., Benj., Abr., Benj., Abr., Benj., Abr., Benj., Benj., Abr., Benj., Benj., Abr., Benj., Abr., Benj., Abr., Benj., Abr., Benj., Abel, Benj., Abel

Guy earned a B.S. degree at Wesleyan University in 1930 and an M.A. at Columbia University. A banker, he was (in 1968) first vice-president of the Bankers Trust Co. of New York City.

Children:

- Nancy Somerville¹¹, b. 28 October 1939, Hackensack, N.J.;
 m. 8 September 1962, Westfield, N.J., Larry Borden Church,
 b. 19 April 1939, St. Louis, Mo., to James Marion and Dorothy Esther (Borden) Church.
- Clark Rutherford, b. 28 December 1943, Rahway, N.J.; m. 13 July 1968, San Antonio, Tex., Mary Florence Anderson, b. 11 October 1944, Lubbock, Tex., to Will Norris and

Evelyn (Gregory) Anderson.

472. ARTHUR EVERETT¹⁰ ("Mike") BYAM (Arthur W., Arthur T., Nathan, Benj., Abel, Benj., Abr., Benj., Abr., Benj., Abr., Benj., Abr., Benj., Abr., Benj., Benj., Abr., Benj., Benj., Abr., Benj., Benj., Abr., Benj., Benj., Benj., Abr., Benj., Benj., Abr., Benj., Benj.,

Arthur, a crane-operating engineer (1), was in the U.S. Navy from June 1947 to December 1951.

Children, born in Washington, D.C.:

- i. Mark Arthur¹¹, b. 17 August 1956.
- ii. Patricia Marie, b. 20 January 1961.
- 473. CHARLES RICHARD BYAM (Arthur W., Arthur T., Nathan, Benj., Abel, Benj., Abr., born 5 October 1932, Fitzwilliam, N.H.; married 22 September 1956, Washington, D.C., Shirley May Grundon, born 22 April 1935, Mount Carmel, Ill., to Thomas V. and Ivalu (Seals) Grundon.

Charles is a heavy equipment operator. He was in the U.S. Navy from 1951 to 1955.

Children, born in Washington, D.C.:

- i. Karen Sue¹¹, b. 4 October 1957.
- ii. Charles Richard, Jr., b. 14 October 1958.
- iii. Thomas Arthur, b. 3 November 1959.
- iv. Linda Marie, b. 24 February 1962.
- v. Chris Allen, b. 17 February 1966.
- 474. FRANK HORACE 10 BYAM, JR. (Frank 9, Benj. La F. 8, John 7, Abel 6-5, Benj. 4, Abr. 3), born 16 February 1950, Burlington, Vt.; married 5 September 1970, Woonsocket, R.I., Linda Lou Enright, daughter of Francis Joseph and Pauline Eva (Silvia) Enright.

Child:

- i. Lisa Ann¹¹, b. 4 March 1971, Woonsocket.
- 475. ROBERT LEE¹⁰ BYAM (Ralph⁹, Wilbur⁸, Geo.⁷, Abel⁶⁻⁵, Benj.⁴, Abr.³), born 25 December 1948, Exeter, N.H.; married 2 July 1967, Williamstown, Vt., Sheila Ann Jewett, born 7 April 1947, Cambridge, Vt., to John William and Izetta Lorrania (Spaulding) Jewett. Robert and Sheila divorced in November 1971.

Children, born in Berlin, Vt.:

- i. Robert Lee, Jr. 11, b. 29 August 1968.
- ii. Shawn Len, b. 19 July 1970.
- 476. GEORGE CHESTER 10 BYAM (Wallace 9, Amos 8, Geo. O. 7, Otis 6, Solomon 5, John 4, Isaac 3), born 15 May 1907, Lexington, Mass.; married (1) 15 September 1928, Salem, Mass., Frances Claire Clark, born 1911, Washington, D.C., to Frank and Frances (Bates) Clark. They divorced about 1950 and George married (2) as third husband, 8 February 1960, Concord, N.H., Agnes Josephine (Connelly) Duggan, born 14 January 1894, Lynn, Mass., to Cornelius P. and Mary (Mahoney) Connelly.

Child of George and Frances:

- Carole Geraldyne¹¹ (N.R.), b. 24 November 1932, Somerville, Mass.; m. there 13 September 1952 Robert F. Warren, b. ca. 1924 in Charlestown to Joseph P. and Helen (Ward) Warren.
- 477. ALMON GEORGE ¹⁰ BYAM (Geo. G. ⁹, Geo. C. ⁸, Geo. O. ⁷, Otis ⁶, Solomon ⁵, John ⁴, Isaac ³), born 22 February 1909, Lowell, Mass.; married (1) 14 May 1927, Malden, Mass., Irene Beatrice Macomber, born 19 July 1906, Brockton, Mass., to Charles Henry and Josie (Wilds) Macomber. They divorced in 1941, Cambridge, and Almon married (2) 7 February 1942 or 1943 (2) Alice Mildred Blanchard, born 4 October 1909, Nova Scotia, to Franklin and Mary (McPhee) Blanchard.

Children of Almon and Irene:

- (Ethel) Irene¹¹, b. 28 November 1928, Malden; d. 4 November 1950; m. (1) 11 July 1945, Malden, John Brown, son of Alvin and Wilda (Green) Brown. After a divorce she m. (2) Walter Worth. (I.W.)
- 581. ii. Almon George, Jr., b. 4 May 1932, Malden. +

- 582. iii. Richard Thurlow, b. 17 January 1935, Lawrence, Mass. +
- 583. iv. Kenneth, b. 3 January 1938, Stoneham, Mass. +
 - v. Leona Lee, b. 28 March 1939, Malden; m. (1) 6 April 1957, Manchester, N.H., Arthur George Collier, son of Nelson and Margaret (Lavigne) Collier. They divorced and she m. (2) 18 February 1961, Manchester, Jean Paul Lagasse, b. 2 September 1937, Manchester, to Alphonse and Eugenie (Charest) Lagasse. Ch., b. Manchester: 1. (adopted by Lagasse) Audrey Ann¹¹ Collier, b. 10 March 1958; 2. (adopted by Lagasse) Clayton Keith Collier, b. 19 February 1959; 3. David Lagasse, b. 10 January 1963; 4. Donna Lee Lagasse, b. 8 September 1965.

Children of Almon and Alice:

- 584. vi. Ronald Almon, b. 24 February 1945, Malden. +
 - vii. Susan Mildred, b. 28 March 1948, Malden.
- 478. ERNEST GARLAND¹⁰ BYAM (Geo. G.⁹, Geo. C.⁸, Geo. O.⁷, Otis⁶, Solomon⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born 9 May 1911, Chelmsford, Mass.; died in an auto accident 31 January 1965 Lowell General Hospital; buried in Pine Ridge Cemetery, Chelmsford; married 23 August 1928, Chelmsford, Luella Gertrude Adams, born there 24 March 1907 to Alfred and Mary Elsie (Byam) (Read) Adams.

From November 1958 until his death Ernest was fire chief of Chelmsford. He was a deacon of the Central Baptist Church and a member of the Masonic Order.

Children, born in Chelmsford:

- 585. i. Arthur Weldon¹¹, b. 23 November 1928. +
 - ii. Elizabeth Ann, b. 19 July 1930; m. 18 March 1950, Chelmsford, Douglas Albert Gravlin, b. 15 December 1929, Concord, Mass., to Albert Clarence and Viola May (Wamboldt) Gravlin. Ch., surname Gravlin, the last four b. in Concord: 1. Douglas Albert, Jr. 12, b. 30 August 1951, Lowell; 2. David Ernest, b. 31 July 1952, Lowell; 3. Judith Ann, b. 29 May 1954; 4. Jeffrey Lee, b. 3 October 1958; 5. Dennis Byam, b. 5 December 1960; 6. Linda Ann, b. 8 May 1962.

Scout Executive of the Boy Scouts of America.

Child:

- i. Sean Patrick¹¹, b. 12 November 1971, Springfield, Mass.
- 483. JOHN DAVID¹⁰ ("JACK") BYAM (Kenneth⁹, Lyman⁸, Frank⁷, Solomon E.⁶, Solomon⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born 29 September 1925, Lowell, Mass.; married there 11 September 1948 Helen Arlene Martin, born 14 February 1925, Stoneham, Mass., to Finley Randolph and Mildred Florine (Woodland) Martin.

Jack graduated from Lowell High School in 1943 and promptly enlisted during World War II. He served with the 347th Infantry Regt. of the 87th (Golden Acorn) Division, earning staff sergeant stripes, the Combat Infantry Badge and three battle stars (Ardennes, Rhineland and Central European battles) on the European Campaign Ribbon. He was awarded also the Purple Heart and cited for heroic action near Bonnerue, Belgium, with the Bronze Star. In 1950 he obtained the degree of Chemical Engineering at the University of Delaware. He then began work at the DuPont Company, first as chemical engineer until promoted to Division Engineer. Since 1964 he has taught, published, and consulted in the field of applied mathematics.

Children:

- i. David Colby ¹¹, b. 13 November 1950, Wilmington, Del. Following in the steps of his father, David enlisted when just out of high school, was cited as a small arms expert, and served in Vietnam with the Air Force. His awards included the Air Force Commendation, Republic of Vietnam Campaign, and Vietnam Service Medals. Receipt of the Air Force Outstanding Unit Award and of the Presidential Unit Citation (twice) attests to the role of the security police units in which he served and earned his staff sergeant stripes.
- ii. Dean Hutchins, b. 18 March 1953, Orange, Tex.; m. 16 June 1972, New Castle, Del., Starr Lee Walling, b. 25 September 1953, Wilmington, Del., to Elmer Thomas and Dorothy Vena (Jones) Walling.
- 484. KENNETH COLBY¹⁰ ("BUDDIE") BYAM (Kenneth⁹, Lyman⁸, Frank⁷, Solomon E.⁶, Solomon⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born 1 November 1926, Lowell, Mass.; married there 7 September 1947 Edna Mae Martin (whose sister

Helen married his brother Jack), born 31 May 1927, Stoneham, Mass.

Buddie graduated from the Lowell H.S. in 1945. He was in the Marine Corps in the Pacific area from 1945 to 1947. He has been employed from 1955 to date (1974) by the New England Telephone Co. He lives in North Chelmsford.

Children, born in Lowell:

- i. Joyce Ann¹¹, b. 29 April 1949; m. 11 January 1969, Lowell, Ronald Leslie Woermer, b. 3 March 1947, Waltham, Mass., to Victor Harry and Margaret Jane (Neville) Woermer.
- ii. Marilyn May, b. 24 May 1953.
- iii. Donald John, b. 17 March 1955.
- iv. Wayne Edward, b. 21 January 1962.
- 485. ANDREW WALKER ¹⁰ BYAM (Lyman ⁹⁻⁸, Frank ⁷, Solomon E. ⁶, Solomon ⁵, John ⁴, Isaac ³), born 15 January 1942, Winchester, Mass.; married 21 December 1968, Short Hills, N.J., Beverly Joan Armstrong, born 26 September 1946, Orange, N.J., to Ellis Barton and Lilyan Dorothy (Schott) Armstrong.

Andy obtained a B.S. degree in Civil Engineering and Mathematics at Davis and Elkins College in 1964. Subsequent education included courses in marketing, plastics and insurance. In 1974 he is Partner and General Manager of Armstrong-Ennis Assoc., Ltd. He has a Commercial Pilot Certificate awarded by the FAA in September 1970.

Child:

- i. Gregory Armstrong¹¹, b. 16 November 1970, Springfield,
- 486. NICHOLAS THORNTON¹⁰ BYAM (Lyman⁹⁻⁸, Frank⁷, Solomon E.⁶, Solomon⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born 5 May 1944, Concord, Mass.; married 26 April 1969, Hartford, Conn., (Constance) Muriel Byrne, born 15 July 1947, Dublin, Ire.; to Nicholas Joseph and Constance Muriel (Ferguson) Byrne.

"Nickie" studied forestry 1963 to 1966 at Paul Smith College, receiving

an Associates degree. In 1972 he earned a B.S. in the same field at the University of Vermont. Since 1973 he has been employed by the Northeast Utilities Service Co.

Child:

- i. Séan Michael¹¹, b. 9 November 1969, Hartford, Conn.
- 487. FRANK MASSON¹⁰ BYAM (Frank⁹, Lyman⁸, Frank⁷, Sol. E.⁶, Sol.⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born 31 August 1942, Hartford, Conn.; married 17 October 1964, East Hartford, Sandra Lee Brown, born 26 July 1943, Hartford, to Leon Elton and Doris (Nichols) Brown.

Frank graduated from the East Hartford H.S. in 1960. Two years later he earned an Associates degree at Morse Business College. He was in the U.S. Army from April 1964 to April 1966. Since May 1966 he has been employed by Connecticut Mutual Life as operations co-ordinator. "Sandy" is a registered nurse.

Children:

- i. Michael Keith¹¹, b. 3 November 1965, Colorado Springs, Col.
- ii. Steven Matthew, b. 11 October 1966, Hartford.
- 488. WILLIAM CHELLIS 10 BYAM III (Wm. Ch. 9-8, Chelles, Stillman, Solomon, John, Isaac), born 13 March 1934, Somerville, Mass.; married 29 July 1967, Monmouth, Me., Barbara Elizabeth Mallonee, born 15 April 1942, Augusta, Me., to Thomas Spangler and Barbara Louise (Shannon) Mallonee.

Child:

- i. Bonnie Ellen¹¹, b. 5 March 1971, Concord, Mass.
- 489. LAURETTA MARY 10 BYAM (Nathan 9, Elias 8, Alanson W. 7, Jesse 6-5, Jacob 4-3), born 17 September 1899, Clinton, Ia.; died there 19 July 1967; married there 27 August 1919, Roy William McDonald, born 1 April 1896, Clinton, to John L. and Johanna L. (Kennedy) McDonald.

Children, surname McDonald, born in Clinton:

i. (Mary) Terese¹¹, b. 12 April 1921; m. 19 April 1947, Clinton, Edward Russell Collopy, b. 12 August 1923, Hawarden, Ia.,

to Paul J. and Minnie Ellen (Eastman) Collopy.

- Lorraine Frances, b. 19 March 1925; m. 2 December 1944, Norman, Okla., Marvin Francis Gade.
- Charles Bertram, b. 17 August 1926; m. 6 September 1952, Clinton, Orinne June Struve.
- iv. Roy William, b. 18 November 1928; m. 28 January 1950, Dubuque, Ia., Mary Cecilia Stecklein.
- 490. RAYMOND JOSEPH¹⁰ BYAM (Nathan⁹, Elias⁸, Alanson W.⁷, Jesse⁶⁻⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 6 April 1901, Clinton, Ia.; died there 26 May 1966; buried there in Calvary Cemetery; married 25 September 1923, Clinton, Sophia Kathryn Wilden, born 18 February 1902, Clinton, to Anton and Kathryn (Ott) Wilden.

Child:

- 589. i. Donald Raymond 11, b. 10 September 1924, Clinton. +
- 491. GERTRUDE MARY ¹⁰ BYAM (Nathan⁹, Elias⁸, Alanson W.⁷, Jesse⁶⁻⁵, Jacob ⁴⁻³), born 30 January 1903, Clinton, Ia.; died there 18 May 1967; married there 27 February 1922, as second wife, Howard Edward Mayer, born 27 September 1894, Clinton, to Edward and Emma (Kamer) Mayer; died 6 December 1965, Clinton.

Children, surname Mayer, born in Clinton:

- Joanne Gertrude¹¹, b. 4 April 1923; m. 26 December 1942, Clinton, Ward Vincent McConnell.
- Gerald William, b. 23 March 1924; m. 30 July 1950, Clinton, Marilyn Ann Mersch.
- Betty Lucille, b. 29 October 1925; m. 4 September 1946, Clinton, Darrell James Hickenbottom.
- iv. Bernard Walter, b. 25 May 1927; m. 1 August 1953, Davenport, Ia., Patricia Ann Albrecht.
- v. Howard Edward, Jr., b. 20 June 1937; m. Elaine Gilbert.
- vi. Robert James, b. 24 October 1938; m. 17 January 1956,

Clinton, Bette Jean(?) Hunter.

- vii. Thomas Richard, b. 28 October 1941; m. 26 October 1964, Clinton, Yvonne Lee Verkruysse.
- viii. Mary Ann, b. 1 September 1943; m. 20 January 1962, Clinton, Kenneth John Hill.
- 492. BERNADINE HELEN¹⁰ BYAM (Nathan⁹, Elias⁸, Alanson W.⁷, Jesse⁶⁻⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 10 April 1913, Clinton, Ia.; married (1) 10 September 1936, Clinton, Alfred Roger Miller, born 11 August 1913, Cedar Rapids, Ia., to John Peter and Anna M. (Luetke) Miller; died 16 May 1960, Waterloo, Ia.; married (2) 10 April 1963, Le Claire, Ia., Laurel Jesse Carleton, born 28 February 1913, Le Claire, to Lorence and Vera (McGraw) Carleton; died 13 November 1971, Le Claire.

Children, surname Miller, born in Cedar Rapids:

- Sharon Lee¹¹, b. 15 October 1937; m. 5 October 1957, Clinton, Marvin Jerry Moore, b. 11 June 1936, Missouri Valley, Ia., to Marvin J. and Wanda Lucille (Wyant) Moore.
- ii. John Patrick, b. 10 October 1942; m. 18 August 1970, Steamboat Springs, Col., Jacqueline Lucy (Walter) Bossier, b. 18 January 1945, Sheboygan, Wisc., to John Sproul and Gertrude Ernestine (Weber) Walter. She had m. (1) 17 September 1964, Floyd Allen Bossier and they divorced.
- 493. EDWARD FRANCIS¹⁰ BYAM (Nathan⁹, Elias⁸, Alanson W.⁷, Jesse⁶⁻⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 21 May 1916, Clinton, Ia.; died 31 December 1971, Satellite Beach, Fla.; married 29 May 1943, Rock Island, Ill., Virginia Maxene Schlichting, born 26 November 1923, Cedar Rapids, Ia., to Henry Christian and Margaret Charlotta (Brown) Schlichting.

Children, born in Davenport, Ia.:

- Nathan Edward¹¹, b. 30 October 1946; m. 6 July 1968, Keokuk, Ia., Cheryl Rae Gabel, b. 10 June 1946, Keokuk, to Ray Lovane and Betty Ruth (Julis) Gabel.
- ii. Mary Margaret, b. 20 August 1949.
- iii. Patti Lynn, b. 4 March 1956.

- iv. Adrian Joseph, b. 24 January 1958.
- v. Steven Paul, b. 15 May 1961.
- 494. BENNY LEROY¹⁰ ("CORKY") BYAM (Bennie⁹, Benn⁸, Alanson W.⁷, Jesse⁶⁻⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 10 December 1927, Windom, Minn.; married there 15 March 1946 Lavonne Joann Nolt, daughter of Lyle E. and Ruth Maxine (Ostrander) Nolt.

Children, born in Windom:

- 590. i. Rodney DeWayne¹¹, b. 10 November 1948. +
 - (Joan) Joy, b. 12 October 1949; m. 31 December 1969, New Brighton, Minn., David Joel Novack, b. 17 March 1945, Minneapolis, to Joseph Alois and Lillian Eldora (Hengel) Novack.
 - iii. Kerry Lee, b. 7 August 1953.
 - iv. Laurie Ann, b. 4 September 1956.
 - v. (adopted) Melissa Jean, b. 17 September 1969.
- 495. PETER NIELSEN 10 BYAM (Bennie, Benn, Alanson W., Jesse 6-5, Jacob 4-3), born 12 September 1942, Windom, Minn.; married 1 August 1963, Clovis, N.M., Georgia Cecilia Paiz, born 5 May 1946, Fort Sumner, N.M., to George Martinez and Erlinda (Florez) Paiz.

Peter was in the U.S. Air Force from 1960 to 1964. In 1969 he was a salesman for the Cooperative Elevator Co.

Children:

- i. Bennie George¹¹, b. 28 October 1964, Clovis, N.M.
- ii. Paul Scott, b. 4 October 1966, Fort Dodge, Ia.
- 496. JOHN HUGH¹⁰ BYAM, JR. (John⁹, Wm. J.⁸, Geo. F.⁷, John W.⁶, Jesse⁵, Jacob ⁴⁻³), born 10 November 1916, Caledonia, N.Y.; married 5 November 1942, Kingsville, Tex., Vera Anna Burkardt, born 23 January 1922, Webster, N.Y., to Rudolph and Vera (Johnson) Burkardt.

Children:

- i. Margaret MacPherson 11, b. 1 October 1947.
- ii. John Hugh III, b. 9 April 1950.
- iii. Barbara Burkardt, b. 16 April 1953.
- 497. PETER MACPHERSON¹⁰ BYAM (John Hugh⁹, Wm. J.⁸, Geo. F.⁷, John W.⁶, Jesse⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 19 October 1918, Caledonia, N.Y.; married 7 February 1942, Rochester, N.Y., Carol Mae Pettit Wright, born 1 July 1922, Red Creek, N.Y., to James Wesley and Mary Elizabeth (Pettit) Wright.

Children, born in Rochester:

- i. Carol Lynn¹¹, b. 7 July 1946.
- ii. Nancy Ann, b. 28 June 1948.
- iii. Peter James, b. 27 April 1955.
- 498. WILLIAM HULL¹⁰ BYAM (John Hugh⁹, Wm. J.⁸, Geo. F.⁷, John W.⁶, Jesse⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 3 June 1927, Caledonia, N.Y.; married 14 October 1951, Dorothy Yauchzee, born 21 August 1932 to George and Eleanor (Mattice) Yauchzee.

William, a licensed surveyor, was living 1968 at Charlotte Amalie, St. Thomas, V.I.

Children:

- i. Deborah Ellen¹¹, b. 7 February 1953.
- ii. Stacey Elizabeth, b. 23 December 1954.
- iii. Onnalinda E., b. 3 February 1957.
- 499. WILLIAM JAY 10 BYAM (Geo. L. 9, Wm. J. 8, Geo. F. 7, John W. 6, Jesse 5, Jacob 4, Abr. 3), born 23 June 1916, Rochester, N.Y.; died there of cancer, 13 December 1967; married there 5 September 1942 Mildred Vera Barrett, born 5 October 1915, Rochester, to Benjamin and Margaret Mary (Barnes) Barrett.

William was a Rochester police officer for nineteen years. He served in the U.S. Army from January 1939 to August 1941 and in World War Π

from 1943 to 1946.

Children, born in Rochester:

- i. William Sean 11, b. 6 February 1947.
- ii. Laura Anne, b. 26 July 1951.
- iii. Linda Margaret (twin), b. 26 July 1951.
- 500. EUGENE PATRICK 10 BYAM (Geo. L. 9, Wm. J. 8, Geo. F. 7, John W. 6, Jesse 5, Jacob 4, Abr. 3), born 1 August 1917, Rochester, N. Y.; married there 10 November 1947 Rita Elisabeth Klem, born 18 March 1918, Rochester, to Urban J. and Florence (Monk) Klem.

Eugene, an engineer for the Eastman Kodak Co., was in the U.S. Navy eight years, including World War Π service.

Children, born in Rochester:

- i. Patrick William 11, b. 21 February 1951.
- ii. William John, b. 12 May 1952.
- 501. DONALD FREDERICK ¹⁰ BYAM (Geo. F. ⁹, Geo. F.A. ⁸, Geo. F. ⁷, John W. ⁶, Jesse ⁵, Jacob ⁴⁻³), born 27 October 1931, Toledo, O.; married there 30 June 1956 Svea Nancy Pollitt, born 7 March 1934, West Orange, N.J., to Wilfred James and Svea (Brask) Pollitt.

Donald is an insurance broker. He was a sergeant in the U.S. Army from 1953 to 1955. Except for the compiler, he is the only member of the Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity by the name Byam. He was in the clare of 1957 at the University of Toledo.

Children, born in Toledo:

- i. Thomas Frederick 11, b. 11 October 1959.
- ii. Christina Lynn, b. 12 March 1963.
- 502. GRENVILLE GEORGE ¹⁰ BYAM (F. Lionel ⁹, Frederick G. ⁸, Geo. F. ⁷, John W. ⁶, Jesse ⁵, Jacob ⁴⁻³), born 31 August 1936, Tyrone, Ont.; married there 27 April 1957 Marion Carole Phillips, born 15 March 1938, Bowmanville, Ont., to William and Annie Jean (Gardiner) Phillips.

Children, born in Bowmanville:

- i. Timothy Grenville¹¹, b. 12 February 1960.
- ii. Laurie Anne, b. 19 February 1962.
- 503. DEAN BURDETTE ¹⁰ BYAM (Harry C. ⁹, Henry C. W. ⁸, Henry J. ⁷, John W. ⁶, Jesse ⁵, Jacob ⁴⁻³), born 17 May 1909, Ulysses, Nebr.; married 13 June 1935, York, Nebr., Dorothy Cecilia Cordes, born 16 January 1914, Ulysses, to Herman Jacob and Frieda Agusta (Hinze) Cordes.

Children:

- Ann Kathleen¹¹, b. 14 February 1936, Ulysses; d. 16 January 1948, Surprise, Nebr.
- La Dean Marie, b. 12 March 1940, Surprise; m. 26 June 1959, Rising City, Nebr., Dale John Braasch, b. 21 September 1933, David City, Nebr., to John and Frieda (Poppe) Braasch. Ch., surname <u>Braasch</u>, b. in David City: 1. Brian Keith¹², b. 20 September 1961; 2. Kurt John, b. 30 September 1962; 3. Leah Marie, b. 3 May 1964; 4. Lorna Ann, b. 4 February 1967; 5. Karla Jean, b. 18 July 1970.
- 591. iii. Kenneth Don, b. 21 August 1943, Shelby, Nebr. +
 - iv. Joyce Lynne, b. 19 September 1947, Shelby; m. 20 December 1969, Ulysses, Herbert Ronald Hallgren, b. 7 November 1946, Alliance, Nebr., to Theron Roosevelt and Glenda Neola (Rath) Hallgren. Ch.: Jennifer Lynne 12 Hallgren, b. 19 June 1970, Brewster, U.
 - v. Janelle Sue, b. 17 December 1948; m. (at double wedding) 20 December 1969, Ulysses, Larry James Hauptman, b. 1 November 1947, Lincoln, Nebr., to Charles James and Ruby Fern (McKeen) Hauptman.
- 504. DON LLOYD¹⁰ BYAM (Harry C., Henry C. W., Henry J., John W., Jesse, Jacob, Jacob, born 10 December 1910, Ulysses, Nebr.; married 25 February 1953, Vancouver, Wash., Luella Frances Grubaugh, born 18 October 1924, David City, Nebr., to Richard Hurkey and Edna Ellen (Smith) Grubaugh.

Don was in the U.S. Army from 1942 to 1944.

Children:

- i. Randy Lee 11, b. 14 September 1955, David City.
- ii. Myron Jay, b. 18 July 1958, Lincoln, Nebr.
- iii. Mark Alan, b. 15 January 1963, David City.
- 505. WILLIAM HOWARD 10 BYAM (Frank D. 9, Wm. H. 8, Chas. F. 7, John W. 6, Jesse 5, Jacob 4-3), born 25 July 1936, Chicago, Ill.; married 12 December 1959, Cicero, Ill., Betty June Wilson, born 21 April 1931, Herrin, Ill., to Arthur Goble and Norma Maybell (Vaughn) Wilson.

Child:

- i. Sheri Dawn¹¹, b. 21 September 1963, Berwyn, Ill.
- 506. CHARLES DAVID¹⁰ BYHAM (Clifton⁹, Sylvester⁸, Joseph⁷, John⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 24 September 1891, Guys Mills, Pa.; married there 14 August 1912, Mabel Irene Walters, born 22 June 1895, Guys Mills, to Frank Edward and Orpha Ione (Thurston) Walters.

Children, born in Guys Mills:

- 592. i. Wayne Charles 11, b. 6 September 1913. +
 - ii. Bernice Marie, b. 26 June 1918; m. 11 February 1939, Meadville, Pa., Carl Dennis Lackey, b. 18 October 1916, New Castle, Pa., to Thomas and Helen (Egbert) Lackey. Ch., surname Lackey: 1. Stephen Carl¹², b. 8 April 1943, Erie, Pa.; m. 17 June 1967, Oneida, N.Y., Fay Page; 2. Kathleen Marie, b. 21 May 1948, Meadville.
 - iii. Mary Orpha, b. 25 December 1920; m. 2 September 1939, Guys Mills, Robert Edward Powell, b. 7 September 1919, Cochranton, Pa., to Frederick Francis and Bertha Lillian (Herrington) Powell. Ch., surname Powell: 1. Fredrick Charles 12, b. 27 August 1940, Meadville; m. 16 June 1962, Portville, N.Y., Rebecca Sue Hill; 2. Shirley Ann, b. 7 July 1946, Olean, N.Y.; m. 18 October 1969, Portville, David Power Parish.
- 593. iv. Frank Clifton, b. 16 April 1928. +

507. RAE MORRISON¹⁰ BYHAM (Clifton⁹, Sylvester⁸, Joseph⁷, John⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 28 May 1895, Guys Mills, Pa.; married there 15 December 1915 Ruth Antoinette Oakes, born there 22 August 1897 to William Luther and Sadie Elva (Oakes) Oakes.

Children, born in Guys Mills:

- Kenneth Oakes¹¹, b. 16 October 1916; m. 15 July 1939, Beloit, O., Gladys Aileen Stanley, b. 28 June 1914, Beloit, to Guy Clifton and Edna Mae (King) Stanley. Kenneth has served in the U.S. Air Force and been employed as engineer by the Goodyear Aerospace Corp. of Akron.
- 594. ii. Howard Rae, b. 14 July 1921. +
 - iii. Marjorie Ann, b. 2 August 1929; m. 30 September 1950, Guys Mills, Clair Ellsworth Burchard, b. 24 March 1930, Guys Mills, to Harry Lee and Eleanor Ann (Rough) Burchard. Ch., surname <u>Burchard</u>, b. in Meadville: 1. Linda Ann¹², b. 9 September 1951; 2. Barbara Jeanne, b. 2 June 1953; 3. Mona Lou, b. 19 November 1955; 4. Laura Sue, b. 21 March 1959; 5. Patricia May, b. 23 May 1964.
- 595. iv. Ralph Arden, b. 17 December 1935. +
- 508. ALLEN SYLVESTER 10 BYHAM (Robt. W. 9, Sylvester 8, Joseph 7, John 6, Jonas 5, Jacob 4-3), born 16 July 1894, Guys Mills, Pa.; living 1974 in Meadville, Pa.; married (1) 24 November 1914, Monroe, Mich., Ruby Luella Tanner, born 29 June 1894, Guys Mills, to John William and Mary Jane (Lewis) Tanner; died 21 October 1947, Guys Mills; buried in Mt. Hope Church Cemetery; married (2) 6 May 1954, Meadville, Cecile (Dean) Calvin, born 21 January 1900, Cochranton, Pa., to Harry J. and Roberta (Cutshall) Dean; died 26 June 1959; buried in Greendale Cemetery, Meadville. Cecile had married (1) 10 May 1921, Meadville, Otto M. Calvin, who died in 1940 and is buried beside her.

Allen farmed the Byham homestead from 1914 to 1918. He then went to Rudolph, O., where he was a pumper for the Ohio Oil Co. In 1926 he and his family moved back to the homestead because of his young sons. He farmed there until 1939, when he became a caretaker for the Pennsylvania State Highway Dept. In 1943 he began working for the American Viscose Corp. In July 1959 he retired.

Children:

- 596. i. Lewis Russell¹¹, b. 23 August 1915, Guys Mills. +
- 597. ii. John Clifford, b. 10 May 1918. +
- 598. iii. Robert Allen, b. 17 August 1920, Rudolph, O. +
- 599. iv. Raymond Lee, b. 11 October 1931, Guys Mills. +
- 509. LEONARD WALLACE 10 BYHAM (Wallace, Wilbur, Luther, John, Jonas, Jacob, Jonas, Jacob, Wellsburg, West Va., Mary Madelon Gerkin, born 11 November 1907, Grafton, West Va., to John William and Clare (Flanagan) Gerkin.

Children, born in Canton, O.:

- Philip Peter¹¹ (N.R.), b. 21 September 1934; m. 30 May 1957, Canton, Mary Margaret Elias.
- 600. ii. Barbara Ann, b. 28 April 1937. +
 - iii. Nancy Jane, b. 21 May 1938; m. 3 August 1957, Canton, Paul David Fortney, b. 27 June 1938, Pekin, O., to George Marcus and Cleo Bell (Willison) Fortney. Ch., surname Fortney, b. in Canton: 1. Jane Ann¹², b. 23 May 1958; 2. Douglas Paul, b. 30 September 1960; 3. Gregory David, b. 21 November 1963.
- 601. iv. John Joseph, b. 23 November 1941. +
 - v. Joan Louise, b. 30 January 1943; m. 1 March 1967, Canton, Edward Slusser, b. 22 January 1941, Canton, to Ira James and Betty (Husman) Slusser. Ch., surname Slusser: 1. Edward Lee¹², b. 7 December 1963, Canton; 2. Jacqueline Sue, b. 1 February 1965, Canton; 3. Anne Marie, b. 23 March 1968, Parma Heights, O.; 4. Gerald Lynn, b. 10 June 1969, Columbus, O.; d. 19 June 1969.
- 510. VIRGIL WESTON¹⁰ BYHAM (Harold⁹, Wilbur⁸, Luther⁷, John⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 11 January 1917; married 3 May 1941, Washington, D.C., Gladys Virginia White, born 17 February 1916, Moundsville, West Va., to Ernest Loy and Bertha Virginia (Robinson) White.

Virgil served nearly three years in World War II, from November 1943 to

April 1946. He then joined the U.S. Army Reserve and retired as sergeant major with 23 years of service. He is now retired from a government executive position.

Child:

- i. Anita Marie¹¹, b. 3 October 1946, Washington, D.C.
- 511. CHARLES EDWARD¹⁰ BYHAM (Chas. R.⁹, Edward A.⁸, Chas. R.⁷, John⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 6 October 1920, Meadville, Pa.; married there 2 October 1939 Elaine Carolyn Bornman, born 26 June 1923, Pittsburgh, Pa., to Gerhard Adelbert and Laura Virginia (Ehrenfeld) Bornman. They divorced in 1942 and re-married 31 July 1944.

Charles, a mechanical engineer, was in the military service from April 1943 to October 1945. He was in the Signal Corps (Tech. 5th grade) in Alaska.

Children:

- Lorraine Carolyn¹¹, b. 15 April 1941; m. 27 July 1962, Culver City, Calif., David Lee Killman, D.D.S., b. 6 October 1939, McRae, Ark., to Joseph Cullen and Lillian Irene (Ludi) Killman. Ch., surname Killman, b. in Santa Monica, Calif.: 1. Lisa Marlane¹², b. 17 December 1963; 2. Kristin Lee, b. 6 January 1967; 3. Melissa Suzanne, b. 5 November 1968.
- ii. Michael Shawn, b. 21 November 1951.
- iii. Melissa Ann, b. 19 March 1956.
- 512. JOSEPH LE ROY¹⁰ BYHAM (Chas. R.⁹, Edward A.⁸, Chas. R.⁷, John⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 30 June 1922, Meadville, Pa.; married (1) 2 February 1946, Huntington, Ind., Mildred Viola Ash, born 24 September 1925 to Walter Harold and Georgia (Ryan) Ash; died 12 September 1949, Meadville; married (2) 10 August 1951, Blooming Valley, Pa., Betty Grimm Cotterman, born 17 February 1927, Franklin, Pa., to Charles Leo and Georgia (Deets) Cotterman.

During World War II Joseph served 37 months as radio operator in the $5 \mathrm{th} \ \mathrm{Air} \ \mathrm{Corps}$.

Child of Joseph and Mildred:

Brenda Sue¹¹, b. 26 September 1946, Meadville; m. 10 March 1965, Cumberland, Md., (Stanley) Richard McGowen, b. 14 July 1942, Youngstown, O., to Stanley Allison and Thelma Naoma (Lewis) McGowen. Ch., surname McGowen, b. in Meadville; 1. Shelli Marie¹², b. 15 December 1965; 2. Stephen Michael, b. 15 January 1968.

Children of Joseph and Betty, born in Meadville:

- ii. Randall Charles, b. 28 September 1954.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 26 November 1960.
- 513. FRANK LESLIE¹⁰ BYAM III (F. L.^{9.8}, Chas. R.⁷, John⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob^{4.3}), born 18 March 1930, Independence, Mo.; married there 26 May 1956 Gloria Joyce Hahn, born 28 November 1930, Kansas City, Mo., to Edward Nicholas and Peggy Henrietta Belle (Johnson) Hahn, Jr.

During the Korean conflict Frank served two years in the U.S. Air Force. By occupation an architectural engineer and a registered civil engineer and surveyor, he is now self-employed, doing business under the name of Byam Engineering Co.

Children, born in Independence:

- i. Leslie Anne¹¹, b. 23 January 1957.
- ii. Linda Lou, b. 14 February 1958.
- iii. Frank Bradford, b. 3 May 1959.
- iv. Howard Frederick, b. 27 May 1960.
- 514. RICHARD EDWARD¹⁰ BYAM (I.W.) (adopted by Ray Durst⁹ Byam), born 23 March 1934, Detroit, Mich.; married there 17 September 1955 Patricia Ann Rudel, born 20 August 1934, Detroit, to Joseph and Gladys (Fix) Rudel.

Children:

- i. Stephen Edward¹¹, b. 19 October 1956, Lafayette, Ind.
- William Robert, b. 13 February 1958, Travis Air Force Base, Calif.

- iii. Jerry John, b. 4 January 1959, Cheyenne, Wyo.
- iv. Mary Patricia, b. 27 July 1963, Bellevue, Nebr.
- v. Caroline Susan, b. 26 October 1965, Bellevue.
- 515. (JERRY) HOWARD¹⁰ BYAM (I.W.)(adopted by Ray Durst⁹ Byam), born 25 November 1935, Pontiac, Mich.; married 26 June 1961, Castleton, Ind., Lois Marlene Austrew, born 26 October 1937, Evansville, Ind., to Robert Haywood and Lulu (Laymore) Austrew.

Children:

- i. Sarah Elizabeth¹¹, b. 9 February 1962, Indianapolis.
- ii. Jerry Howard, Jr., b. 28 May 1965, Detroit.
- iii. Raymond Daniel, b. 25 June 1967, Detroit.
- 516. JOSEPH BLAINE¹⁰ BYHAM (Fred⁹, Lewis⁸, Charles⁷, John⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 16 March 1931, Meadville; married there 11 November 1950 Naomi Emma May Chick, born 28 December 1934, Meadville, to Robert Rubin and Dorothy Naomi (Hecker) Chick. They divorced 1 February 1966 and Joseph married (2) 30 August 1967, Meadville, Beatrice Allhiser Nicholson.

Children of Joseph and Naomi, first three born in Meadville:

- Mona Lee¹¹, b. 11 July 1951; m. 1 May 1971, Meadville, Clyde Eugene Stearns, b. 25 August 1949, Meadville, to Clyde Burt and Mary Frantz (Davis) Stearns.
- ii. Darla Jo, b. 15 August 1953.
- iii. Randall Blaine, b. 12 November 1955.
- iv. Rhonda Lu, b. 17 September 1958, Cleveland, O.
- 517. ROBERT FLOYD¹⁰ BYHAM (N.R.)(Percy⁹, John C.⁸, John^{7.6}, Jonas⁵, Jacob^{4.3}), born about 1920(?), Greenville, Pa.; married (1) 1937(?) Elva Hills. They divorced in 1940 and he married (2) 6 October 1942, Meadville, Beatrice Mae Carbaugh, born about 1924, Saegertown, Pa., to Albert and Damie (Shrom) Carbaugh (Crawford County VR).

Children:

- i. Gloria Jeanne¹¹, m. 22 March 1957 Robert Patrick.
- ii. Ronald Jack, d. 3 May 1945.
- iii. Diane Elaine.
- 518. DONALD GORDON¹⁰ BYHAM (N.R.)(Donald⁹, John C.⁸, John ^{7.6}, Jonas⁵, Jacob^{4.3}), born 4 September 1926, Meadville; married there 7 September 1946 Omita May Stewart.

Children (3):

- i. Donna Gayle¹¹.
- ii. Donald Glenn.
- iii. Darryl.
- 519. CARL LESTER 10 BYHAM, JR. (Carl, (Horace) Eber, Edwin, Jonas, Jacob, Jacob, born 4 October 1921, Kane, Pa.; married (1) 31 March 1944, Washington, D.C., Carol Celeste Kennedy, born 25 December 1922, Pulaski, Tenn., to Harris and Hazel. They divorced and Carl married (2) 6 January 1956, Wheaton, Md., Gayle Celestine (Owens) Cline, born 24 October 1931, Va., to William Owens. They divorced in August 1969 and he married (3) 20 April 1970, West Islip, N.Y., Mary Louise (McCarty) Runda, born 26 June 1934, Ind., to Garland and Ruth McCarty.

Child of Carl and Carol:

Linda Carol¹¹, b. 14 October 1945, Bethesda, Md.; m. 31
 August 1963, St. Petersburg, Fla., Roger Strong, b. 19 June
 1941, Washington, D.C., to James Donald and Marie Eliza beth (Zemke) Strong. Ch., surname Strong: 1. Laural Ann¹²,
 b. 11 August 1964, Gainesville, Fla.; 2. Kristy Lynn, b. 29
 September 1968, Naples, Fla.; 3. Bryan Scott, b. 5 December 1972, Sarasota, Fla.

Children of Carl and Gayle, born in Takoma Park, Md.:

ii. Connie Gale, b. 5 July 1957.

- iii. Lynn Marie, b. 7 August 1959.
- iv. William Carl, b. 28 December 1960.
- 520. WILLIAM EDWARD¹⁰ BYHAM (Carl⁹, (Horace) Eber⁸, Edwin⁷, Jonas⁶⁻⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 12 December 1928, Kane, Pa.; married 24 October 1953, Montoursville, Pa., Nellie Hammer Swartz, born 11 May 1931, Williamsport, Pa., to Robert and Bessie (Hammer) Swartz.

William obtained the B.S. degree at Bloomsburg State College in 1953. He has taught school for twenty years and been a radio sportscaster for thirteen. He was a professional baseball pitcher 1947-1952 of the New York Giants and the St. Louis Cardinals organizations.

Children, born in West Chester, Pa.:

- i. Robert Carl¹¹, b. 31 December 1955.
- ii. Kathleen Ann, b. 6 February 1958.
- 521. DON ELBERT 10 BYHAM (Don, (Horace) Eber, Edwin, Jonas 6-5, Jacob 4-3), born 1 October 1921, Kane, Pa.; married 12 March 1946, Akron, O., Virginia Nutt Coe, born 9 July 1919, Cleveland, O., to Isaac Ward Sturtevant and Katherine E. Nutt (Virginia was adopted by her aunt Helen Coe).

Children:

- i. Virginia Edythe¹¹, b. 16 December 1946, Washington, D.C.
- David Ernest, b. 29 April 1950, Philadelphia; m. 13 February 1971, Chester, Pa., Anne Marie Catton. (They are now divorced.)
- 522. ROBERT LEROY¹⁰ BYHAM (Geo. H.⁹, Smith⁸, Wm. T.⁷, Jonas⁶⁻⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 26 August 1916, Kane, Pa.; married 14 July 1939, Bradford, Pa., Lucille Marguerite Neilly, born 1 December 1916, Bradford, to Frederick William and Elnora Mae (McIntyre) Neilly.

Children, born in Bradford:

 Carol Sue¹¹, b. 18 August 1940; m. 18 June 1960, Bradford, Theodore Malcolm Barrett, b. 1 February 1939, Bradford, to Paul Le Roy and Margaret Elizabeth (Beckwith) Barrett. Ch., surname <u>Barrett</u>, b. Bradford: 1. Jeffrey Paul¹², b. 13 October 1961; 2. Douglas Robert, b. 20 May 1963; 3. Amy Sue, b. 6 November 1968; 4. Sean Fredrick, b. 30 November 1970.

- Craig Robert, b. 30 April 1945; m. 15 May 1971, Buffalo, N.Y., Patricia Lucille Kertzie, b. 26 September 1944, Buffalo, to Francis John and Jean Marie (Ryan) Kertzie. Daughter Tracy Jeanne 12, b. 25 February 1974, Rochester.
- 523. GEORGE HAYS¹⁰ BYHAM, JR. (Geo.⁹, Smith⁸, Wm. T.⁷, Jonas ⁶⁻⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 25 November 1924, Blossburg, Pa.; married 27 August 1949, Erie, Pa., Dorothy Jean Davies, born 27 July 1928, Erie, to Albert James and Helen (Shetler) Davies.

George was in the Air Force 1943-7, a first lt. fighter pilot in the South Pacific. He earned a B.A. in Education 1950 at Edinboro State College. He is now an insurance agent.

Children, born in Erie:

- i. Nancy Louise¹¹, b. 8 August 1952.
- ii. Richard Alan, b. 4 October 1954.
- iii. James Hays, b. 17 November 1956.
- 524. WILLIAM MILTON¹⁰ BYHAM (Geo.⁹, Smith⁸, Wm. T.⁷, Jonas⁶⁻⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 30 June 1931, Kane, Pa.; married 28 May 1955, Lake City, Pa., Josephine Weller Kibler, born 6 July 1934, North Girard (now Lake City), to Theodore Frederick and Eila Marie (Weller) Kibler.

Children, born in Erie:

- i. Susan Jane 11, b. 16 November 1957.
- ii. Brenda Lynn, b. 28 March 1959.
- Stephen William, b. 2 December 1961; d. from an auto accident 20 November 1966.
- iv. Laura Diane, b. 3 November 1964.
- v. David, stillborn 20 November 1966, as a result of the accident.

- vi. William Milton, Jr., b. 5 April 1968.
- vii. Theodore George, b. 23 July 1969.
- viii. Mark Thomas, b. 19 February 1971.
- 525. FRANK DILLARD BYHAM (Smith 9-8, Wm. T. 7, Jonas 6-5, Jacob 4-3), born 10 February 1928, Westminster, Pa.; married 2 June 1952, Washington, D.C., Nancy Anne Richardson, born 20 December 1929, Washington, to Leonard Warren and Anne Maxwell (Stillwell) Richardson.

Children:

- i. Frank Steven ("Steve")11, b. 26 August 1960, Durham, N.C.
- ii. Karen Anne, b. 22 February 1964, Washington, D.C.
- 526. SMITH LEROY 10 BYHAM, JR. (Smith 9-8, Wm. T.7, Jonas 6-5, Jacob 4-3), born 11 December 1930, Collingswood, N.J.; married (1) 15 June 1953, Durham, N.C., Julie Earl Batchelor, born 11 June 1927, Wendell, N.C., to Ector Clarence and Katie Belle (Christman) Batchelor. They divorced in September 1968 and Smith married (2) 28 September 1968, York, S.C., Xandra Alice Day, born 15 September 1935, Wilkes County, N.C., to Horace Roland and Delma Ray (Rhoten) Day.

Child of Smith and Julia:

i. Marjorie Christman¹¹, b. 23 September 1954, Durham.

Child of Smith and Xandra:

- ii. Kimberly Ranel, b. 28 January 1971, Salisbury, Md.
- 526A. DONA LD MORTON¹⁰ BYHAM (James⁹, Wm. J.⁸, Wm. T.⁷, Jonas⁶⁻⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 4 February 1921, Seattle, Wash.; married (1) 1942, Cecile Hanson. They divorced (in 1952?) and he married (2) 1953 or 1954 Janet Ferris. They divorced in 1959 and he married (3) 1960, Reno, Nev., LeAnne Patricia Court. They divorced in 1963 or 1964 and he married (4), as second husband, 28 November 1964, San Rafael, Calif., Doreen Marie Brosnan, born 8 November 1926, Kansas City, Mo., to Timothy Cornelius and Gladys Mary (Smith) Brosnan. She had married (1) Clifford Lyle Rypka.

Donald was in the U.S. Navy (submarine service) from 1939 to 1945 and

in 1951-2.

Child adopted:

 Suzanne Marie¹¹ Rypka, b. 28 December 1957 to Clifford and Doreen (Brosnan) Rypka; adopted 1 September 1971.

Child of Donald and LeAnne:

ii. Donald Howard, b. 19 January 1963, San Francisco, Calif.

Child of Donald and Doreen:

- iii. Stacey Louise, b. 16 August 1966, Bellevue, Wash.
- 527. CHARLES FRANK 10 BYHAM (Wm. A., Chas., Wm., Jonas 6-5, Jacob 4-3), born 26 July 1920, Sedro Woolley, Wash.; married there 21 July 1946, Bonnie Ruth Ellerbeck, born 19 June 1924, Honey Creek, Ia., to Albert D. and Ruth (Peterson) Ellerbeck.

A carpenter by trade, Charles was in the U.S. Army from 1942 to 1946.

Children, born in Burlington, Wash.:

- i. Jane Ruth¹¹, b. 14 April 1948.
- ii. James Charles, b. 13 June 1949.
- iii. Richard Allen, b. 20 March 1951.
- 528. ROBERT EDWIN¹⁰ BYHAM (Wm. A.⁹, Chas.⁸, Wm.⁷, Jonas⁶⁻⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 17 October 1922, Sedro Woolley; married 8 August 1947, Bellingham, Wash., Marilynn Joyce Bell, born 21 July 1926, Bellingham, to Lynn Alexander and Mabel Ellen (Morlan) Bell.

Robert, a carpenter, was in the U.S. Army from January 1943 to December 1945.

Children, born in Bellingham:

 Linda Ann¹¹, b. 20 May 1948; m. 3 August 1966, Ft. Lewis, Wash., Daun Allen Dreyer, b. 6 March 1945, Sedro Woolley, to Harry Harms and Marjorie Mae (Mahaffey) Dreyer. Ch., surname <u>Dreyer</u>: 1. Denise Lynn¹², b. 3 June 1968, Tacoma, Wash.; 2. Robert Allen, b. 9 December 1970, Sedro Woolley.

- ii. Virginia Lee, b. 1 December 1949.
- 529. CHARLES HAROLD¹⁰ BYHAM (Harold⁹, Milton⁸, Smith⁷, Jonas⁶⁻⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 16 September 1918, Ardmore, Pa.; married 8 May 1954, Philadelphia, Kay Braun, born 20 November 1921, Philadelphia, to Philip and Theresa Magdalena (Schmidt) Braun.

Child:

- i. James Edward¹¹, b. 1 April 1955, Chester, Pa.
- 530. RICHARD BENTLEY ¹⁰ BYHAM (Harold ⁹, Milton ⁸, Smith ⁷, Jonas ⁶⁻⁵, Jacob ⁴⁻³), born 13 August 1921, Mt. Hope, Pa.; married 5 July 1947, Philadelphia, Catherine Elizabeth Schmidt, born 7 November 1923, Philadelphia, to Frank and Mary (Toth) Schmidt.

Richard enlisted 28 August 1943 and was discharged 12 May 1947. He was in the 3d Infantry Div. and served as radio operator. Wounded in both arms while attacking the Siegfried Line, he required two years of hospitalization in Tennessee and New Jersey. In 1971 he was County Supervisor of School Psychology, New Jersey State Dept. of Education.

Children, first three born in Philadelphia:

- Marianne¹¹, b. 30 September 1948; m. 22 August 1970, Mt. Holly, N.J., Larry Jaubert Tillman, b. 20 August 1948, Bay St. Louis, Miss., to Alfred Franklin and Elizabeth Ann (Fucich) Tillman.
- ii. Richard John, b. 26 April 1950.
- iii. Frank Harold, b. 1 May 1952.
- iv. Robert Charles, b. 6 November 1959, Mt. Holly.
- v. Joseph Edward, b. 13 May 1961, Mt. Holly.
- 531. WILLARD HARTLEY 10 BYAM (I.W.) (Willard 9, Adelbert 8, Solomon M.7, Joel 6, David 5, Jacob 4-3), born 10 August 1913, Chaumont, N.Y.; married 22 October 1938, Long Beach, Calif., Bernice Matilda Traynor, born 12 February 1922, Lawrence, Kans.

Children:

- Elizabeth Jean¹¹, b. 7 February 1940, Long Beach; m. 9 December 1961 James Flake.
- ii. Margaret Lynn, b. 19 December 1944, Whittier, Calif.
- 532. HOWARD STANLEY 10 BYAM (Wm. C., Clarence, Daniel, Joel, David, Jacob, David, Jacob, born 15 October 1912, Oneonta, N.Y.; married there 23 November 1935 Beulah Janette Briggs, born 6 May 1917, Oneonta, to Orville and Luthera (Jacobs) Briggs.

Howard has been a machinist for the General Electric Co. at Schenectady.

Children, born in Albany, N.Y.:

- Carol Lee¹¹, b. 29 July 1938; m. 10 August 1957, Schenectady, Vernon Rae Kimble. Ch.: Jeffrey Ray¹² Kimble, b. 23 February 1961.
- ii. Joan Kay, b. 4 October 1939.
- iii. Diane Rae, b. 21 May 1952.
- 533. WALTER WILLIAM¹⁰ BYAM (Wm. C.⁹, Clarence⁸, Daniel⁷, Joel⁶, David⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 16 January 1917, Oneonta, N.Y.; married 13 May 1946, Moravia, N.Y., Adah Norma Gobel, born 20 December 1918, Maryland, N.Y., to Andrew George and Mildred Alice (Ives) Gobel.

Walter was in the U.S. Air Force from 2 July 1942 to 26 September 1945.

Children:

- i. Craig Reed¹¹, b. 27 October 1950.
- ii. Linda Darlene, b. 29 August 1953.
- 534. FLOYD WAYNE ¹⁰ BYAM (Wm. C. ⁹, Clarence ⁸, Daniel ⁷, Joel ⁶, David ⁵, Jacob ^{4·3}), born 21 December 1920, Oneonta, N.Y.; married (1) 12 January 1946, Oneonta, Eleanor Bessie Lathrop, born 4 August 1926, Oneonta, to Burton and Rhoba (Van Wagenen) Lathrop; died 4 May 1959, Oneonta; married (2) 10 April 1961, Cumberland, Md., Irene Chamberlin Knapp, born 2 November 1927, Dimock, Pa. to Cecil and Nellie (Stone) Chamberlin.

Floyd served in World War II from November 1942 to December 1945.

Children, born in Oneonta:

- Nancy Lea¹¹, b. 29 November 1946; m. 12 June 1965, Oneonta, Robert Alfred Moorby, b. 23 June 1943 to Alfred Arthur and Maida B. (Munson) Moorby. Ch., surname <u>Moorby</u>: 1. Katherine Lea¹², and 2. Christopher Robert (twins) b. 13 September 1969, Oneonta.
- ii. Wayne Van, b. 20 March 1948.
- iii. William, b. and d. 2 February 1949.
- iv. Georgieanna May, b. 12 April 1951.
- v. Floyd Wayne, Jr., b. 4 August 1952.
- vi. Keith Patrick, b. 20 March 1956.
- 535. HERBERT OREN¹⁰ BYAM (Wm. C.⁹, Clarence⁸, Daniel⁷, Joel⁶, David⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 24 July 1924, Oneonta, N.Y.; married there 26 March 1948 Esther Shirley Quick, born 22 January 1927, Oneonta, to Oran and Maude Mary (Weidner) Quick.

Herbert was in the U.S. Army during World War II.

Children, born in Oneonta:

- i. Gordon Wayne¹¹, b. 18 May 1949.
- ii. Kathy Anne, b. 31 December 1950.
- iii. Debra Sue, b. 3 January 1952.
- iv. Beth Merrie, b. 25 December 1952.
- v. Terri Lea, b. 25 March 1954.
- vi. Kim Michael, b. 18 September 1955.
- vii. Rickey Oren, b. 24 May 1957.
- viii. Herbert Oren, Jr., b. 4 August 1960.

536. HARMON LEIGH¹⁰ BYAM (Wm. C.⁹, Clarence⁸, Daniel⁷, Joel⁶, David⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 24 July 1924, Oneonta, N.Y.; died there, killed in an auto accident, 2 March 1966; married 20 April 1944, Oneonta, Elizabeth Virginia Baldo, born 25 August 1924, Oneonta, to Jesse A. and Marguerite (Dragona) Baldo.

Harmon was in the U.S. Army during World War II.

Children, born in Cooperstown, N.Y.:

- i. Marie Elizabeth , b. 31 October 1949.
- ii. Christine Diane, b. 14 July 1952.
- 537. EVERETT MERTON¹⁰ BYAM (Archer⁹, (Daniel) Lynn⁸, Daniel⁷, Joel⁶, David⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 12 September 1940, New Berlin, N.Y.; married 18 September 1959, Oxford, N.Y., Lola Ann Bentley, born 2 March 1942, Corning, N.Y., to Victor Russell and Louise Mabell (Preset) Bentley.

Children, born probably in Wellsburg, N.Y.:

- i. Christian Lee¹¹, b. 12 April 1960.
- ii. Everett Archer, b. 10 April 1961.
- iii. Loren Le Roy, b. 15 December 1962.
- iv. Lloyd Douglas, b. 1 October 1966.
- 538. LAWERENCE [sic] MASON 10 BYAM (Archer, (Daniel) Lynn, Daniel, Joel, David, Jacob, David, Jacob, born 20 March 1945, New Berlin, N.Y.; married 30 September 1967, Minden, La., Janie Francine Perry.

Lawerence earned a B.S. in forestry in 1973 at Louisiana Tech. In October 1973 he was County Forester, Madison County, Miss.

Child:

- i. David Lawerence 11, b. 30 November 1972.
- 539. MARJORIE JANE¹⁰ BYAM (Sherwood⁹, Jay⁸, Eudelmer⁷, Israel⁶, David⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 30 June 1926, Elyria, O.; married 8 June 1945 John Junior Derringer, born 9 March 1922, La Rue, O., to Ira Dale and Edith Rose (Kennedy) Derringer.

Children surname Derringer, born in Elyria:

- John Charles¹¹, b. 9 May 1947; m. 25 June 1972, Tucson, Ariz., Elizabeth Lynn Barnhart, b. 21 October 1947 to Lowell Edward and Mary M. (Belt) Barnhart.
- Janet Carol, b. 26 August 1951; m. 3 March 1972 Timothy John Plas, b. 23 February 1950.
- iii. Daniel Carl, b. 25 April 1953; m. 13 May 1972, Elyria, Stephanie Bungard, b. 5 July 1953 to Samuel Lynn and Anna (Gottschling) Bungard.
- 540. SHERWOOD RAMSEY 10 BYAM, JR. (Sherwood 9, Jay 8, Eudelmer 7, Israel 6, David 5, Jacob 4-3), born 23 May 1928, Elyria, O.; married 23 November 1950 Lenore Agnes Dupakowski, born 9 October 1927, Columbia Station, O., to Stancil (Russo) and Kazimira (Nalepa) Dupakowski. (Born Russo, Stancil was reared by Dupakowski and took that surname.)

Children, born in Elyria:

- i. Jessica Lynn¹¹, b. 19 January 1952.
- ii. Sherwood Ramsey III, b. 26 December 1954.
- iii. Rebecca Ann, b. 31 December 1955.
- iv. Florence Martha, b. 24 September 1959.
- 541. MARY LOUISE 10 BYAM (Sherwood, Jay, Eudelmer, Israel, David, Jacob, Jacob, born 31 October 1929, Elyria, O.; married there 17 July 1948 Alfred Gilbert Bauer, Jr., born 31 December 1928, Elyria, to A. G. and Mary Katherine (Hanick) Bauer.

Children, surname Bauer, born in Elyria:

- Mary Joyce¹¹, b. 4 September 1949; m. (1) 17 August 1968, Elyria, Carl Dean Webb, b. 20 June 1949 to James Mason and Claudia (Pennington) Webb. They divorced in 1972 and Mary m. (2) 25 April 1973 Joseph James Zalka, Jr., b. 12 March 1944 to J. J. and Rose Mary (Polacsek) Zalka.
- John Sherwood, b. 1 April 1951; m. 21 February 1969, Elyria, Madalyn Maiher, b. 19 October 1951 to Matthew and Olive (Kowalewski) Maiher.

- iii. Jayne Louise, b. 10 February 1959.
- 542. JAMES ROBERT¹⁰ BYAM (Sherwood⁹, Jay⁸, Eudelmer⁷, Israel⁶, David⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 19 December 1930, Elyria, O.; married 10 October 1951, Mineral Wells, Tex., Peggy Jean Woolridge, born 23 September 1930, Sweetwater, Tex., to Lloyd Adair and Mary Pearl (Zellers) Woolridge.

Children:

- i. Michelle Jean¹¹, b. 3 September 1952, Mineral Wells.
- ii. Mary Dawn, b. 21 September 1957, Waco, Tex.
- iii. James Robert, Jr., b. 28 September 1961, Arlington, Tex.
- iv. Toni Lynn, b. 28 January 1966, Arlington.
- 543. JAY FREDERICK 10 BYAM (Sherwood 9, Jay 8, Eudelmer 7, Israel 6, David 5, Jacob 4-3), born 20 April 1932, Elyria, O.; died 14 August 1973, St. Charles, Mo.; married (1) 25 April 1953 Nancy Rose Artino, born 3 November 1933, Sandusky, O., to Carl and Frances (Maschari) Artino. They divorced and he married (2) May 1954 Donna Ruth Smith, born 19 January 1935, Saginaw, Mich., to George Kenneth and Arvilla Sophia (Wendt) Smith. They divorced and he married (3) 20 March 1972, Ariz., Lynde Glyn Howard, born 2 November 1941 to Chauncy M. and Mary Lillie (Cottle) Howard.

Children of Jay and Donna, born in Tucson, Ariz.:

- Viola Mae¹¹, b. 15 December 1954; m. 16 October 1971 Steve Robert Sena, b. 3 August 1953 to John Valentine and Ernestine (Badilla) Sena, Jr. They divorced in January 1973.
- Paula Jayne, b. 22 August 1957; m. 23 October 1972 John Thomas Martin, b. 5 June 1950, New Mexico.
- iii. Tammy Louise, b. 29 March 1960.
- 544. JACK THOMAS¹⁰ BYAM (Sherwood⁹, Jay⁸, Eudelmer⁷, Israel⁶, David⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 27 October 1933, Elyria, O.; married 18 June 1960, Elyria, Irene Myrtle Lantsberry, b. 29 January 1935 to John Henry and Catherine Rose (Faulkner) Lantsberry.

Children, born in Elyria:

- i. Bret Thomas 11, b. 20 May 1961.
- ii. Bridget Ann, b. 1 December 1966.
- 545. DAVID GEORGE¹⁰ BYAM (Erwin B.⁹, Geo. F.⁸, Jonas E.⁷, Jonas⁶, Samuel⁵⁻⁴, Jacob³), born 29 May 1943, Waterbury, Conn.; married there 18 June 1966 Kathi Michelle Kunsch, born 14 January 1947, Urbana, Ill., to Walter Mathias and Christine Margaret (Rumsey) Kunsch.

David earned a B.S. degree in electrical engineering at the University of Connecticut in 1965. He had served two years in the Army's Strategic Communications Facility, Bangkok, and been separated from active service 19 November 1957, 1st Lt. U.S.A.R.

Children, born in Springfield, Vt.:

- i. Susan Pranée¹¹, b. 29 December 1968.
- ii. Joel David and
- iii. (twin) Laura May, b. 30 October 1970.
- 546. LEROY LEE ¹⁰ BYAM (Leon⁹, Merritt⁸, Alpheus⁷, Stillman⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 1 September 1916, near Dysart, Ia.; married 14 September 1950, Benton County, Ia., Mina I. Bissell (I.W.), born 19 September 1923, Benton County.

LeRoy was in the U.S. Army from 1942 to 1946.

Children, born in Linn County, Ia.:

- i. Sandra Louise¹¹, b. 19 May 1951.
- ii. Sally Ann, b. 27 April 1953.
- iii. Starr Lee, b. 20 February 1956.
- 547. LLOYD LEON¹⁰ BYAM (Leon⁹, Merritt⁸, Alpheus⁷, Stillman⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 14 September 1918, Dysart, Ia.; married 21 January 1949, Vinton, Ia., Virginia Jayne Beresford, born 17 November 1922, Brandon, Ia., to Harold Shane and Lillian Virginia (Bright) Beresford.

Lloyd served in Europe with the U.S. 8th Air Force from August 1941 to

September 1945.

Children, born in Cedar Rapids, Ia.:

- i. Brooke Beresford¹¹, b. 25 November 1951.
- ii. Paige Beresford, b. 17 December 1960.
- 548. EARL HENRY 10 MERRITT BYAM (Leon 9, Merritt 8, Alpheus 7, Stillman 6, David 5, Joseph 4, Jacob 3), born 13 January 1920, Elberon, Ia.; married 29 May 1944, Philadelphia, Marjorie Lucille Hand, born 18 September 1923, Independence, Ia., to Howard Herbert and Gertrude Mae (Meythaler) Hand.

Earl served in the Navy from 21 August 1941 to 3 October 1945. He was awarded a Silver Star for heroic action in the battle of Salerno.

Children, born in Independence:

- i. Edwin Dale 11, b. and d. 17 April 1945.
- Terry Lea, b. 26 September 1946; m. 3 October 1964, Independence, John Lester Lehman, b. 29 December 1944, Vinton, Ia., to Orville Charles and Charlotte Mae (Davis) Lehman. Ch.: 1. Linda Ann 12 Lehman, b. 29 November 1966, Independence.
- iii. Ann Marie, b. 26 January 1948.
- iv. Sue Ellen, b. 10 February 1949.
- 549. RALPH EDWIN 10 BYAM (Leon, Merritt, Alpheus, Stillman, David, Joseph, Jacob, born 25 April 1925, Jesup, Ia.; died 10 December 1958, Iowa City, Ia.; married 20 July 1946, Vinton, Ia., Cleo Elma Petersen, born 26 November 1927, Keystone, Ia., to William Hans and Elma Edna (Landgrebe) Petersen. Cleo married (2) 14 September 1963, Vinton, Clarence James Henderson, born 20 April 1920 to Fred Everett and Jenny Ellen (Pennman) Henderson.

Ralph was in the U.S. Navy during World War II.

Children of Ralph and Cleo, born in Vinton:

i. Cheryll Sue¹¹, b. 25 January 1948.

- ii. Craig Ronald, b. 4 January 1950.
- iii. Wendy Diane, b. 1 December 1955.
- 550. RONALD DEGN¹⁰ BYAM (Leon⁹, Merritt⁸, Alpheus⁷, Stillman⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 21 December 1926, near Jesup, Ia.; married 30 January 1945, Kirksville, Mo., Charlotte Ann Noeller, born 6 October 1928, Vinton, Ia., to Ralph and Bessie Pearl (Whitson) Noeller.

Children, born in Vinton:

- Jill Marie¹¹, b. 12 May 1945; m. 21 March 1964, Vinton, Dennis Dale Higgins, b. 7 October 1943, Garrison, Ia., to Richard William and Maxine (Sutton) Higgins. Ch.: Michelle Marie¹² Higgins, b. 20 September 1966, Vinton.
- ii. Kathy Degn, b. 25 July 1949.
- iii. Lu Ann, b. 21 August 1954.
- 551. NORMAN JAMES¹⁰ ("PETE") BYAM (Chas. O.⁹, Ray D.⁸, Loren ⁷, Geo.⁶, David ⁵, Joseph ⁴, Jacob ³), born 31 October 1942, Idaho; married 14 February 1964, Eugene, Ore., Fernett May Gall, born 15 May 1946, Rolla, N.D., to Jack E. and Orma Evelyn (Reiter) Gall.

Children, born in Philipsburg, Mont., Granite County Hospital:

- i. Kaye Dawn 11, b. 21 August 1966.
- ii. Tracy Lynn, b. 10 September 1967.
- 552. JOHN WINTHROP¹⁰ BYAM (Harold⁹, Ernest⁸, Seth⁷, Alonzo⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 23 September 1914, North Adams, Mass.; married 9 September 1939 (Irene) Carol Wyman, born 31 August 1918, North Adams, to Arthur and Grace (Short) Wyman.

Children, last three born in Springfield, Mass.:

- 602. i. John Winthrop, Jr. 11, b. 3 September 1943, Saylesville, R.I. +
- 603. ii. Richard Arthur, b. 25 October 1946. +
 - iii. Allan Ernest, b. 19 May 1951.

- iv. Lisa Anne, b. 5 August 1961.
- 553. SEWARD GROVES¹⁰ ("TAD") BYAM, JR. (Seward⁹, Ernest⁸, Seth⁷, Alonzo⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 9 January 1928, Bridgeport, Conn.; married 9 September 1950, Wilmington, Del., Eleanor Schwind, born there 2 May 1928 to John Charles and Charlotte (Mergenthaler) Schwind.

Seward obtained the bachelor's degree in economics at the University of Delaware in 1951. He worked for the DuPont Co. some seventeen years before becoming merchandising manager for the Dow Badische Co.

Children:

- i. Pamela¹¹, b. 25 June 1954, Seaford, Del.
- ii. John Terrill, b. 15 November 1956, Charlotte, N.C.
- 554. ROBERT LEWIS 10 BYAM (John R. 9, Richard P. 8, C. Perry 7, Eber C. 6, Phineas 5, Joseph 4, Jacob 3), born 28 November 1923, Seattle, Wash.; married there 14 September 1946 (Gertrude) Joyce Widger, born 30 March 1927, Seattle, to Theodore Roosevelt and Gertrude Ethelbert (Main, nee Thompson) Widger.

Children:

- Stephen Robert¹¹, b. 8 July 1947; m. 15 May 1971, Kirkland, Wash., Mrs. Janice Sandra (Jessup) Copeland, b. 6 July 1943, Portland, Ore., to Haskell A. and Doris Evelyn (Bahm) Jessup.
- Dawn Joy, b. 5 February 1949; m. 2 April 1969, Brockton, Mass., Patrick Charles (Schaar) McBride, b. 3 December 1946, Seattle.
- iii. Donnelle Jean, b. 16 May 1952; m. 1 July 1972, Seattle, Craig Warren Reynolds, b. 30 December 1947, Hoquiam, Wash., to James Warren and Claire Frances (Useldinger) Reynolds. Ch.: Michael Robert 12 Reynolds, b. 2 August 1973.
- iv. Henry George, b. 14 December 1953.
- v. T(odd) Andrew, b. 29 August 1958.

555. RUTH MAY 10 BYAM (John R. 9, Richard P. 8, C. Perry 7, Eber C. 6, Phineas 5, Joseph 4, Jacob 3), born 29 July 1925, Seattle; died of cancer 25 January 1973; married (1) 2 February 1947 Fred Pattison; married (2) John Zedler, divorced February 1969; married (3) 7 April 1969, Reno, Irwin Swanson, whom she divorced.

Children, surname Pattison:

- i. Kathleen¹¹, b. 22 August 1947; m. James Moculski.
- ii. Timothy, b. 20 December 1955.

Children, surname Zedler:

- iii. Tina Marie, b. 22 August 1957.
- iv. Julia, b. 12 September 1958.
- v. John Alex, b. 19 June 1960.
- vi. Norma Jean, b. 13 June 1961.
- vii. Ruth Marie, b. 30 July 1963.
- 556. RICHARD PHILIP 10 BYAM (John R. 9, Richard P. 8, C. Perry 7, Eber C. 6, Phineas 5, Joseph 4, Jacob 3), born 1 August 1933, Seattle, Wash.; married 2 May 1971, Carson City, Nev., Mrs. Marvel Eileen (Johnson) Phillips, born 29 September 1920, Rondell, S.D., to Palmer Odeen and Ethel Luella (Cowles) Johnson. Marvel had married (1) 17 December 1938, Coeur d'Alene, Ida., Ernest Glen Phillips and (2) Warren Beetle.

So far as is known, Richard has had no children.

557. ALLEN LEE ¹⁰ BYAM (Albert H. ⁹, Willis H. ⁸, Harlow ⁷, Alvarado ⁶, Jonathan ⁵, Joseph ⁴, Jacob ³), born 11 February 1944, Grandville, Mich.; married there 1 November 1963 Judith Kaye Heydenburg, born 9 March 1945, Grand Rapids, Mich., to John and Marian Ruth (De Korne) Heydenburg, Jr.

Allen is a Michigan State Police officer.

Children:

i. Kimberly Kaye¹¹, b. 13 April 1964, Grand Rapids.

- ii. Kelly Rae, b. 24 February 1970, Bay City.
- iii. Scott Allen, b. 11 November 1971, Bay City.
- 558. RONALD WAYNE 10 BYAM (Edward R. 9, Willis H. 8, Harlow 7, Alvardo 6, Jonathan 5, Joseph 4, Jacob 3), born 13 August 1947, Grand Rapids, Mich.; married there 14 June 1968 Diane Lyn Zuverink, born 16 February 1949, Grand Rapids, to Wilfurd Bertus and Helene Ruth (Mast) Zuverink.

Child:

- i. Lori Lyn¹¹, b. 19 July 1969, Grand Rapids.
- 559. BENJAMIN JAMES ¹⁰ BYAM, JR. (Benj. J. ⁹, Benj. H. ⁸, Henry C. ⁷, Don Lorenzo ⁶, Oliver ⁵, Joseph ⁴, Jacob ³), born 28 July 1943, Billings, Mont. Data concerning his marriage were not supplied.

Children, born in Seattle, Wash.:

- i. John Kelvin¹¹, b. 1961.
- ii. Benjamin James, b. 3 June 1964.
- iii. Robert James, b. 25 February 1968.
- iv. Kathleen Allen, b. 9 April 1970.
- 560. RICKEY EARL 10 BYAM (Van Earl 9, Benj. H. 8, Henry C. 7, Don Lorenzo 6, Oliver 5, Joseph 4, Jacob 3), born 30 November 1951, Moses Lake, Wash.; married there, 24 November 1971(?), Judy Jenny Lewis, born 12 August 1952, Frankfurt, Ger., to Ted B. and Margareta Amalia May (Démair) Lewis.

Child:

- i. Christopher Earl¹¹, b. 24 August 1972, Moses Lake.
- 561. DAVID WILLIAM ¹⁰ BYAM (Oliver O.⁹, Wm. O.⁸, Oliver ⁷, Don Lorenzo ⁶, Oliver ⁵, Joseph ⁴, Jacob ³), born 24 March 1942, Huntington Park, Calif.; married 16 December 1961, Fresno, Calif., Diane Kaye Wilson, born 14 May 1945, Brookings, S.D., to James Albert and Sadie Mildred (Lund) Wilson.

In 1969 David was a computer programmer and operations supervisor at

Data-Technology Corp.

Children, born in San Jose, Calif.:

- i. Kelly Annette¹¹, b. 25 May 1962.
- ii. David William, Jr., b. 23 September 1965.
- 562. ROBERT OLIVER 10 BYAM (Oliver O., Wm. O., Oliver, Don Lorenzo, Oliver, Joseph, Jacob, born 16 October 1944, Dinuba, Calif. Further information has been unobtainable.
- 563. ROLAND EDWARD 10 BYAM (Wayne, Harry, Edward, Alphonso, Oliver, Joseph, Jacob), born 12 March 1916; died 1 May 1962, Owosso, Mich.; buried in Freemont Cemetery, Bancroft, Mich.; married 25 November 1936, La Grange, Ind., Helen Josephine Hawkey, born 1 February 1919, Perry, Mich., to LaVern and Grace Aleen (Miller) Hawkey. She married (2) 10 April 1965 Merrill Balcam.

Children, born in Owosso:

- 604. i. Wayne H. 11 (initial only), b. 19 February 1938. +
- 605. ii. Richard Harry, b. 23 December 1940. +
 - iii. Pamela Grace, b. 21 December 1946; m. 27 August 1966, Owosso, Casimir Louis Jene, Jr., b. 15 July 1945, Owosso, to C. L. and Roma Desolie (Lewis) Jene. Ch.: Tammy Helen 12 Jene, b. 25 December 1968, Lansing, Mich.
- 564. DOUGLAS ARTHUR¹⁰ BYAM (Oliver R.⁹, Edward O.⁸, Samuel S.⁷, Alphonso⁶, Oliver⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 4 January 1934, Jackson, Mich.; married 25 June 1960, Lowell, Mich., Marilyn Joan Oesch, born 7 October 1934, Alto, Mich., to Frederic and Louise (Wingeier) Oesch.

Children:

- i. Nancy Lynn 11, b. 15 July 1961, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- ii. Frederick Douglas, b. 16 April 1964, Grand Rapids.
- iii. Jodi Louise, b. 26 October 1965, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- 565. GEORGE EDWARD 10 BYAM (Oliver R. 9, Edward O.8, Samuel S.7,

Alphonso⁶, Oliver⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 28 November 1938, Jackson, Mich.; married 19 December 1960, Grand Rapids, Mary Ann Terryberry, born 19 May 1939, Grand Rapids, to A. P. and Mary (Montgomery) Terryberry.

Child:

- i. Terry Joan 11, b. 9 December 1965, Grand Rapids.
- 566. JOHN LE ROY 10 BYAM (Herbert L. 9, Edward O. 8, Samuel S. 7, Alphonso 6, Oliver 5, Joseph 4, Jacob 3), born 15 January 1940, Chesaning, Mich.; married there, 22 July 1961, Janet Mayree Moffit, born 7 March 1941, Chesaning, to Earl Ishmael and Frances Emeretta (Brandmair) Moffit.

Children:

- i. Dee Marie¹¹, b. 19 May 1962, Owosso, Mich.
- ii. Amy Lynn, b. 12 October 1964, Saginaw, Mich.
- 567. ROBERT ELWOOD¹⁰ BYAM (Ralph J. ⁹, Clinton J. ⁸, Samuel S. ⁷, Alphonso ⁶, Oliver ⁵, Joseph ⁴, Jacob ³), born 27 February 1926, Flint, Mich.; married 23 June 1951, Ferndale, Mich., Mary Emily Treadaway, born 3 October 1929, Cullman, Ala., to Fred and Emily (Jones) Treadaway.

Robert was in the U.S. Navy from February 1944 to May 1946.

Children, born in Flint:

- i. Michael R. (initial only) , b. 24 September 1952.
- ii. Rebecca Ann, b. 27 September 1954.
- 568. ARTHUR DALE ¹⁰ BYAM (N.R.)(Ralph J. ⁹, Clinton J. ⁸, Samuel S. ⁷, Alphonso ⁶, Oliver ⁵, Joseph ⁴, Jacob ³), born 17 May 1934, Flint, Mich.; married there, 28 April 1951, Evelyn Marie Morse, born 22 January 1938, Flint, to Henry Jay and Thelma Eldora (Houts) Morse.

Children, born in Flint:

i. Timothy A. 11, b. 28 February 1957.

- ii. Matthew Dale, b. 9 March 1958.
- iii. Cameron Scott, b. 3 September 1960.
- iv. Christopher Allen, b. 12 May 1962.
- 569. ARTHUR EDGAR¹⁰ BYHAM (Wm. E., Theodore, Clarissa, John, Jonas, Jacob, John, born 5 June 1889, Meadville, Pa.; died there 12 September 1961; buried there in Greendale Cemetery; married (1) 23 August 1911, Warren, Pa., Grace Nettie Babcock, born 1 April 1890, Youngsville, Pa., to Edgar and Martha (York) Babcock. They divorced in October 1936 and Arthur married (2) Mrs. Mildred Grace (Clark) McCabe, born 23 November 1891, Meadville, to Frank and Frances (Wightman) Clark; died 25 January 1973, Palm Beach, Fla.

Children, born in Meadville:

- 606. i. Edgar William¹¹, b. 31 October 1912. +
- 607. ii. William Arthur, b. 17 June 1928. +
- 570. THEODORE GEORGE 10 BYHAM (Wm. E. 9, Theodore 8, Clarissa 7, John 6, Jonas 5, Jacob 4.3), born 5 May 1906, Meadville; married (1) 22 June 1928, Ripley, N. Y., Marian Arlene Dickey, born 22 June 1906 to S. J. and Harriet M. (Snodgrass) Dickey; died 30 October 1931; married (2) 4 May 1933, Meadville, Kathryn Holman, born 20 December 1909, Meadville, to Harry and Kathryn (Sloan) Holman; died 1 August 1963; buried in Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, beside Marian; married (3) 28 March 1964, Meadville, Mrs. Wilma Adelaide (Roueche) Curry, born 12 October 1912 to Harold S. and Rhea M. (Perrey) Roueche.

Child of Theodore and Marian:

- Anna Marie¹¹, b. 18 March 1929; m. 26 December 1951, Meadville, Harmon Benjamin Ferer, b. 7 September 1928, Meadville, to Charles Kline and Marian Louise (Harmon) Ferer. Ch., surname <u>Ferer</u>, b. in Washington, D.C.: 1. Charles Harmon¹², and 2. John Mark (twins), b. 2 January 1954.
- 571. RAY VALANDER¹⁰ BYHAM (Chas. H.⁹, Theodore⁸, Clarissa⁷, John⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 15 August 1894, Meadville, Pa.; died 17 April 1970, North Tonawanda, N.Y.; buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, N.Y.; married 25 August 1915, Meadville, Clara Evelyn Custead, born

27 October 1893, Crawford County, Pa., to John Albert and Jane Hannah (Storry) Custead.

Child:

- 608. i. Garth Allen¹¹, b. 22 January 1917, Meadville. +
- 572. CHARLES WESLEY 10 BYHAM (Louis E. 9, Theodore 8, Clarissa 7, John 6, Jonas 5, Jacob 4-3), born 7 February 1910, Meadville, Pa.; died 29 March 1962; buried in Greendale Cemetery, Meadville; married 3 July 1934, Ripley, N.Y., Leah Mae Warner, born 15 or 16 April 1915, Cherry Tree Twp., Pa., to Addison Milo and Lena (McClelland) Warner; died 3 February 1967; buried in Bethel Cemetery, Franklin, Pa.

Charles' GS bears the inscription "F 2/c US NAVY W W 2"

Children, born in Meadville:

- 609. i. Frederick Charles 11, b. 2 April 1935. +
 - Mary Lou, b. 22 October 1938; m. 29 September 1956, Meadville, Kenneth Dawson Knight, b. 20 October 1934, Meadville, to Titus Dawson and Viola May (Beebower) Knight. Ch., surname Knight: 1. Beverly Louise¹², b. 28 June 1957, Akron, O.; 2. Cynthia Ann, b. 5 February 1959, Meadville; 3. James Dawson, b. 4 October 1960, Kenton, O.; 4. Sandra Lynn, b. 22 October 1964, Akron.
- 610. iii. William Lewis, b. 24 September 1941. +
- 573. KENNETH WIRT¹⁰ BYHAM (Louis E.⁹, Theodore⁸, Clarissa⁷, John⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 22 July 1915, Meadville, Pa.; married 25 July 1942, Erie, Pa., Grace Rosetta Taylor, born 12 January 1912, Springfield Twp., Pa., to George Webster and Dacy Emaline (Joslin) Taylor.

Child:

 Louis Wirt¹¹, b. 3 January 1947, Meadville; m. 12 September 1969, Anchorage, Alaska, Doris Ann Barkhymer, dau. of Adam Theodore and Jessie Beryl (Trees) Barkhymer.

References of Chapter X

- 1. The November 1971 issue of International Operating Engineer has an article on his skill as operator in Washington, D.C. Photos of him are also included.
- 2. Alice insists it was 1942, but the Massachusetts VR give 1943.
- 3. The data come from the Oakes Genealogy, previously cited.

CHAPTER XI

Eleventh Generation

574. JAMES WAYNE¹¹ BYAM (Wayne¹⁰, Chas. E.⁹, Geo. W.⁸, Abel⁷, Benj.⁶, Abel⁵, Benj.⁴, Abr.³), born 3 January 1945, Moline, Ill.; married 22 December 1970, Geneseo, Ill., Gayle Alyn (Cole) Franks, born 24 May 1947, Moline, to Harold Earl and Halycon Evadne (Cox) Cole. She had married (1) 5 May 1962 Larry Franks and they divorced in 1969.

Children:

- i. Jeremie Wayne¹², stillborn 1971.
- ii. (adopted) Scott Alan, b. 12 February 1972.
- 575. LAURENCE TURNER¹¹ BYAM (Donald E.¹⁰, John W.⁹, Oscar L.⁸, Benj. W.⁷, Benj.⁶, Abel⁵, Benj.⁴, Abr.³), born 10 September 1928, Springfield, Mass.; married (1) 19 October 1947, Chula Vista, Calif., Virginia Sonja Magana, daughter of Ascension and Louise (Ochoa) Magana. They divorced in 1952 and he married (2) as second husband, 2 July 1954, El Centro, Calif., Opal V. Gregory, born 2 September 1925, Thayer, Mo., to George W. and Belle (Murphy) Gregory.

Laurence graduated in 1967 from Imperial Valley College with a degree in engineering. He was in the U.S. Navy from 1945 to 1952 and has been in the U.S. Army Reserve from 1954.

Children:

- i. Laurence Turner, Jr. 12, b. 17 April 1969, Holyoke, Mass.
- (adopted) Michael Leroy, son of Opal by previous marriage,
 January 1946, St. Louis, Mo.; d. 2 October 1966, Vietnam.
- iii. (adopted) Carolyn Beth, b. 26 March 1967, El Centro, Calif.
- iv. (adopted) Amy Elaine, b. 1 September 1968.
- 576. BEATRICE ANN¹¹ BYAM (Donald E.¹⁰, John W.⁹, Oscar L.⁸, Benj. W.⁷, Benj.⁶, Abel⁵, Benj.⁴, Abr.³), born 25 January 1933, Nashua, N.H., daughter of Dorothy Grace (Merrill) Silva and adopted by Donald); married 24 February 1953, New Boston, N.H., George Leonard Peirce, born 2 November 1926, Lowell, Mass., to Charles Hiscox and Evelyn M. (Pearson) Peirce.

Children, surname Peirce first three born in Goffstown, N.H.:

- i. Grace Louise, b. 23 June 1954.
- ii. Gregg Lawrence, b. 10 February 1957.
- iii. Gail Lila, b. 23 September 1959.
- iv. Geoffrey Lloyd, b. 13 December 1968, Manchester, N.H.
- 577. LESTER WILLARD¹¹ BYAM (Donald E.¹⁰, John W.⁹, Oscar L.⁸, Benj. W.⁷, Benj.⁶, Abel⁵, Benj.⁴, Abr.³), born 13 March 1945, Goffstown, N.H.; married 17 July 1965 Carole Ann Donnelly, born 26 February 1945, Manchester, N.H., to Robert Carl and Grace Marion (Rice) Donnelly.

Children, born in Manchester:

- i. Charles Robert¹², b. 26 August 1966.
- ii. Randall Willard, b. 23 November 1968.
- iii. April Leigh, b. 11 May 1971.
- 578. GEORGE WILLARD¹¹ BYAM (Harold H.¹⁰, Jesse W.⁹, Oscar L.⁸, Benj. W.⁷, Benj.⁶, Abel⁵, Benj.⁴, Abr.³), born 24 January 1938, Lawrence, Mass.; married 23 May 1959, Lakeport, N.H., Norma Lorraine Taylor, born 1 January 1935, Laconia, N.H., to Maurice Leon and Majorie Arlene (Pearson) Taylor.

Children, last four born in Rumford, Me.:

- i. Robyn Diane Theresa 12, b. 6 April 1960, Concord, N.H.
- ii. Susan Elizabeth, b. 21 September 1961, Concord.
- iii. Timothy Edward, b. 13 January 1963.
- iv. Benjamin Richard, b. 5 March 1965.
- v. Barbara Anne, b. 2 April 1966.
- vi. Jennifer Ruth, b. 29 December 1968.
- 579. JOHN BLAIR¹¹ BYAM (Harold H.¹⁰, Jesse W.⁹, Oscar L.⁸, Benj. W.⁷, Benj.⁶, Abel⁵, Benj.⁴, Abr.³), born 5 December 1944, Canaan, Conn.; married (1) 7 May 1966, Nashua, N.H., Patricia Anne Renaud, born 23

September 1946, Nashua, to George Charles and June Frances (Hurd) Renaud. John, divorced in 1969, married (2) 22 August 1970, Nashua, Susan Brenda Mary Belida, born 12 October 1947, Nashua, to Walter and Jennie (Karczewski) Belida.

Child of John and Patricia:

- i. Todd Blair¹², b. 13 September 1967, Peterborough, N.H.
- 580. PHILIP WALLACE¹¹ BYAM (Geo. E. ¹⁰, Jesse W. ⁹, Oscar L. ⁸, Benj. W. ⁷, Benj. ⁶, Abel ⁵, Benj. ⁴, Abr. ³), born 6 July 1946, Goffstown, N.H.; married 7 June 1968, Milford, N.H., Kathleen Ruth Wilson, born 23 November 1947, Goffstown, to Frank Reed and Lillian Harriet (Davies) Wilson.

Child:

- i. (adopted) Kristin Gay Wilson¹², b. 2 May 1967, Goffstown.
- 581. ALMON GEORGE¹¹ BYAM, JR. (Almon¹⁰, Geo. G. ⁹, Geo. C. ⁸, Geo. O. ⁷, Otis ⁶, Solomon ⁵, John ⁴, Isaac ³), born 4 May 1932, Malden, Mass.; married 31 January 1953, Manchester, N.H., Lorraine Philbert, born 18 April 1934, Manchester, to Charles and Ellen (Harrison) Philbert.

Child:

- i. Judy Ann 12, b. 1 October 1964(?).
- 582. RICHARD THURLOW¹¹ BYAM (Almon¹⁰, Geo. G.⁹, Geo. C.⁸, Geo. O.⁷, Otis⁶, Solomon⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born 17 January 1935, Lawrence, Mass.; married 24 August 1957, Kittery, Me., Jeannine Yvette Beaulieu, born 23 August 1938, Nashua, N.H., to Emile and Albina (Claveau) Beaulieu. They divorced in April 1970.

Children, born in Manchester, N.H.:

- i. Linda Ann¹², b. 31 August 1958.
- ii. Richard Scott, b. 1 July 1964.
- iii. Daniel David, b. 29 June 1965.
- 583. KENNETH (no middle name) BYAM (Almon Geo. G., Geo. C., Geo. C., Geo. O., Otis, Solomon, John, Isaac, born 3 January 1938, Stone-

ham, Mass.; married 30 June 1967, Lynnfield, Mass., Jayne Buckley, born 6 July 1942, Newport, R.I., to William L. and Anna Marie (Conroy) Buckley.

Child:

- i. Sarah Jayne¹², b. 18 February 1968, Melrose, Mass.
- 584. RONALD ALMON¹¹ BYAM (Almon¹⁰, Geo. G.⁹, Geo. C.⁸, Geo. O.⁷, Otis⁶, Solomon⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born 24 February 1945, Malden, Mass.; married 6 May 1967, Malden, Martha Louisa Thompson, born 18 January 1949, Germany, to Le Grand Mitchem and Erica (Stein) Thompson.

Ronald, a police officer in Melrose, Mass., was in the U.S. Army in Korea and South Vietnam.

Child:

- i. Leah Anna 12, b. 25 November 1968, Melrose.
- 585. ARTHUR WELDON¹¹ BYAM (Ernest G.¹⁰, Geo. G.⁹, Geo. C.⁸, Geo. O.⁷, Otis⁶, Solomon⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born 23 November 1928, Chelmsford, Mass.; married 12 October 1950, Chelmsford, Ruth Marie Hamel, born 16 May 1930, Lowell, Mass., to Raymond and Laurette (Gouin) Hamel.

Children, born in Chelmsford:

- i. Sandra Ruth¹², b. 31 March 1952.
- ii. Steven Arthur, b. 11 October 1955.
- iii. Sharon Marie, b. 16 November 1958.
- iv. Sherry Lynn, b. 1 January 1962.
- 586. BRUCE ERNEST¹¹ BYAM (Ernest G.¹⁰, Geo. G.⁹, Geo. C.⁸, Geo. O.⁷, Otis⁶, Solomon⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born 2 April 1945, Chelmsford, Mass.; married 17 August 1969, Millville, Mass., Noella Vivian Cardella, daughter of Michael John and Noella Vivian (Laquerre) Cardella.

So far as is known, Bruce has had no children.

587. RAYMOND HENRY 11 BYAM (Raymond A. 10, Raymond E. 9, Ralph 8,

Geo. O.⁷, Otis⁶, Solomon⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born 11 June 1940, Brockton, Mass.

Raymond was unmarried in January 1967.

588. ALAN ROGER¹¹ BYAM (Raymond A.¹⁰, Raymond E.⁹, Ralph⁸, Geo. O.⁷, Otis⁶, Solomon⁵, John⁴, Isaac³), born 10 July 1943, Brockton, Mass.; married 22 February 1961, Randolph, Mass., Bernadette Mary Dashner, born 13 May 1944, Boston, Mass., to John H. and Marion A. (Wallace) Dashner.

Children, born in Boston:

- i. Alan Roger, Jr. 12, b. 23 January 1962.
- ii. Robert Edric, b. 4 January 1964.
- iii. Emily Ann, b. 7 December 1964.
- iv. Jeffrey, b. 1967.
- 589. DONALD RAYMOND¹¹ BYAM (Raymond¹⁰, Nathan⁹, Elias⁸, Alanson W.⁷, Jesse⁶⁻⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 10 September 1924, Clinton, Ia.; married (1) 10 September 1946, Lyons, Ia., Irene Ann Jost, born 9 January 1928, Que., to August William and Marie Therese (Wagemester) Jost; died 30 January 1965; married (2) 18 December 1965, Fulton, Ill., Lucille Loretta King (Irene's second cousin), born 2 March 1927, Clinton, Ia.; adopted by Edward Ferdinand and Theresa Christina (Franzen) Jost.

During World War II Donald served 39 months in the U.S. Naval Reserve, Amphibian Force.

Children of Donald and Irene:

- 611. i. Daniel Alan¹², b. 29 May 1949, Clinton, Ia. +
 - ii. David Joseph, b. 15 July 1952, Clinton.

Child of Donald and Lucille:

- iii. Richard Raymond, b. 4 July 1967, Clinton.
- 590. RODNEY DEWAYNE¹¹ BYAM (Benny¹⁰, Bennie⁹, Benn⁸, Alanson W.⁷, Jesse⁶⁻⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 10 November 1948, Windom, Minn.; married

there, 11 July 1970, Deborah Ann Grauley, born there 28 February 1952, to Kenneth Gordon and Gloria Hope (Radtke) Grauley.

Child:

- i. Kelli Jeane 12, b. 10 March 1971.
- 591. KENNETH DON¹¹ BYAM (Dean¹⁰, Harry C.⁹, Henry C. W.⁸, Henry J.⁷, John W.⁶, Jesse⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 21 August 1943, Shelby, Nebr.; married 26 June 1965, Utica, Nebr., Cheryly Faye Rosenthal, born 12 June 1947, Columbus, Nebr., to Leo and Mary Ann (Hafner) Rosenthal.

Children, born in Sargent, Nebr.:

- i. Kinsy Kay 10, b. 12 June 1967.
- ii. Sonja Sue, b. 10 January 1969.
- 592. (REV.) WAYNE CHARLES¹¹ BYHAM (Chas. D. ¹⁰, Clifton P. ⁹, Sylvester ⁸, Joseph ⁷, John ⁶, Jonas ⁵, Jacob ⁴⁻³), born 6 September 1913, Guys Mills, Pa.; married 10 June 1937, Meadville, Dorothy Grace Shaw, born 2 March 1918, Grove City, Pa., to David F. and Tina Belle (Small) Shaw.

Wayne was in the U.S. Navy from March 1943 to December 1945. He has studied at Meadville Commercial College, Allegheny College in Meadville, and the Wesley Seminary in Washington, D.C. In 1965 he entered full time ministry of the United Methodist Church, following several years of business in Pennsylvania and New York. In 1971 he was living and preaching in Little Valley, N.Y.

Children, born in Meadville:

- 612. i. David Wayne¹², b. 10 May 1939. +
 - Patricia Dee (N.R.), b. 4 May 1941; m. (1) 21 December 1959, Ft. Jackson, S.C., Wendell Lewis Kightlinger; m. (2) 4 October 1962, Ridgway, Pa., Herbert Donald Crandall; m. (3) 24 April 1965, Bradford, Pa., Philip Lewis Mesler, b. 20 July 1933, Portville, N.Y., to Raymond Charles and Maria Edna (Newton) Mesler. Ch.: 1. Wendy Lou¹³ Kightlinger, b. 28 January 1961, Cuba, N.Y.; 2. Lisa Marie Mesler, b. 16 December 1965, Olean, N.Y.; 3. Vicki Lyn Mesler, b. 26 June 1967, Olean.

- iii. Scott Le Roy, b. 9 February 1943.
- 593. FRANK CLIFTON¹¹ BYHAM (Chas. D. ¹⁰, Clifton P. ⁹, Sylvester ⁸, Joseph ⁷, John ⁶, Jonas ⁵, Jacob ⁴⁻³), born 16 April 1928, Guys Mills, Pa.; married 3 October 1953, Meadville, Pa., Nancy Ann Davis, born there 15 February 1932, to Hiram Floyd and Helen Marie (Vatter) Davis.

Children, born in Meadville:

- i. Susan Elizabeth¹², b. 29 January 1955.
- ii. Cynthia Ann, b. 30 December 1956.
- iii. Jeffrey Mark, b. 23 December 1957.
- iv. Beth Ann, b. 17 October 1961.
- 594. HOWARD RAE 11 BYHAM (Rae 10, Clifton P. 9, Sylvester 8, Joseph 7, John 6, Jonas 5, Jacob 4-3), born 24 July 1921, Guys Mills, Pa.; married 24 January 1942, Meadville, Esther June Davies, born 22 November 1922, Mineral Ridge, O., to Burson David and Tessie Bell (Fox) Davies.

Howard is postmaster at Guys Mills. He was in military service from 20 July 1944 to 16 August 1946.

Children, born in Meadville:

- i. Gary Rae 12, b. 23 January 1943.
- Bonnie Lynn, b. 19 September 1945; m. 11 September 1965, Guys Mills, Ronald George Proper, b. 25 November 1944, Meadville, to Richard Carl and Virginia Mae (----) Proper. Ch., surname Proper, b. at Erie, Pa.: 1. Amy Lynn¹³, b. 6 July 1967; 2. Kari Jean, b. 24 July 1969.
- iii. Dan Rae, b. 8 March 1948; d. 19 February 1969, Vietnam; bur. at Mt. Hope United Methodist Church Cem., Randolph Twp., Pa. A private, first class, in Co. C., 6th Battalion, 31st Infantry, 9th Infantry Div., he was killed in action in the Dinh Tuong Province of Vietnam, having served since 15 July 1968. The bulletin board of Mt. Hope Church bears the inscription: "In Living Fellowship Erected to the Memory of Don R. Byham, Vietnam 1969."

595. RALPH ARDEN¹¹ BYHAM (Rae¹⁰, Clifton P.⁹, Sylvester⁸, Joseph⁷, John⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 17 December 1935, Guys Mills, Pa.; married there, 26 July 1958, Gertrude Louise Carpenter, born there, 15 November 1937, to Vinson Rex and Helen Irene (Peterson) Carpenter.

Children, born in Franklin, Pa.:

- i. Michael Arden¹², b. 17 May 1959.
- ii. Douglas Rae, b. 5 August 1960.
- 596. LEWIS RUSSELL¹¹ BYHAM (Allen S.¹⁰, Robt. W.⁹, Sylvester⁸, Joseph⁷, John⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 23 August 1915, Guys Mills, Pa.; married 20 December 1937, Franklin, Pa., Anastasia Louise Thornton, born 22 April 1921, Glassport, Pa., to Thomas Francis and Mary Elizabeth (Faix) Thornton.

Children, born in Meadville:

- 613. i. L(ewis) Rex 12, b. 3 December 1938. +
 - ii. Thomas Allan, b. 7 August 1944; m. 28 November 1963, Cochranton, Pa., Joan Carol Myers, b. there 13 July 1946, to George and Ruth (----) Myers. They divorced in November 1966 and she married Ted Moss. Thomas had two children:
 1. Beth Ann 13, b. 5 November 1965 and 2. Bradley Scott, b. 19 September 1966. They now bear the surname Moss.
- 597. JOHN CLIFFORD¹¹ BYHAM (Allen S.¹⁰, Robt. W.⁹, Sylvester⁸, Joseph⁷, John⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 10 May 1918, Guys Mills, Pa.; married 14 June 1941, Townville, Pa., (Gertrude) Irene Hanna, born there 8 July 1920, to Walter J. and Mary Gertrude (Gillette) Hanna.

John was in the U.S. Air Force from 18 February 1942 to 23 October 1945.

Children:

Judith Elaine¹², b. 3 March 1943, Townville; m. 26 September 1964, Guys Mills, John Alvah Ridle, b. 24 February 1939, Meadville, to Laurance Alvah and Margaret Florence (Drescher) Ridle. Ch., surname <u>Ridle</u>: 1. Mark Fredrick¹³, b. 13 November 1965; 2. Diane Rochelle, b. 18 January 1968; 3. Eric Lawrence, b. 10 November 1970.

- 614. ii. John Francis, b. 23 November 1945, Meadville. +
- 615. iii. William Robert, b. 25 August 1942, Guys Mills. +
- 598. ROBERT ALLEN¹¹ BYHAM (Allen S.¹⁰, Robt. W.⁹, Sylvester⁸, Joseph⁷, John⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 17 August 1920, Rudolph, O.; married (1) 30 May 1941, Guys Mills, Pa., Alice Marcelle Kettering, born 15 April 1920, Rice's Landing, Pa., to George Ernest and Sarah Catharine (Christy)(Crusen) Kettering. They divorced in February 1944 and he married (2) 3 April 1949, Shelbyville, Ill., Doris Edna Joachim, born 25 July 1925, Wabash County, Ill., to Harry Alfred and Edna Belle (Rigg) Joachim.

Robert served from August 1943 to September 1945 in the 20th Infantry Regt., 6th Infantry Div., in the S.W. Asiatic Theater. He has worked many years for the Humble Oil and Refining Co.

Child of Robert and Alice:

i. Beverly Faydell¹², b. 25 January 1943, Meadville.

Children of Robert and Doris, born in Carmi, Il.:

- ii. Stuart Ray, b. 14 March 1954.
- iii. Jay Howard, b. 24 October 1956.
- iv. Barbara Jo, b. 29 August 1959.
- 599. RAYMOND LEE¹¹ BYHAM (Allen S.¹⁰, Robt. W.⁹, Sylvester⁸, Joseph⁷, John⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 11 October 1931, Guys Mills, Pa.; married 16 April 1953, Winchester, Va., Nancy Carol Stainbrook, born 8 February 1931, Meadville, Pa., to Agustus Arden and Dorothy Isabelle (Walton) Stainbrook.

- i. Kenneth Raymond 12, b. 24 October 1955, Meadville.
- ii. Cheryl Ann, b. 22 March 1962, Mount Vernon, O.
- iii. Scott Alan, b. 6 May 1969, Mount Vernon.
- 600. BARBARA ANN¹¹ BYHAM (Leonard W. 10, Wallace, Wilbur, Luther, John, Jonas, Jacob, Jacob, born 28 April 1937, Canton, O.; married there,

4 May 1957, Jack Dean Myton, born 2 November 1936, Canton, to Fred Dean and Irene Catherine (Wackerly(?)) Myton.

Children, surname Myton:

- i. Victor Dean¹², b. 10 May 1958, Sumter, S.C.
- ii. Catherine Lynn, b. 6 April 1959, Sumter.
- iii. Mary Louise, b. 15 July 1961, Hunter Air Force Base, Ga.
- iv. Elaine Sue, b. 4 May 1965, Toul Rosières-en-Haye, France.
- v. Tina Marie, b. 26 January 1967, Sumter, S.C.
- 601. JOHN JOSEPH¹¹ BYHAM (Leonard W.¹⁰, Wallace⁹, Wilbur⁸, Luther⁷, John⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 23 November 1941, Canton, O.; married there, 12 October 1963, Karen Louise Arntz, born there 21 February 1944, to Robert John and Mary June (Whitman) Arntz.

Children, born in Canton:

- i. Marie Antoinette¹², b. 14 January 1965.
- ii. Patrick James, b. 12 January 1967.
- iii. Matthew William, b. 29 July 1968.
- iv. Teresa Denise, b. 29 December 1971.
- 602. JOHN WINTHROP¹¹ BYAM, JR. (John¹⁰, Harold⁹, Ernest⁸, Seth⁷, Alonzo⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 3 September 1943, Saylesville, R.I.; married 25 March 1967, Pensacola, Fla., Olivia Ree Hatfield, born 25 December 1943, Bessemer, Fla., to Oliver Alonzo and Ella Ree (Cost) Hatfield.

John graduated from the University of Minnesota, Institute of Technology, in March 1966 with the degree of Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering. He spent eighteen months in the Navy as a student aviator. Then he served two years as Main Propulsion Assistant in charge of the power plant of the U.S.S. Lloyd Thomas (DD 764). Next came a tour in Vietnam as Naval Intelligence Liaison Officer (lieutenant) in the 4th Coastal Zone. "My duties involved the collection, collation, analysis, and dissemination of operational intelligence. Other duties involved the briefing and debriefing

of sea forces ... and participation in visual aerial reconnaissance and aerial photography." For the completion of his duties he received from the Navy a Bronze Star with Combat "V", two Air Medals, a Combat Action Ribbon, and the Vietnamese Campaign Ribbon. In 1971 he was employed by General Electric Co.'s Large Gas Turbine Operation as mechanical equipment design engineer.

Children:

- i. Jennifer Lynne¹², b. 5 May 1969, Newport, R. I.
- ii. Suzanne Renee, b. 27 October 1972, Greenville, S.C.
- 603. RICHARD ARTHUR¹¹ BYAM (John¹⁰, Harold⁹, Ernest⁸, Seth⁷, Alonzo⁶, David⁵, Joseph⁴, Jacob³), born 25 October 1946, Springfield, Mass.; married 5 October 1968, Pittsfield, Mass., Sylvia Esther Smith, born 1 September 1946, Pittsfield, to Herbert Fuller and Kathryn Janet (Bergstrom) Smith.

As of March 1972 there were no children.

604. WAYNE H¹¹ (initial only) BYAM (Roland ¹⁰, Wayne ⁹, Harry ⁸, Edward ⁷, Alphonso ⁶, Oliver ⁵, Joseph ⁴, Jacob ³), born 19 February 1938, Owosso, Mich.; married there, 8 August 1959, Darlene May Horvath, born 29 May 1940, Durand, Mich., to Stephen and Martha Lucile (Jones) Horvath.

Children, born in Owosso:

- i. Michele Lee¹², b. 8 October 1960.
- ii. Brenda Marie, b. 16 May 1962.
- iii. Charleen Ann, b. 14 November 1968.
- 605. RICHARD HARRY 11 BYAM (Roland 10, Wayne 9, Harry 8, Edward 7, Alphonso 6, Oliver 5, Joseph 4, Jacob 3), born 23 December 1940, Owosso, Mich.; married 30 January 1960, Duffield, Mich., Judy Ann Post, born 25 January 1942, Durand, Mich., to Edgar Charles and Theo Keedah (Redman) Post.

Children, born in Owosso:

i. Carrie Lynne¹², b. 3 September 1960.

- ii. Kimberly Ann, b. 27 October 1962.
- iii. Ronda Kay, b. 4 February 1964.
- 606. EDGAR WILLIAM¹¹ BYHAM (Arthur¹⁰, Wm.⁹, Theodore⁸, Clarissa⁷, John⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 31 October 1912, Meadville, Pa.; married 22 June 1934, Covington, Ky., Brice Irene Michael, born 17 July 1912, Oxford, W. Va., to John G. and Blanche (Lowther) Michael.

Children, born in Parkersburg, W. Va.:

- 616. i. William Clarence¹², b. 14 September 1936. +
 - Edgar Kimberly ("Kim"), b. 2 September 1948; m. 29 May 1971, Parkersburg, Penelope Lynn Brown, b. 3 September 1948, Fairmont, W. Va., to James Joseph and Velma June (Sheets) Brown.
- 607. WILLIAM ARTHUR¹¹ BYHAM (Arthur¹⁰, Wm.⁹, Theodore⁸, Clarissa⁷, John⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 17 June 1928, Meadville, Pa.; married there, 24 March 1951, Joan Donna Richards, born 9 March 1930, Indiana, Pa., to John Drennen and Leona (Rupp) Richards.

Upon the death of his father in 1961 William assumed sole ownership and management of the Byham Funeral Home, which he had joined his father in operating in 1951. He is now director of the Byham-McBride Funeral Home. He studied at Allegheny College (two years) and at the Pittsburgh Institute of Mortuary Science, from which he graduated in 1951. He is a member of the Christ Episcopal Church, of the Masonic Order, and of many other organizations.

Children, born in Meadville:

- i. Gerry Lee¹², b. 5 April 1952.
- ii. Richard Nelson, b. 16 May 1953.
- iii. John Arthur, b. 30 October 1957.
- iv. Lisa Jo, b. 23 March 1961.
- 608. GARTH ALLEN¹¹ BYHAM (Ray¹⁰, Chas.⁹, Theodore⁸, Clarissa⁷, John⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 22 January 1917, Meadville, Pa.; married there, 4 June 1937 (his date), Alice Irene Stainbrook, born 20 August

1922, Conneaut Lake, Pa., to Andrew James and Grace C. (Andrews) Stainbrook.

Children, born in Meadville:

- Anna Marie¹², b. 29 December 1938; m. 30 July 1955, Buffalo, N.Y., James Joseph Lamantia, b. 7 February 1929 to Vincent and Concetta (Bottita) Lamantia. Ch. (adopted), surname <u>Lamantia</u>: 1. Cheryl Lynne, b. 3 January 1961, Tonawanda, N.Y.
- 617. ii. Scott James, b. 28 January 1941. +
 - iii. Charles Allen, b. 20 October 1948.
- 609. FREDERICK CHARLES¹¹ BYHAM (Chas. W.¹⁰, Lewis⁹, Theodore⁸, Clarissa⁷, John⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 2 April 1935, Meadville, Pa.; married there, 22 November 1958, Mary Patricia Bloom, born 19 April 1937, Dubois, Pa., to Glen Francis and Mary Margaret (Shaw) Bloom.

Frederick earned the B.S. degree at Edinboro State College, the M.S. at Clarkson College, and the Ph.D. at Ohio State University. He has been professor of mathematics at State University College, Fredonia, N.Y. His wife is a registered nurse.

Children:

- i. Pamela Ann¹², b. 10 October 1959, Dunkirk, N.Y.
- ii. Michael Frederick, b. 6 July 1962, Dunkirk.
- iii. Kim Marie, b. 30 March 1964, Columbus, O.
- 610. WILLIAM LEWIS¹¹ BYHAM (Chas. W. ¹⁰, Lewis ⁹, Theodore ⁸, Clarissa ⁷, John ⁶, Jonas ⁵, Jacob ⁴⁻³), born 24 September 1941, Meadville, Pa.; married there, 26 December 1964, Barbara Jane Morfenski, born 4 May 1944, Meadville, to Lewis Marcus and Josephine Jennie (Krolikowski) Morfenski.

Children, born in Meadville:

- i. Jeffrey William¹², b. 11 June 1966.
- ii. Christine Marie, b. 22 September 1967.
- iii. Charles Edward, b. 28 January 1970.

CHAPTER XII

Twelfth Generation

611. DANIEL ALAN¹² BYAM (Donald¹¹, Raymond¹⁰, Nathan⁹, Elias⁸, Alanson W.⁷, Jesse⁶⁻⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 29 May 1949, Clinton, Ia.; married there, 30 September 1967, Charlotte Anne Thilmany, born 5 March 1948, Winona, Minn., to Joseph Michael and Jane Elizabeth (Voelker) Thilmany.

Child:

- i. Carrie-Anne 13, b. 29 December 1967, Clinton.
- 612. DAVID WAYNE 12 BYHAM (Wayne 11, Chas. 10, Clifton, Sylvester, Joseph, John, Jonas, Jacob, John, Byham, John, Jonas, Jacob, John, Byham, John, John, Jonas, Jacob, John, John, Jonas, Jacob, John, John, Jonas, Jacob, John, Joh

Child:

- David Wayne, Jr. 13, b. 18 April 1960, Meadville; d. 5 June 1960.
- 613. L(EWE) REX 12 BYHAM (Lewis 11, Allen 10, Robt. 9, Sylvester 8, Joseph 7, John 6, Jonas 5, Jacob 4-3), born 3 December 1938, Meadville; married 18 October 1957, Guys Mills, Pa., Jane Carol Carpenter, born 25 November 1938, Meadville, to Vinson R. and Helen I. (Peterson) Carpenter.

Children, born in Meadville:

- i. Barbara Ann¹³, b. 1 November 1958.
- ii. David Allen, b. 25 March 1961.
- iii. Richard Allen, b. 18 July 1962.
- iv. Dianne, b. 21 March 1972.
- 614. JOHN FRANCIS¹² BYHAM (John¹¹, Allen¹⁰, Robt.⁹, Sylvester⁸, Joseph⁷, John⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 23 November 1945, Meadville; married 12 June 1964, Guys Mills, Pa., Mary Ann Rosko, born 12 March 1946, Greensburg, Pa., to John and Mary Elizabeth (Conrad) Rosko, Jr.

- i. Russell William 13, b. 7 May 1966.
- ii. Brenda Lynn, b. 4 March 1969.

- iii. James Robert, b. 9 November 1971.
- 615. WILLIAM ROBERT¹² BYHAM (John¹¹, Allen¹⁰, Robt.⁹, Sylvester⁸, Joseph⁷, John⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 25 August 1947, Guys Mills, Pa.; married 28 January 1972, Meadville, Marsha Diane Kysor, born 1 October 1951, Union City, Pa., to Darrell Francis and Louisa Mary (Caglio) Kysor.

Child:

- i. Michael Allen¹³, b. 16 April 1973, Meadville.
- 616. (DR.) WILLIAM CLARENCE¹² BYHAM (Edgar¹¹, Arthur¹⁰, Wm.⁹, Theodore⁸, Clarissa⁷, John⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 14 September 1936, Parkersburg, W. Va.; married 12 February 1967, Weirton, W. Va., Carolyn Anne Mentzer, born 11 November 1941, Easton, Pa., to Robert Evan and Helena Marie (Aagaard) Mentzer.

William obtained a B.S. degree in 1958 and an M.S. in 1959 from Ohio University and a Ph.D. in 1963 from Purdue. As industrial psychologist, he is an associate professor at the University of Pittsburgh. His wife earned an A.B. in 1959 from West Virginia University and an M.A. in 1964 from Ohio State University.

Children, born in New York City:

- i. Jennifer Tacy 13, b. 25 March 1968.
- ii. William Carter, b. 17 May 1970.
- 617. SCOTT JAMES¹² BYHAM (Garth¹¹, Ray¹⁰, Chas.⁹, Theodore⁸, Clarissa⁷, John⁶, Jonas⁵, Jacob⁴⁻³), born 28 January 1941, Meadville, Pa.; married 8 September 1961, Buffalo, N.Y., Marjorie Ann Ryan, born 8 May 1944, Buffalo, to Patrick Joseph and Johanna Frances (Mahony) Ryan.

Children, born in Buffalo:

- i. Kimberly Ann 13, b. 11 June 1962.
- ii. Kathleen Irene, b. 10 March 1966.

NOTES

Amos Byam (1851-1909, Toronto): He can not be identified because his death record fails to name his parents. His son Walter Francis, born in London, England in 1882, died in Toronto in 1962, leaving four children.

John M. Byam (1885-1945): Neither can he be identified. He was born in Coudersport, Pa., and died in St. Regis Falls, New York.

Roger Byam: Several persons have inquired about this character in <u>Mutiny on</u> the Bounty. Co-author Nordhoff replied to my letter saying that Roger was the <u>only fictitious</u> character in the book and that the surname was used because Byam was an old name in the British Navy.

Chronological Memoir: Persons interested in the early history of Byams in England and Wales might refer to a book written by the scholar Edward S. Byam and published by James Briddon at Ryde (Isle of Wight) in 1854. The major part of the title reads as follows: "Chronological Memoir of the Three Clerical Brethren, Pastors of the Reformed Church of England and Ireland, The Reverends Henry, John, and Edward Byam; all three Sons of Rev. Lawrence Byam, Rector of Luckham, in Somersetshire, during the reigns of Elizabeth and James the First, From A.D. 1574 to A.D. 1614."

The compiler has a copy of the first edition, with, bound in, a letter written by the author in December 1854 to a member of Parliament. (This copy will be donated to the New England Historic Genealogical Society of Boston.)

The second edition (1862, Tenby) contains modifications and gives the genealogical descent from one Llyr Llediaith to the nineteenth century. This descent may be found also in William Richard Cutter's New England Families Genealogical and Memorial, (N.Y., 1914), pages 1165-6.

The Name Byam: The name is of relatively recent origin. Edward S. Byam (op. cit., 1854, p. 127), gives the following etymology: Ap-Evan (Ap meaning son of) became Ap-Yevan, which changed to Abyevan and later to Abyan, Abyam, and Byam. The will of William Byam of Bath, 1570, contains all three spellings.

Origin of the Family: Edward S. Byam asserts (p. 104) that the family "is of the most remote antiquity ... remounting to the third century of the christian aera."

Coat of Arms: The armorial bearings of the family are described in detail on page 133 of the <u>Chronological Memoir</u>. Of course, what many Americans seem not to know, a <u>coat of arms may properly</u> be used only by a male who can establish direct descent from the last authorized wearer.

SUPPLEMENT: The Asa Byam Line

Chapter I: Asa Byam

In gathering data on the Canadian Byams the compiler encountered many descendants of one Asa Byam, who has not been identified. His death record unfortunately names no parents. Some descendants believe he was related to the Rev. John Wesley Byam, which may well be, but no evidence has been found to substantiate that belief. The interest of many descendants explains the inclusion in this book of the Asa Byam line.

 Asa¹ Byam was born about 1800 and in Canada if the death record is correct. He died on 24 November 1883, aged 83, in Hamilton, Northumberland Co., Ontario.

Asa's first wife, ---- Randall, died before the 1861 census. The given name of his second wife was Martha.

The 1861 census of Hamilton supplies a few data: he was 62 years old, a farmer, born in the United States, and his religion was English Methodism. Martha, aged 45, was born in the U.S. The children were: Sarah A., born in Canada, aged 21; William, a laborer, aged 19; Eber, aged 17; Eliza, aged 14, George, aged 13, and Olive, aged 7.

The 1871 census gives Asa's age as 70 and places his birth in the United States. His wife Martha is now aged 53. The children were: Sarah Ann, aged 29; Eliza, aged 22, and Olive, aged 17; all born in Ontario.

As a paid Joseph Clark £75 on 6 December 1830 for 49 1/2 acres of land with its buildings in Hamilton Township, district of Newcastle, both parties being yeomen of the township of Hope (1).

Asa's Children by his first wife:

- 2. i. Charles Randall, b. 22 December 1828. +
- 3. ii. Lorenzo Dow, b. 15 March 1830(?)(2).

Children by Martha:

- iii. Sarah Ann, b. ca. 1841, Ontario.
- 4. iv. William, b. ca. 1842, Ont. +
- 5. v. Eber Cole, b. ca. 1844, Ont. +
 - vi. Eliza, b. ca. 1847, Ont.

6. vii. George Washington, b. ca. 1848. + viii. Olive, b. ca. 1854, Ont.

CHAPTER II

Second Generation

2. CHARLES RANDALL (Asa), born 22 December 1828 (3), Canada; died 1904 (GS in Union Cemetery, Port Hope); married (1) Alice Wilson, born 1834 (GS), in Wicklow County, Ireland; died 8 June 1901, aged 65 (which would place her birth in 1836); married (2) (name unfound). The 1861 census of Hamilton Township lists Charles as a laborer, born in Canada; religion, English Methodism; illiterate; aged 37 (error for 31?); Alice, aged 24, born in Ireland; and four children born in Canada: Joseph A., aged 9; Alice, aged 5; Charles H., aged 4 and Thomas W., aged 2. The 1871 census gives Charles's age as 42 and Alice's as 37; Joseph is listed as 18 years old, Charles Henry as 14, William Thomas as 12, and Emma Victoria as 11.

Children:

- 7. i. Joseph Asa³, b. 18 September 1852, Hamilton Twnp. (his second m. r.). +
 - ii. Alice, b. 6 April 1856; d.y.
- 8. iii. Charles Henry, b. 3 June 1857. +
- 9. iv. William Thomas, b. 4 January 1859. +
 - v. Emma Victoria, b. 28 January 1860(?); d.y.
- LORENZO DOW² (Asa¹), born 15 March 1830(?); died 18 May 1909, aged 79, East Whitby Township, Ont.; buried in Oshawa, Ont.; married 4 November 1864 Martha Jane Ferguson, born ca. 1845; died 24 May 1903. (Martha's sister Nancy married Lorenzo's half-brother Eber Cole Byam.)

Children:

Emma Lusetta³, b. 16 February 1866; d. in 1830; m. 18
 September 1888 Thomas Smith, who d. 1946, aged 80. Ch., surname Smith: 1. Lillis May⁴, b. 30 June 1889; m. 8 April

1914 James Cooper; 2. Ross Montrose, b. 19 July 1892; d. 1968; 3. Elveretta, b. 18 May 1897; d. 1944; 4. Eldean, b. 1902; d. 1966.

- ii. Freddie, b. 29 December 1868; d. 1 March 1869.
- 10. iii. Charles Eber, b. 20 March 1870, Victoria Road, Ont. +
- 11. iv. William Daniel, b. 25 January 1873, Uxbridge, Ont. +
 - v. Dellie May, b. 28 May 1875; d. 2 October 1882.
 - vi. Harkless Addison, b. 4 October 1877; d. 1 October 1882.
 - vii. Albert Wesley, b. 18 March 1879; d. 2 October 1882.
 - viii. (adopted?) Frances May, b. 23 October 1880(?); d. 1 March 1908(?), Detroit; bur. in Oshawa, Ont.
 - ix. Lorenzo, b. 22 April 1882; d. 4 October 1882.
 - x. Albertha, b. 3 October 1886; d. 1 November 1954, Oshawa; m. 25 May 1904 James Herbert Fulton, b. 8 May 1880, Reach Twnp., near Uxbridge, to William and Sarah (Newton) Fulton; d. 2 July 1959, Oshawa. Ch., surname Fulton: 1. Leola Gertrude 4, b. 20 July 1905; m. 15 June 1929, Oshawa, Thomas Alexander Miller; 2. Vivian Alberta, b. 10 August 1908; m. 2 November 1935, Oshawa, Norman Eugene Kilner; 3. Hilton Herbert, b. 16 December 1914; m. 31 March 1943, Oshawa, Cora Irene Sproole(?).
- 4. WILLIAM² (Asa¹), born ca. 1842 in Ontario; dates of death and marriage unknown; married Ann ----, born ca. 1843 in England. The 1871 census of Hamilton Township lists William, aged 28, toll-gate keeper; Ann, aged 27, born in England; and children Lilly, aged 3 and Martha, aged 1.

- i. Lilly³, b. ca. 1867.
- ii. Martha, b. ca. 1869.
- 5. EBER COLE (Asa), born ca. 1844, Port Hope district; died 1 November 1910, Uxbridge, Ont.; buried in Friends Cemetery; married Nancy Ann

Ferguson, born ca. 1848, Ont. The 1871 census of Hamilton, Ont. lists Eber as aged 26, Nancy, aged 22, and daughter Lucinda, aged 2.

Children:

- Minnie Lucinda³, b. ca. 18 July 1868 (calculated); d. 13 June 1894, aged 25-10-25; m. James G. Swires. Ch., surname Swires: 1. Percy⁴; 2. Garfield, d. 11 November 1918.
- 12. ii. (William) Frederick, t. 10 August 1870, Hamilton Twnp. +
- 13. iii. Oron Aldon, b. ca. 1872. +
- 14. iv. (Eber) Stanley, b. 14 April 1878, Darlington Twnp., Ont. +
 - v. Ethel Cecilia, b. 8 April 1889; d. 12 February 1958, Toronto; bur. in Union Cem., Utica, Ont.; m. September 1916, Toronto, Nathan Stewart Dunlop, b. 13 February 1888; d. January 1957, Toronto; bur. in Utica. Ch., surname <u>Dunlop</u>: 1. Doreen⁴, b. 27 November 1918, Toronto; 2. Elaine E., b. 1 August 1924, Toronto; m. 23 June 1957, Toronto, Robert McMillan.
- 6. GEORGE WASHINGTON (Asa), born ca. 1848, Ont.; married (about 1867?) Sarah Henrietta Grimes, born ca. 1849, Ohio. George is in the 1871 census of Hamilton Township, aged 22, born in Ontario; wife Sarah Henrietta, aged 21; Asa, aged 2 and Allen Jesse, aged 1. George is said to have had a tea factory in Port Hope, Ont.

- 15. i. Asa Caswell, b. 8 May 1868 (d.r.), Port Hope. +
- 16. ii. Allen Jesse, b. 13 November 1869, Port Hope. +
 - iii. Martha Evelyn, b. 27 February 1875; d. 19 May 1960 (GS), Cobourg, aged 85-2-22; bur. in the Lingard plot, Union Cem., Port Hope; m. Mr. Lingard. S. p.

CHAPTER III

Third Generation

7. JOSEPH ASA³ (Chas. R.², Asa¹), born 18 September 1852, Hamilton Township; died 11 June 1931, Port Hope; buried in Union Cemetery; married (1) 18 September 1876 Mary Jane Watt, born 14 May 1852, Precious Corners, Ont. to Robert and ----(McClelland) Watt; died 26 March 1918, Port Hope; married (2) 20 October 1920, Port Hope, Sarah Ann Robinson, daughter of George and Martha (Huntington) Robinson.

- 17. i. Charles Alston⁴, b. 7 July 1877, Precious Corners(?). +
- 18. ii. Thomas Wesley, b. 6 October 1878, Precious Corners. +
- 19. iii. Victor Preston, b. 13 January 1880, Port Hope. +
 - iv. William George, b. 26 July 1881, Precious Corners; d. there 27 April 1882.
- 20. v. Robert Stanley, b. 12 September 1882, Precious Corners. +
 - vi. Alice Jane ("Jennie"), b. 25 September 1884, Port Hope; d. 16 December 1947, Toronto; bur. there in Mt. Pleasant Cem.; m. 24 July 1911, Port Hope, William Henry Surphlis, b. 24 May 1880, northern Ireland, to Richard and Catherine (Patterson) Surphlis. Ch., surname Surphlis: 1. William Bancroft⁵, b. 10 May 1912, Port Hope; m. 1 August 1931, Toronto, Muriel Richardson; 2. Charles Edward, b. 2 March 1920, Toronto; m. 26 September 1953, Detroit, Mich., Jean Rose Palmer.
 - vii. Hazel Victoria, b. 4 July 1886, Cold Springs, Ont.
 - viii. Emma Bertha, b. 11 October 1888, Port Hope; m. 18 September 1918, Regina, Sask., William Harold Hunter, b. 27
 March 1891, Cavan, Ont., to Alexander and Louisa (Rutherford) Hunter; d. 21 January 1959, Winnipeg, Man. Ch., surname Hunter: b. in Regina; 1. George Alexander 5, b. 11 May 1921; 2. Louise Patricia, b. 13 July 1923; m. 21 June 1947, London, Ont., Patrick Kenneth McLarty; 3. Hazel Victoria, b. 14 March 1925; m. 10 July 1944, Winnipeg, Henry Douglas Kyle.
- 8. CHARLES HENRY (Chas. R. , Asa), born 3 June 1857, Port Hope; died 27 January 1945, Toronto; buried in Maple, Ont.; married 10 December

1879, Port Hope, Margaret Aleda Marvin, born 19 November 1862, Lindsay, Ont., to Isaac and Margaret (Carty) Marvin; died 11 July 1936, Orillia, Ont.

Charles was a C.N. Ry. station agent at Maple.

- i. Emma Aleda⁴, b. 17 April 1881, Port Hope; d. 9 March 1966, Didsbury, Alberta; m. 24 December 1907, Didsbury, Jacob Huget, b. 24 August 1882, Karlsruhe, Germany, to Karl and Kathleen; d. 10 January 1969. Emma was a pioneer in Alberta. She went there about 1902 to teach school, married and settled there (4). Ch., surname Huget: 1. Aleda Byam⁵, b. 21 October 1908, Didsbury; m. July 1952, Vancouver, B.C., Angus Dryden, b. 20 January 1909, Vancouver, to James and Jessie; 2. Carlos Melvyn, b. 31 May 1910, Daysland, Alta.; d. 5 August 1961, Calgary, Alta.; 3. Nelda Margaret Kathleen, b. 30 October 1911, Didsbury; m. Harry E. Weir; 4. Dorothy Eileen, b. 11 December 1914, Trochu, Alta.; m. Harold A. Stockhouse.
- ii. Roy Gilmour, b. 8 May 1884; d. 21 May 1884.
- iii. Mable Gertrude, b. 4 November 1886, Shannonville, Ont.; d. 25 May 1963, Parry Sound, Ont.; m. 14 December 1909, Maple, Robert Franklin Cook, b. 20 November 1883, Mitchell, Ont., to F. William and Elizabeth (Collison) Cook; d. 1 August 1945. Ch., surname Cook: 1. Gertrude Mable⁵, b. 6 October 1910; 2. Ruby Frances, b. 3 January 1912; 3. Gloria Byam, b. 10 May 1914; m. Virgo Thomas; 4. Lenore Lillian, b. 5 May 1917; m. Mr. Thomas; 5. Vernon Franklin, b. 4 July 1921; 6. Robin Gilmour Pierson, b. 9 August 1924.
- iv. Cora Lillian, b. 6 June 1893; d. 15 March 1945, Victoria, B.C.; m. (1) 30 September 1916, Castor, Alta., Leonard Albert Cameron, b. 6 May 1894, to Robert Sutherland and Annie Sophronia (De Witt) Cameron. They divorced in 1923 and Cora m. (2) in 1931, Duchess, Alta., William Henry McMahon. Ch., surname <u>Cameron</u>: 1. Albert Byam⁵, b. 1 July 1918; m. 22 June 1940 Beatrice Elizabeth Crouch.
- v. Ruby Alma, b. 5 March 1896, Atherley, Ont.; m. 10 October 1951, Schomberg, Ont., James Edward O'Brien, b. 18 September 1887, King Twnp., Ont., to James and Margaret

(Mix) O'Brien; d., $\underline{s}.\underline{p}.$, 6 September 1956.

- 21. vi. Earle Vernon, b. 15 February 1899, Maple, Ont. +
 - vii. Viola Aneta, b. 25 December 1904, Maple; m. 21 March 1941, Angola, Ind., Frank Wilmer, b. 11 September 1907, Cobridge, Stoke-On-Trent, Eng., to William and Elizabeth (Ferber) Wilmer. S.p.
- 9. WILLIAM THOMAS³ (Chas. R.², Asa¹), born 4 January 1859; married Rene Nichols.

William was a C.N. Ry. station agent at Stouffville, Ont.

Children:

- Howard W.⁴, b. ca. 1887; d., unm., 2 November 1918, aged 31, Saskatoon, Sask.
- ii. Ethel, b. ca. 1889(?); d., unm., 1959.
- CHARLES EBER³ (Lorenzo², Asa¹), born 20 March 1870, Victoria Road, Ont.; died 21 April 1959, Toronto; buried there in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery; married 21 November 1894 Lauretta Fulton, born 14 November 1872, Epsom, Ont., to William and Sarah (Newton) Fulton; died 3 September 1942, Toronto; buried beside husband.

Charles was a carpenter. He lived in Toronto.

Children:

Beulah Beaumont⁴, b. 18 April 1896, Goodwood, Ont. (?); d. 11 December 1964, Toronto; bur. in St. Gregory's Cem.; m. (1) 23 November 1915, Toronto, James Martin Cane, b. 11 April 1887, Toronto, to James Gilbert and Margaret Bright (Henderson) Cane; d. 28 September 1944, Toronto; m. (2) 7 June 1958, Toronto, Walter Theodore Fair, a widower, b. 4 April 1893, Oshawa, to James and Emma (Wiggins) Fair; d. 25 December 1963, Oshawa. Ch.: 1. Beulah Leola Cane⁵, b. 17 March 1917, Toronto; m. (1) 23 May 1936, Toronto, George Bennie, b. 8 October 1916, Eng., to Walter and Rosina. They divorced 14 August 1954, Toronto, and Beulah m. (2) 26 September 1958, Toronto, John Colquhoun Dunbar McGuiness, son of John Colquhoun and Frances McGuiness; 2. Charles

Patrick James Cane, b. December 1918; d. March 1919.

- Lloyd Raymond, b. 24 June 1899, Oshawa; d. there 22 February 1900.
- iii. Ross Charles (Charles Ross in Family Bible), b. 21 October
 1901, Oshawa. +
 - iv. William Dow, b. 7 March 1906, Oshawa; m. 8 November 1924, Oshawa, Marie Cochrane, b. 9 June 1903, Toronto, to James and Lucy (Blake) Cochrane. William is a retired realtor, while his wife has been a bookkeeper. S.p.
- 11. (WILLIAM) DANIEL³ (''DAN'')(Lorenzo², Asa¹), born 25 January 1873, Uxbridge, Ont.; died 2 April 1961, Bow Island, Alta.; married 26 September 1905, Oshawa, Celena Gertrude Hurlbut, b. 11 March 1886, Enfield, Ont., to James Frederick and Rosanna Louisa (Powell) Hurlbut.

In 1910 William took up a homestead south of Bow Island and farmed until 1925, when he moved to Bow Island. He operated a dairy there until he retired in 1931.

Children, all but the first born in Bow Island:

- 23. i. Mervin James⁴, b. 1 December 1909, Oshawa. +
 - ii. Charles Lewis, b. 12 January 1912.
- 24. iii. (Frederick) Daniel ('Dan''), b. 28 May 1914. +
- 25. iv. Raymond Eugene, b. 25 July 1916. +
 - v. Marjorie Louise, b. 29 October 1918; m. 2 December 1941, Calgary, James Lewis Hurlbut, b. 7 May 1915, Bow Island, to Louis and Myrtle Olga (Baker) Hurlbut. Ch., surname Hurlbut, b. in Medicine Hat: 1. Marjorie Louise⁵, b. 16 December 1942, m. 12 August 1961, Ralston, Alta., Francis Andrew Goller; 2. Daniel Louis, b. 7 November 1946; m. 29 April 1961, Ralston, Trudie Krohn(?); 3. Persis Pearl, b. 29 December 1948.
 - vi. Pearl Eldean, b. 25 October 1920; m. 14 November 1949, Bow Island, Ernest Walter Caswell, b. 25 April 1916, Bow Island, to Walter and Margaret Edge (Pollitt) Caswell. Ch.,

surname <u>Caswell</u>, b. in Medicine Hat: 1. Eldean Louise⁵, b. 20 April 1941; m. 13 August 1966, Medicine Hat, Bruce Allen Parnell; 2. Patricia Gertrude, b. 18 September 1942; m. 26 November 1960, Ralston, Ernest Frederick Rance; 3. Larry Wayne, b. 10 August 1948; m. 16 March 1968, Medicine Hat, Linda Colleen Thrasher; 4. Rita Pearl, b. 29 July 1953 (5).

- 26. vii. Percy Hurlbut, b. 27 March 1929. +
- 12. WILLIAM FREDERICK³ (Eber Cole², Asa¹), born 10 August 1870, Hamilton Township(?); died 13 October 1948, Uxbridge, Ont.; buried in Friends Cemetery, Quaker Hill; m. 15 December 1897, Uxbridge, Esther Ann Ball, born 5 April 1862, Uxbridge, to John and Mary Ann (Foster) Ball; died 16 May 1937, Uxbridge; buried in Friends Cemetery.

Children:

- 27. i. Wilbert⁴, b. 18 December 1898, Uxbridge. +
 - ii. Myrtle Evelyn (N.R.), b. 9 August 1902; m. John D. Symes,
 b. 3 May 1897. Ch., surname Symes: 1. Delmas B., b. 1
 June 1925; d. 1 November 1925; 2. Earl F. D., b. 15 March 1930; d. 5 August 1966.
- 13. ORON ALDON³ (GS spelling)(Eber Cole², Asa¹), born about 1872, near Uxbridge; died 20 July 1916, aged 44, Uxbridge; buried in Friends Cemetery; married (1) Hannah Kennedy, born 20 February 1876, Uxbridge, to James and Mary June (Willson) Kennedy; died September 1903, Thessalon Township; m. (2) 1 December 1906, Toronto, Mrs. Lottie (Goulter) Perry, born about 1876, Eng., to Charles and Ann (Stevens) Goulter; no death record found in Toronto.

Children, born in Uxbridge:

- 28. i. Ambrose Horace⁴, b. 23 April 1896. +
 - Alvin Fergus, b. 22 August 1900; m. 30 July 1927, Toronto, Mary Boller, b. 11 April 1890, Canonda, Ont., to Joseph and Elizabeth (Classen) Boller. S.p.
- 14. (EBER) STANLEY (Eber Cole, Asa), born 14 April 1878, Darlington Township, Ont.; died 15 December 1941, Goodwood, Ont.; married 21 November 1900, Layton, Ont., Zellah McLeod Graham, born 4 December 1880, Reach Township, Ont. to David and Charlotte (McLeod) Graham;

died 15 November 1968, Toronto; buried in Goodwood Cemetery.

Children:

- (Roma) Grace⁴, b. 4 October 1903, Layton, Ont.; d. 17
 October 1969, Toronto; bur. in Uxbridge; m. (1) 19 April 1928, Toronto, William Teasdale Shepherd, b. 26 January 1890, Eng.; d. 8 October 1945, Toronto; m. (2) 7 December 1946, Port Arthur, Robert Lloyd Sellers, b. 15 December 1906, Reach Township, Ont., to William Albert and Margaret Ann (Sharrard) Sellers. Ch.: Roma Jean⁵ Shepherd, b. 1 May 1935, Toronto; m. 14 February 1970 Alexander Bernard Spicer, b. 13 July 1940, Toronto, to Bernard Frederick and Elizabeth Aitken (Routledge) Spicer.
- Olive Minnie, b. 26 January 1906, Sunderland, Ont.; d. Spring 1973; m. 6 June 1953, Toronto, Ernest James Reading, b. 13 April 1893, Eng.; d. 13 April 1961, Toronto.
- 29. iii. Kenneth Medford, b. 14 April 1907, Roseville, Ont. +
 - iv. (Ethel) Jean, b. 21 May 1912, Uxbridge; m. 19 September 1930, Toronto, Percy Basten, b. 19 January 1904, Goodwood, to Thomas and Margaret (Shaver) Basten. Ch.: Gary Douglas Basten, b. 14 July 1942, Stouffville, Ont.
- 30. v. (Stanley) Bruce, b. 8 April 1918, Oshawa. +
- 15. ASA CASWELL³ (Geo. Wash.², Asa¹), born 8 May 1868, Port Hope, Ont.; died 24 October 1951, Buffalo, N. Y.; cremated; married 12 August 1896 Alice Marshall Edsall, born 4 September 1876 or 1877, Nichols, N. Y., to David and Ida (Ellsworth) Edsall; died 7 February 1958, Buffalo.

As a taught at Port Hope and Trumansburg. At one time he had a book store in Buffalo and was manager of B. C. Montgomery.

Child:

 Edsall Asa⁴, b. 12 April 1910, Buffalo; d. 7 August 1961, Buffalo, of spinal meningitis; his ashes were placed in Forest Lawn Cem., Buffalo; m. (1) 17 June 1944, Camp Breckinridge, Ky., Virginia Patricia Pearl Condon, b. 29 May 1909, Lake View, Erie Co., N.Y., to Winfield John Scott and Pearl Maybelle (Dean) Condon. They divorced 7 August 1957, Reno, and he m. (2) 1 January 1958(?) Mrs. Pernie (Hinkle) Harcrow. They divorced 21 March 1959.

16. ALLEN JESSE ³ (Geo. Wash.², Asa¹), born 13 November 1869, Port Hope; died 18 May 1930, Des Moines, Ia., where buried in the Masonic Cemetery; married 16 March 1893, South Hartford, N.Y., Lucy Anett Maynard, who died 5 October 1943, Des Moines.

Allen obtained the M.D. degree at Dartmouth Medical School in 1897. He practiced in West Rupert, Vt. and in Mackey, Ia. before moving to Des Moines.

Child:

31. i. Bert Allen⁴, b. 17 December 1893, N.Y. +

CHAPTER IV

Fourth Generation

17. CHARLES ALSTON⁴ (Joseph Asa³, Chas. R.², Asa¹), born 7 July 1877, Hamilton Township or Precious Corners, Ont.; died 10 August 1966, Haileybury, Ont.; buried in the Protestant Cemetery at New Liskeard, Ont.; married 27 January 1902, Port Hope, Erema Lillian Hansman, born 19 May 1880, Port Hope, to George and Julia Hayward (Hawkin) Hansman; died 27 August 1962, New Liskeard, where buried in the Protestant Cemetery.

Charles was an insurance adjuster. He was a mayor, a school trustee, and chairman of the Public Library Board. He was an active horticulturist and past president of the Ontario organization. He was a member of the IOOF for 64 years and a past grand master. He was a member also of the Masonic and Shrine organizations. He was president and lieutenant governor of the New Liskeard Kiwanis Club; and elder and trustee of St. Paul's United Church, New Liskeard. He was an ardent philatelist.

Child:

 (Erema) Beulah⁵ b. 3 March 1903, Belleville, Ont.; m. 8 February 1929, New York City, (Dr.) Thomas Levin, b. 23 September 1900, Montreal, to Raphael and Ester Malke

(Adelman) Levin. S.p.

18. THOMAS WESLEY 4 (Joseph Asa3, Chas. R.2, Asa1), born 6 October 1878, Precious Corners, Ont.; died 16 September 1942, Regina, Sask., where buried; married September 1910, Belleville, Ont., Mary Edythe Harris, born 3 July 1886, Belleville; died 10 February 1941, Regina, where buried.

Children, born in Regina:

- 32. i. (Francis) Robert⁵, b. 12 August 1913. +
- 33. ii. Victor Joseph, b. 19 June 1915. +
- 19. VICTOR PRESTON 4 (Joseph Asa³, Chas. R.², Asa¹), born 13 January 1880, Port Hope, Ont.; died 18 April 1951, Saskatoon, Sask.; buried there in Woodlawn Cemetery; married 10 November 1909, Yorkton, Sask., Elizabeth Cowan, born 17 February 1885, Guelf, Ont., to Wellwood Richard and Jeanie Blair (Thornton) Cowan; died 23 May 1964, Saskatoon; buried beside husband.

Children, born in Zelma, Sask.:

- Hazel Eileen⁵, b. 18 October 1910. A graduate of the University of Saskatchewan in Home Economics and Education, she teaches the former subject.
- ii. Jean Isabel, b. 28 November 1912; d. 18 December 1972, Saskatoon Hospital; buried in Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Saskatoon. She graduated from the Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, and from the University of Saskatchewan. A nurse, she was assistant director of the Diploma Nursing School, Sask. During World War II she was a nursing sister in the Canadian Army.
- iii. Kathleen Elizabeth, b. 27 September 1914. She is finance officer of Federated Co-op, having graduated in commerce from the University of Sask. She is a chartered accountant.
- iv. (Margaret) Louise, b. 10 December 1917; m. 9 November 1946, Saskatoon, Arthur Burton Joseph, b. 18 October 1913, Zelma, to Arthur William and Rosy Maude (Clarke) Joseph. Louise holds a B.A. degree from the University of Sask. and is a teacher. During World War II she was in the Navy. Ch., surname Joseph, born in Saskatoon: 1. Catherine Maude⁶, b.

8 March 1949; m. 6 February 1971, Sask., (William) Chris Fornssler, b. 8 July 1948, Humboldt, Sask., to Hermon Wilhelm and Barbara (Wagner) Fornssler; 2. Carol Elizabeth (twin) b. 8 March 1949; 3. Arthur Victor (''Vic''), b. 30 July 1950.

20. (ROBERT) STANLEY ⁴ (Joseph Asa ³, Chas. R. ², Asa ¹), born 12 September 1882, Precious Corners, Ont.; died 10 December 1964, Collingwood, Ont.; married 24 June 1908, Stratford, Ont., Ellen Edith Johnson, born 20 October 1888. Stratford, to George and Mary Ellen (Dunsmore) Johnson; died 22 July 1964, Collingwood; buried in Park Lawn Cemetery, Toronto.

Stanley was a tinsmith. He lived in Wasaga Beach, Ont.

Child:

- Lois Mary⁵, b. 27 January 1929, Toronto; died in the Fall of 1973; m. 12 June 1948, Toronto, Norman Edward Wiggins, b. 18 February 1926, Toronto, to James and Olive May (Flowers) Wiggins. Ch., surname Wiggins, b. in Toronto: 1. William Robert⁶, b. 21 September 1955; 2. Ellen May, b. 23 May 1958.
- 21. EARLE VERNON⁴ (Chas. H.³, Chas. R.², Asa¹), born 15 February 1899, Maple, Ont.; died 25 June 1964, Port Credit, Queen Elizabeth Hospital(?); buried in Maple Cemetery; married 15 June 1921, Toronto, Annie Arabella Sutton, born 16 December 1896, Toronto, to Edward and Arabella (Fawcett) Sutton.

Children, born in Tornonto:

- Dorothy Helen⁵, b. 8 May 1922; m. 24 June 1944 Hugh Rodgers Blyth, b. 13 March 1913, Kirkentollach, Scot., to Thomas and Agnes (Rodgers) Blyth. Ch., surname <u>Blyth</u>, b. in Toronto: 1. Diane Helen⁶, b. 15 December 1948; 2. Beverly Ann, b. 16 February 1954.
- 34. ii. William Douglas (''Doug''), b. 10 December 1923. +
 - iii. June Ann, b. 23 June 1929; m. 7 July 1951, Jack Walter Butcher, b. 13 March 1927, Thamesford, Ont., to Max and Kate (McDonald) Butcher. Ch., surname Butcher, b. in Toronto: 1. Bradley John 6, b. 8 June 1952; 2. Linda Louise, b. 29 May 1954; 3. Michael Douglas, b. 10 December 1955;

- 4. Mary Katharine, b. 29 April 1960; 5. Patricia Adele, b. 1 December 1961; 6. Sally Suzzann, b. 24 May 1963.
- 22. ROSS CHARLES⁴ (Chas. E.³, Lorenzo D.², Asa¹), born 21 October 1901, Oshawa, Ont.; married 23 January 1926, Toronto, Rose Elizabeth Haynes, born 7 November 1906, London, Eng.; to Percy C. and Caroline (Gaston) Haynes.

Ross is a retired hardware merchant.

Children, born in Toronto:

- Marlene Lauretta⁵, b. 22 May 1934; m. 28 August 1954, Toronto, Inge Alvestad, b. 7 May 1926, Hareid, Norway, to Norbert and Borghild (Soelsnes) Alvestad. Ch., adopted, surname <u>Alvestad</u>, b. in Toronto: 1. Janet Elizabeth⁶, b. 7 March 1959; 2. Daryl Ross, b. 23 June 1961.
- 35. ii. Ross Charles, Jr., b. 21 April 1940. +
- 23. MERVIN JAMES 4 ((William) Daniel 3, Lorenzo D. 2, Asa 1), born 1 December 1909, Oshawa, Ont.; married 29 May 1947, Bow Island, Alta., Mary Emma Tuchscherer, born 3 August 1921, Portreeve, Sask., to John and Elizabeth (Ebelher) Tuchscherer.

Children, born in Bow Island:

- i. John Williams⁵, b. 9 July 1952.
- ii. Derald Mervin, b. 19 May 1956.
- iii. Kelly Lee, b. 5 June 1959.
- 24. (FREDERICK) DANIEL ("DAN")⁴ ((William) Daniel³, Lorenzo D.², Asa¹), born 28 May 1914, Bow Island, Alta.; married 19 November 1955, Bow Island, Linda Grams, born 17 November 1917, Lang, Sask., to Emil and Paulina (Patzer) Grams.

- (adopted) Albert Ernest⁵, b. 20 August 1952, Medicine Hat, Alta.
- ii. Arnold Daniel, b. 5 March 1957, Taber, Alta.

- iii. Paulina Linda, b. 29 March 1960, Bow Island.
- 25. RAYMOND EUGENE ⁴ ((William) Daniel ³, Lorenzo D. ², Asa ¹), born 25 July 1916, Bow Island, Alta.; married 8 April 1944, Albury, Surrey, Eng., Doreen Olive Touzel, born 13 July 1923, Jersey, C.I., to Alfred George and Elizabeth (Randall) Touzel.

Raymond, a civil servant, residing in Radcliff, Alta., was overseas with the R.C.A.F. from 1940 to 1945.

Children:

- Richard Touzel⁵, b. 10 October 1947; m. 14 September 1968, Medicine Hat, Marilyn Dianne Granberg.
- ii. Philip Raymond, b. 17 January 1951.
- 26. PERCY HURLBUT ⁴ ((William) Daniel ³, Lorenzo D.², Asa¹), born 27 March 1929, Bow Island; married 23 July 1950, Radcliff, Alta., Mildred Jean Bennett, born 12 April 1934, Cardston, to Marlin Leslie and Eliza (Wolsey) Bennett.

- Bonnie Jean⁵, b. 10 February 1951, Taber, Alta.; m. 23
 August 1969, Lethbridge, Jerry Brain Soltys, b. 22 May 1950,
 Lethbridge, to William and Florence A. (Luchia) Soltys. Ch.:
 William Percy Soltys, b. 16 April 1973, Calgary.
- Edwin Percy, b. 12 June 1954, Taber; m. 29 September 1973, Lethbridge, Rose V. Wollschiager; Ch.: Terri Jean, b. 29 April 1974, Lethbridge.
- iii. Thomas Leslie, b. 13 June 1959, Claresholm, Alta.
- iv. William Daniel, b. 2 July 1964, Fort Macleod, Alta.
- 27. WILBERT 4 (William) Frederick 3, Eber C.2, Asa1, born 18 December 1898, Uxbridge, Ont.; died there 18 December 1957; buried there in Quaker Hill Cemetery; married 1 January 1920, Reach, Nellie Minnie Ethel Corbman, born 2 September 1898, Reach, to Richard and Mary Jane (Wildman) Corbman.

Wilbert, a farmer, is listed in the 1937 City Directory of Toronto as principal of the Church Street School.

Children, born in Uxbridge:

- Ella May⁵, b. 23 January 1921; m. 25 December 1940, Sunderland, Stanley Arthur Martin, b. 21 April 1921, Darlington Twnp., Ont., to William John and Aleta Jane (Martin) Martin. Ch.: Vivian Jean⁶ Martin, b. 15 November 1944, Orono, Ont.; m. 16 October 1965, Uxbridge, Ronald Kenneth Gary Ashton.
- Nancy Evelyn, b. 15 August 1925; m. 15 July 1944, Uxbridge, Tedford Vance Kidd, b. 3 December 1920, Uxbridge, to Johnston E. and Ethel Jane (Ashenhurst) Kidd. Ch., surname <u>Kidd</u>: 1. Rodney Kenwood⁶, b. 24 June 1945, Uxbridge; m. there 27 January 1967, Irene Teresa Smith; 2. Melodie Ann, b. 26 September 1958, Stouffville, Ont.
- Minnie Royetta, b. 28 May 1928; m. 17 February 1951, Uxbridge, (John) Howard Langhurst, b. 7 August 1922 to John Wesley and Beatrice (Williams) Langhurst. Ch., surname Langhurst, b. in Uxbridge: 1. Sharon Lyne⁶, b. 11 December 1960; 2. John Howard, b. 15 October 1962.
- iv. Mary Esther, b. 25 February 1931; m. 10 June 1950, Uxbridge, Robert John Hartrick, b. 17 March 1933(?), Uxbridge, to Ernest and Elsie (Otterbein) Hartrick. Ch., surname <u>Hartrick</u>, b. in Port Perry: 1. Ronald James⁶, b. 23 April 1954; 2. Sandra Faye, b. 2 November 1956.
- 36. v. Ross Wilbert, b. 14 June 1937. +
- 28. AMBROSE HORACE ⁴ (Oron³, Eber C.², Asa¹), born 23 April 1896, Uxbridge, Ont.; died 27 November 1956, Vancouver; buried in Mountainview Cemetery; married 22 October 1923, Uxbridge, Kathleen May Voutt, born 9 May 1905, Briston, Norfolk, Eng., to Edward and Mary Ann (Bumfrey) Voutt; married (2) 1 July 1961, Concord, Ont., Leslie Kinnell, born 16 September 1910, Ipswich, Eng., to Frank Bowman and Emily Patrick Kinnell.

Children:

Mary Lucille/Lucille Mary, b. 16 February 1925, Uxbridge;
 m. 6 December 1944, Toronto, (Maj.) Archibald Malcolm

- MacCorgodale, b. 31 October 1920, Toronto, to Malcolm and Elspeth (Dreghorn) MacCorgodale. Ch.: Wesley Malcolm 6 MacCorgodale, b. 26 February 1960, Toronto.
- Sydney Edward, b. 27 August 1926, Toronto; m. (1) Jean L----(?); m. (2) 16 July 1949, Toronto, Joan Margaret Orr, b. 21 September 1930, Toronto, to Wilfred and Maud Annie Eliza (Bartlett) Orr. Ch.: Terry William⁶, b. 16 July 1953, Toronto.
- iii. William Alden, b. 7 March 1946, Toronto; m. 16 October 1971, Concord, Ont., Lydia Christina Hart, b. 15 August 1949, St. Stephen, N.B., to Thomas Aloysius and Amy Devonha (Camick) Hart.
- 29. KENNETH MEDFORD⁴ (Eber Stanley³, Eber C.², Asa¹), born 14 April 1907, Roseville, Ont.; died 22 June 1970, Lethbridge, Alta.; married (1) 5 September 1928, Cardston, Alta., Viola May Burgess, b. 4 August 1910, Brant, Alta., to John Samuel and May Catherine (Hatch) Burgess; died 7 May 1959, Lethbridge; married (2) 4 March 1960, Lethbridge, Dorothy (Lane) Wellwood, born 4 April 1912, Brandon, Manitoba, to Robert and Jessie (McIlvride) Lane, widow of Marvin Wellwood, by whom she had three children.

In 1968 Kenneth was meat inspector for the Canadian Government.

- (Stanley) Jack⁵ (N.R.), b. 29 July 1930, Cardston; m. (1) 7
 October 1950, Torcrto, Winona Sharp. They divorced and he
 m. (2) Mabel Shultz.
- 37. ii. Calvin Lamonte, b. 14 or 18 July 1932, Cold Lake, Alta. +
 - iii. Zellah Catherine, b. 11 September 1934, Cold Lake; m. 18 September 1951, Calgary, Alta., John Toth, b. 25 October 1929, Guernsey, Sask., to Michael and Mary (Kerger) Toth. Ch., surname Toth: 1. Patricia Lee⁶, b. 12 March 1952; 2. Joanne Marie, b. 11 March 1954; 3. Anita Kathleen, b. 25 October 1956; d. 26 October 1956; 4. Warren John, b. 5 November 1959; 5. Colleen Elizabeth, b. 13 April 1964; 6. Karen Kay, b. 12 March 1966.
 - iv. Gloria LaRue, b. 23 January 1937, Cardston; m. 3 October

1955, Great Falls, Mont., David Edward Yip, b. 18 December 1934, Britannia Beach, Brit. Col., to Bing and Moi (Chin) Yip. Ch., surname Yip: 1. Elaine Faye⁶, b. 1 April 1956, Calgary; 2. Conrad Bing, b. 18 April 1958, Lethbridge; 3. Curtis Ming, b. 15 March 1960, Lethbridge.

- v. Kenna Faye, b. 13 November 1939, Cardston; m. 28 June 1958, Lethbridge, Howard Earl Peters, b. 10 June 1931, Calgary, to Eric George Thomas and Matilda Pauline (Quaschnick) Peters. Ch., surname Peters, b. in Calgary: 1. Kimberlie Anne⁶, b. 8 June 1960; 2. Walter Wayne, b. 17 June 1961; 3. Viola Rose, b. 19 May 1963; 4. Michelle Pauline, b. 17 January 1966; 5. Faye Lynne, b. 13 January 1967; d. 31 October 1967.
- 30. (STANLEY) BRUCE/BRUCE STANLEY (Eber S. 3, Eber C. 2, Asa 1), born 8 April 1918, Oshawa, Ont.; died 29 October 1970, Toronto, of heart failure; buried in Highland Memory Gardens; married 2 January 1943, Goodwood, Ont., Evelyn Katie Bowen, b. 25 July 1921 to William Henry and Katie (Farthing) Bowen.

Bruce was in the Canadian Army from July 1940 to September 1945.

Children:

- i. Wallace Arthur⁵, b. 31 July 1944, Stoffville, Ont.
- ii. Douglas Leonard, b. 30 November 1945, Stouffville.
- iii. Carl Stanley, b. 19 September 1948, Toronto.
- 31. BERT ALLEN⁴ (Allen J.³, Geo. Wash.², Asa¹), born 17 December 1893; died 15 October 1956, Des Moines, Ia.; buried there in the Masonic Cemetery; married 16 December 1917, Des Moines, Gladys Fern Elliott, born 16 September 1900, Polk City, Ia., to William and Catherine Maria (Byars) Elliott.

Bert, a railroad clerk, was in World War I.

Child:

38. i. Lavern DeWayne⁵, b. 29 November 1918, Polk City. +

CHAPTER V

Fifth Generation

32. (FRANCIS) ROBERT⁵ (Thomas W.⁴, Joseph³, Chas. R.², Asa¹), born 12 August 1913, Regina, Sask.; died 23 December 1965, Cobourg, Ont., where buried in Union Cemetery; married 24 August 1938, Bellingham, Wash., Eva Frances Moore, born 21 March 1913, Peterborough, Ont., to Vernon Washington and Frances Alberta (Stibbard) Moore.

Robert was in the Canadian Army from 1940 to 1965. His wife graduated from Regina Central Collegiate and Regina Teachers College. She has taught, has been a reporter and editor, and has been a member of numerous organizations. In 1969 she resided in Cobourg.

Children, born in Regina:

- Robert Thomas⁶, b. 10 March 1940. He has been with the Royal Canadian Mounted Police.
- ii. Douglas Victor, b. 14 August 1941.
- iii. Donna Frances, b. 18 July 1944; m. 24 June 1966, Cobourg, David John Douglas, b. 4 September 1943, Port Hope, Ont., to Clifford John and Phyllis Felecia (Rowden) Douglas.
- 33. VICTOR JOSEPH⁵ (Thomas W.⁴, Joseph³, Chas. R.², Asa¹), born 19 June 1915, Regina, Sask.; married 3 September 1954, Ottawa, (Mary Ann) Madeline Hodgins, born 11 November 1915, Carp, Ont., to John James Gordon and Emmiline Lillian (Dolan) Hodgins.

Victor, who resides in Ottawa, is a civil servant in the Dept. of Trade and Commerce. He is also an export promotion officer. He served in the Canadian Army from 1940 to 1945. In 1949 he earned a B. Com. degree at the University of Saskatchewan.

Children, born in Ottawa:

- i. Nancy Edythe⁶, b. 17 November 1956.
- ii. Joan Lillian, b. 9 January 1958.
- 34. WILLIAM DOUGLAS⁵ ("W. DOUG") (Earle⁴, (Chas.) Henry³, Chas. R.², Asa¹), born 10 December 1923, Toronto; married 24 October 1952 Joy Alberta Miller, born 20 March 1922, Toronto, to William and Joyce (Gifford) Miller.

- i. Mari-Ann⁶, b. 19 May 1955.
- ii. Jennifer Joy, b. 21 August 1960.
- 35. ROSS CHARLES⁵, JR. (Ross⁴, Chas. E.³, Lorenzo D.², Asa¹), born 21 April 1940, Toronto; married 2 May 1964, Toronto, Barbara Joan Watson, born 24 October 1941, Toronto, to Edwin Murray and Velma Winnifred (Damp) Watson.

Children:

- i. Kevin Charles⁶, b. 11 October 1964.
- ii. Cynthia Joan, b. 27 December 1967.
- 36. ROSS WILBERT⁵ (Wilbert⁴, (Wm.) Frederick³, Eber C.², Asa¹), born 14 June 1937, Uxbridge; married there 11 July 1959 Margaret Elizabeth Wilmont, born in Uxbridge to William Edward and Edith Emma (Cragg) Wilmont.

Children, born in Uxbridge:

- i. Tommy Edward⁶, b. 19 November 1960.
- ii. Debbra June, b. 9 June 1962.
- iii. Tammy Christine, b. 11 January 1965.
- iv. Darline, b. 25 January 1967.
- 37. CALVIN LAMONTE ⁵ (Kenneth ⁴, (Eber) Stanley ³, Eber C. ², Asa ¹), born 14 July 1932, Cold Lake, Alta.; died (drowned) 10 June 1964, Lethbridge, Alta.; married 26 February 1949, Cardston, Alta., Lorna Quinton, born 29 August 1930, Cardston, to Murvyn Fred and Mildred Marietta (Bohne) Quinton; died 28 February 1973; buried in Lethbridge.

Calvin was a police constable at Lethbridge.

Children, all but the first born in Lethbridge:

 Monta Lou⁶, b. 20 September 1949, Cardston; m. 12 July 1969, Cardston, David Holt Salmon, b. 26 December 1944, Lethbridge, to Scott Walker and Ruth (Holt) Salmon. Ch., surname <u>Salmon</u>: 1. Tonia Rae⁷, b. 17 May 1970, Milk River, Alta.; 2. Wendy May, b. 13 August 1971, Magrath, Alta.

- ii. Ronna Lee, b. 1 February 1951.
- 39. iii. Richard Flayne, b. 7 May 1953. +
 - iv. Barry Glen, b. 8 April 1956.
 - v. Wade La Rana, b. 18 July 1957.
 - vi. Tari Lynn, b. 6 April 1959.
 - vii. Kenneth David Calvin, b. 28 May 1961.
- 38. LAVERN DEWAYNE⁵ ("VERN")(Bert Allen⁴, Allen J.³, Geo. Wash.², Asa¹), born 29 November 1918, Polk City, Ia.; married 28 July 1946, Des Moines, Ia., Ermal Naomi Palmer, born 6 January 1925, Van Wert, Ia., to Clair and Hettie Ermal (Euritt) Palmer.

During World War II Lavern was in the Army Air Force.

Child:

i. Steven Alan⁶, b. 26 June 1953, Des Moines, Ia.

Sixth Generation

39. RICHARD FLAYNE 6, born 7 May 1953, Lethbridge; married 31 August 1972 Cardston, Alta., ReDonna Gail Steed, born 14 August 1954, Cardston, to Douglas Wayne and LaRene (Hinman) Steed.

Children, born in Lethbridge:

- i. Richard Jason, b. 4 July 1971.
- ii. Jesse Flayne, b. 8 September 1973.

References

- 1. West Northumberland, Ont. deeds 1801-1847. Deed #2175.
- 2. His death record gives the impossible year 1829, three months after the 1829 birth of Charles Randall Byam.
- 3. Joseph Asa Byam's Bible.
- 4. Viola (Mrs. Frank) Wilmer, 33 Black Creek Road, Toronto, kindly supplied most of the data in this section.
- 5. Source: Pearl (Mrs. Ernest W.) Caswell, of Suffield, Alta.

INDEX

(Does not include military officers; children who did not live beyond the age of ten; or the parents of allied family members.)

Abbot, Lydia L. 36 Abbott, James Douglas 347 Laura Ann Douglas 347 Lawrence Edmund 347 Milton Bolton 202 Richard Frank 202 Robert Earl 202 Sherwood Wilson 202 Abelson, A. M. 230 Ace, Myra Jean 339 Adams, Abby Jane 68 Abi 40	Adford/Adverd, Experience 3, 9 Henry 3 Adford, Mary 3 Adkins, Donald Joseph 327 Madeline 327 Thomas Darius 327 Adsit, Mary Helen 339 Albrecht, Patricia Ann 356 Aldrich, Edna Chapman 200 John Andrew 202 Susanna 47 Victor Edward 202
	Victor Edward 202
Alfred Edgar, Jr. 204	Violet Ellen 202
Alice 123 Amos 138	Allen, Charles Mark 292
Ann Relief (Byam) 57	Cheryl Beth 291 Jeffrey William 291
Benjamin Reed 204	Sarah 95
Calvin Waldo 68	Theodore Albert 291
(Charles) Edgar 57	Allies, Edgar S. 238
Charles Henry 57	Allman, Robert Lloyd 329
Clara Louisa 57	Altmiller, Eugene Clark 271
Eben T. 137	Alvestad, Daryl Ross 420
Effie Darling 204	Inge 420
Emily Elizabeth 204	Janet Elizabeth 420
Frances Edna 68	Ameden, Robert K. 190
George Herbert 57 Hannah Maria 70	Amos, Lester Charles 151
Henry (1748) 34	Anders, Margaret Jean 319 Anderson, Mary Florence 348-9
Henry (1784) 34	Mary (''Minnie'') 151
Henry (1812) 34	Andrew, Michael Fremont 300
Isaac 70	William 300
Jesse Gove 68	Andrews, Ann Louise 300
Lucy 57	Beulah Blenn 219
Lucy Finette 68	Calvin Byam 219
Luella Gertrude 204, 351	Calvin Dewain 219
Mary Abby (Byam) 92	Ernest William 300
Oliver 14	Fae Elizabeth 219
Peletiah 12	Karen Elizabeth 300
Prescott 34	Thomas Mark 300
Rebecca Aurelia 34	Andrus, Alice Florence 265-6
Samuel 5 Sarah Lavin(i)a (Byam) 68	Angovine, Jerry 89 Ares, Carmen Mary 212
Theodore 69	Argeros, John 239
Thomas 5	Armstrong, Beverly Joan 292, 354
Tionas	in mou ong, borotty boun bob, bor

Armstrong, William 157	Baker, Joseph Newton 183
Arntz, Karen Louise 399	Marinda (Byam) 90
Arthur, Martin Ernest 262	Martin Hinkley 188
Artino, Nancy Rose 378	Newell 183
Ash, Arthur C. 158	Oliver Harold 184
Mildred Viola 365	Philip Andrew 184
Ashby, Mr. 141	Ruth Emily 289
Ashfield, George John 251	Seth Henry 183
Ashley, Harriet 145	(Susan) Adella 183
Ashton, Ronald Kenneth Gary 422	William 184
Atherton, David William 308	William Burton 183
Deborah Sue 308	William Walter 279
Phoebe Joy 308	Balcam, Merriel 385
Thomas Nelson 308	Balch, Ada Ethel 279
William Charles 308	Baldo, Elizabeth Virginia 376
Atwood, Lavina 155	Baldwin, Legrand 96
Sarah 72	Maxwell 184
Austin, Ruth 17	Sarah 96
Austrew, Lois Marlene 367	Ball, Esther Ann 415
Avery, Ruth Evelyn 322	(La)Fayette 144
Ayers, Charles B. 128	Bancroft, Mary Emeline 284
Josiah 48	Banks, Jennis Kay 244
	Banner, Edwin Brown 249
Babcock, Grace Nettie 387	Edwin Brown, Jr. 249
Bacon, Sally 48	Mary Gail 249
Bagnall, Daniel Douglas 316	Peter Byam 249
Donald Walter 316	Susanne Carol 249
Karin Lynn 316	Barkhymer, Doris Ann 388
Thomas Walter 316	Barnard, Alonzo 62
William Byham 316	Eliza 62
Bahrakis, Charles 290	Hannah 62
Bailey, Helen Stewart 134	John B. 62
Baird, Ella Elizabeth 301	Joseph 62
Baker, Albert Eugene 183	Josiah 61
Allison 184	Josiah W. 60, 61
Alva L. 90	Barnes, Alonzo Oliver 108
Caroline 92	Mary Frances 199
Edgar Newell 183	Mitchell 246
Esther Alice 184	Barnhart, Elizabeth Lynn 377
Floyd Erwin 184	Barr, Daniel 50
Gretel Melrose 188	Barrett, Amy Sue 370
Helen 222	Bessie May 284
Jennie 183	Douglas Robert 370
Jessie James 183	Jeffrey Paul 370
ochbic banneb 100	ocities faut of

Barrett, John 5	Beggs, Henry W. (or N.) 72
Mildred Vera 359	Behringer, Leon 284
Sean Fredrick 370	Belida, Susan Brenda Mary 392
Theodore Malcolm 369	Bell, Joan Kay 217
Thomas 4	Margaret 150
Bartholomew, Anna 230	Marie Eva 217
Barton, Clarissa 60	Marilynn Joyce 372
Baruth, Frederick William 311	William 217
Gerald Frederick 311	Bellemans, Dorothy Blanche 337
James Byham 311	Belleville, Walter 74
Paul David 311	Bemis, Elijah 59
Thomas Alan 311	Lucy (Butler) 35, 59
Basten, Gary Douglas 416	Otis 58
Percy 416	Sylvia Sabra 126
Batchelder, George 186	Bendroth, Carl Harold Wilhelm 213
Willard Hayden 287	Ebon Norma 213
Batchelor, Julia Earl 371	Harold William Byam 213
Bateman, Charlotte 74	Norman Bror 213
Jonas 75	Benjamin, Nahum 37
Bates, David Edwin 279	Bennett, Elmer Francis 267
Edward Byam 255	Ethel Marlene 268
Gertrude 200	Glenna May 268
Harold Stewart 255	Jane M. 215
Batzell, Donna Marie 349	(Mary) Anna 243
Bauer, Alfred Gilbert, Jr. 377	Martin Elijah 242
Charles Ellis 184	Mildred Jean 421
Jayne Louise 378	Morrison Addison 242
John Sherwood 377	Ormal Washington 242
Lena 158	Richard Arthur 268
Mary Joyce 377	Roy Eugene 268
Mary Louise i	Sarah Losee 242-3
Baum, Sophia 62	Bennie, George 413
Baylard, Darya Randall 313	Benning, Emma 158
Bean, E. P. 74	Benson, Arthur Caleb 217
Frank C. 137	Erwin Bernhard 240
Minot Adams 137	Loren Evelyn 217
Nathan C. 137	Maxine Elaine 217
Newton Eldad 137	Bentley, Lola Ann 376
Bearse/Bearce, Rebecca 36	May Laura 317
Beaulieu, Jeannine Yvette 392	Benton, Frank William 242
Bedson, Kathleen Vera 302	Harriet Frances 242
Beebe, Rachel 83	Jessie Elizabeth 242
Beers, Ellen C. 230	Marie Kathyrn 242
Beetle, Warren 383	Berdan, Frances Maud 173-4

Beresford, Virginia Jayne 379	Bliss, Howard Bernard, Jr. 264
Berg, Alice Winifred 229	Marilyn Elaine 264
Berkey, Mary Belle 317	Bloom, Mary Patricia 402
Berry, Patricia Su 352	Blume, Harold Lewis 304
Warren 74	Blyth, Beverly Ann 419
Betty, Arthur Joseph 219	Diane Helen 419
Beuchat, Ruth Ann 238	Hugh Rodgers 419
Beyer, Mabel June 329	Bobb, Wilbur Lee 272
Bindner, Margaret Susan 253	Bobby, Evelyn 256
Bingham, Clara May 318-9	Bobinski, (John) William F. 251
Bishop, Hannah Virginia 177	Bodine, Edythe Wallace 311
(Oran) Thomas 151	Bogart, Ida May 222
Bishop, Edward 3	Jean 223
Bissell, Mina I. 379	Boggs, Frank 157
Biswell, Carrie May 254	James 157
Bitzer, Herbert Dewey 206	Jennie 157
Black, Glenness Bernadean 332	John 157
Blackmer, James Malcolm 141	Mary A. 84
Blair, Beatrice Victoria 346-7	Mary Ellen 157
Blaisdell, Aaron 22	William W. 157
Arthur 68	William W., Jr. 157
Moses 22	Boller, Mary 415
Olive (Byam) 22	Bolles, Julia Ann 125
Blake, Warren James 284	Bonner, Lavina/Lavinia 67
Blaker, Henry Foster 177	Bonney, Nancee Collen 333
Jane Beatrice 177	Borden, Bette Lou 266
Virginia 177	Dawn Marie 266
Blanchard, Alice Mildred 350	Donald Merle 266
Benton Baird 161	Donald Merle, Jr. 266
Chester Bloss 160	Esther Carol 266
	Harland Seldon 266
Elbridge Alvah 249 Ella 161	Harland Seldon II 266
Grant 161	James Richard 266
James Lyon 161	Bornman, Elaine Carolyn 365
Lewis Bion 161	Borough, Alva Elton 269
Mary Jane 161	Bossier, Floyd Allen 357
Sarah 21	Jacqueline Lucy (Walter) 357
William Chester 161	Bostwick, John C. 161
Blauvelt, Clara Luella 265	Paul 161
Laura Edna 183	Boule, Arthur George 287
Ruth Elizabeth 264	Kenneth Gordon 287
Blazedell (see Blaisdell)	Oscar Joseph 286
Bliss, Guy Donald 264	Raymond Oscar 287
Howard Bernard 264	Richard Sherman 287

Boule, Virginia 287	Brocia, Evelyn Joan 134
Bovinger, Ella 234	Brock, Annette 161
Bowen, Alice Linden 122	Bertha M. 286
Catherine Irene 284	Florence 237
Evelyn Katie 424	Brodock, Albert 256
Bowers, Arthur M. 251	Brogan, Gertrude 183
Joseph 35	Brooks, Audrey (Wuppermann) 321
Mary Adeline 121	Caroline 157
Ralph Stewart 298	John 321
Boyko, Angeline Anne Maria 302	Brosnan, Doreen Marie 371
Braasch, Brian Keith 361	Brostad, Byam Burdette 271
Dale John 361	David Lynn 272
Karla Jean 361	Iowa Elizabeth 272
Kurt John 361	Jane 272
Leah Marie 361	Jean Arthur 272
Lorna Ann 361	John Arthur 271
Bradley, Norris Maynard 130	Karl Curtis 271
Brady, Augusta Jeanette 168	(Mary) Linnea 272
Braun, Kay 373	Perry Grant 272
Breese, Mr. 184	Brown, Adeline Lee 188
Brennan, Irene 231	Annette 184
Breser, G. L. 154	Annis 161
Brew, Daniel Conrad 253	Carl Wayne 264
Elinor Mae 254	Caroline 81
Janey Emily 254	Curtis Martin 324
William Daniel 254	David O'Neil 264
Brewer, Lewis 59	Diane Marie 270
Briant, Calvin 47	Douglas Alfred 270
Carlton 47	Eliza C. 142
Chauncey 47	Eliza Jane 81
Daniel Chandler 47	Esther Ann 170
Samuel 47	George Alwin 270
Susanna 47	(Gertie) Viola May 223
Thomas 48	Gregory Arthur 270
Bridge, Ebenezer 19	Ida Adelaide 187
Briggs, Beulah Janette 374	Irene Emma 124
Cyrus 26	John 350
Brightman, Edgar Sheffield 214	John Estey/Eastee 121
Bristley, Lura Faye 191	Joseph 324
Britt, Dennis Byam 248	Judith Kay 270
Robert Daniel 248	Kimberly Kay 324
Wilbur Dorsey 248	Nancy Rae 270
Britton, Frank 236	Penelope Lynn 401
Broadhurst, Joseph Paxton, Jr. 259	Sandra Lee 355

Brown, Stephanie Lynn 264	Burns, Cornelius C. 313-4
Browne, Amy Elthine 206	Maria A. 137
Clarence Walcott 205	Burris, (H.) Calvin 144
Ruth 206	Burroughs, Charles 139
Broy, Harry Leslie 259	Emelinda T. 154
Brunson, Charles Perry 162	Burton, May Olive 249-50
Bryan, George Knox 228	Buskirk, (Amy) Korleen 244
Bryant, Pearl 61	Butcher, Bradley John 419
Bryer, Harriett Ellen 249	Jack Walter 419
Buch, Ronald Raye 323	Linda Louise 419
Buchanan, Alice Ann 322	Mary Katharine 420
John James 321-2	Michale Douglas 419
John James, Jr. 322	Patricia Adele 420
Priscilla Mary 343	Sally Suzzann 420
Rhebecca Ruth 322	Butler, Joyce Mable 266
Buchner, Joanna 82	Lucy 35
Buckingham, Richard 156	Mattie B. 253
Buckley, Jayne 393	Oscar Spencer 234
Bullard, Helen A. 51	Ruth Ann 311
Bullock, Eliza 57	Butterfield, Allis 18
Bump, Edna (Chilson) 187	Rebecca 35
Lea 185	Rhoda 35
Robert Warren 277	Byam (see also Byham)
Bunce, Henry Augustus 204	Abel (1762) 20, 21, 34
Bungard, Stephanie 377	Abel (1802) 35, 36, 60, 61
Burchard, Barbara Jeanne 363	Abel (1824) 59, 124
Clair Ellsworth 363	Abel H. 61, 129
Hazel Anne 230	Abi (Adams) 40
John Wilbur 230	Abigail 13
Laura Sue 363	Abigail D. 91
Linda Ann 363	Abraham (bp.1644) 6, 9
Milton Sloan 230	Abraham (1680) 10, 12
Mona Lou 363	Abraham (1713/4) 12, 17
Patricia May 363	Ada Eleanor Viola 298
Robert Allison 230	Ada Ethel (Balch) 279
Sarah Ellen 230	(Ada) May 223
Burchfield, Doris 310	Ada (Sands) 297
Burden, Mary Frances 345	Adah Norma (Gobel) 374
Burdett, Francella Medora 199	Adaline Abbott (Lovejoy) 213
Burge, John 12	Adda 152, 227
Burgess, Viola May 423	Addie Bell 135
Burkardt, Vera Anna 358	Addie M. (Kimball) 169
Burleigh, Hugh Taggart 212	Addison 87, 164
Burnham, Mary E. 68	Adelaide 177

Byam, Adelaide Florella Amelia 150 Byam, Alonzo 49, 94 Adelbert J. 166, 247 Alonzo H. 164, 243 Adelbert Lincoln 164, 244 Alpha (Simpson) 306 Adele 110 Alpheus 92, 171 Adeline Lee (Brown) 188-9 Alphonso 51, 107, 109 Adeline M. (McCurdy) 149 Alta (see Bessie Alta) Adelwyn Lyman 98 Alta 136 Adrian Joseph Alta Myrtle 188 Agnes Ella 202, 286 Althea Maria 320 Agnes Josephine (Connelly) 350 Alton Pauly 231 Alvarado Roy 50, 97 (Agnes) Mildred 224 Ala Mae (Cummings) (Alvin) Fergus 415 Alan Roger 352, 394 Alvin Howard 329 Alan Roger, Jr. 394 Amanda B. (West) 107 80, 143-4 Alanson W. Amanda M. 88 Albert Ernest 420 Ambrose Horace 415, 422 Albert Eugene 199, 281 Amelia Beatrice 278-9 Albert Henry 263, 329 Amelia Beatrice (Marinel) 278 Alberta (Cunningham) 220 Amelia Frances (Wetherbee) 138 Albertha 409 100, 185 Amelia Jane Alcena J. (Kimball) 170 Amelia (Smith) 151 Alice Florence (Andrus) 265-6 Americus 99 Alice Gertrude (Haley) 272 Amos (1754) 18, 33 Alice Jane ("Jennie") 411 Amos (1784) 34, 57 Alice Josephine 347 Amos (1851) 405 128 Alice Lilian Amos Adams 18, 57, 121 (Alice) Lodica 133, 203-4 100, 184 Amos N. 212 Alice Mabel 134 Amy Amelia Amy Elaine Alice Mable (Stone) 258 Alice Maud Janette Amy Jane 171, 250 Alice May 214 (Amy) Korleen (Buskirk) 244 Alice Mildred (Blanchard) 350 Amy Lynn 386 320 Amy (Tubbs) Alicia Marian Allan Ernest 381 Andrew 100 Allen Jesse 410, 417 Andrew (c. 1862) Allen Lee 329, 383 Andrew Jackson 72, 140 Alma 258 (Andrew) Marion 181 227 Andrew Walker 292, 354 Alma Elizabeth (Knight) Almeda (Clark) 109 Angeline Anne Marie (Boyko) 302 Ann Eliza (Loveland) Almira 166 Almira Gwin (Ann) Elizabeth 205 168 Almira Jane (Hutchinson) Ann Kathleen 361 Almon George 288, 350 Ann Letitia (Houghton) Almon George, Jr. 350, 392 Ann Louise 296

Byam, Audrey (Wuppermann) (Brooks)321 Byam, Ann Marie 380 Ann (Ramsay) Augusta Jeanette (Brady) Ann Relief 57 Augustus Bateman 142, 215 Anna 10 Aura Donna (Draper) 329 Anna (1791) 39, 63 Barbara 299 Anna (c. 1866?) 177 Barbara Althea 278 Anna (c. 1878) 183 Barbara Ann Barbara Anne 338 Anna (1888) 190 Barbara Anne (1966) Anna Catherine 391 (Anna) Cora 109 Barbara Burkardt 359 Anna (Cross) 176 Barbara Elizabeth (Mallonee) 355 Barnard Keeler 103 Anna Delia 100, 185 Anna Eleanor (Hafferman) Barry Glen 427 231 Anna (Harris) 34 Beatrice Ann (Silva) 346, 390 Anna Saville 280-1 Beatrice Anna (Shondell) Anna Vera 186 Beatrice Etta 201 Anne Elizabeth 326 Beatrice Victoria (Blair) 346-7 Anne (Salisbury) Belle Lapham 147 Belle May (Gould) 277 Annice 110 April Leigh (Lt.) Benjamin 13, 19 391 (Ens.) Benjamin 21, 35 Arabella Parker Archer Keith 246, 320 Benjamin (1793) 34, 58 Arethusa 34 Benjamin Henry 188, 267 Arnold Adams 198, 278 Benjamin James 267, 331 Arnold Adams, Jr. 278, 343 Benjamin James, Jr. 331, 384 Arnold Adams III 343 Benjamin James (1964) 384 Arnold Boynton Benjamin LaForest 130, 201 Arnold Daniel 420 Benjamin Richard 391 Arretta 167 Benjamin Willard 59, 125 A(rthur) Dale 337, 386 Benn Loveland 144, 216-7 Arthur Everett 284, 349 Bennie George Arthur Samuel Bennie Paul 217, 294 Arthur Townsend 127, 200 Benny LeRoy 294, 358 Bernadette Mary (Dashner) 394 Arthur Waldo 200, 284 Bernadine Helen 294, 357 Arthur Warren 135, 207 351, 393 Arthur Weldon (Bernard) Beverly 277 Arthur Wendell 212, 292 Bernard Haines 198, 277 Bernardine Haines 277 Asa 407 Asa Caswell 410, 416 Bernice Matilda (Traynor) Bernice Myra 101 Asaph (1791) 34, 58 Asaph (c. 1834) 98 Bernice Ester (Scouten) Asaph F. 58 Bert (see Willis Bertram) Bert Allen 417, 424 Asenath Bert William 180 Audrey Stafford 321-2

Byam, Bertha L. (Sanborn) 284 Byam, Bonnie Jean 421 Bertha Lea 171, 251 Bonnie Lovella Jean 267, 333-4 Bertha Marjorie 284 Brenda Grace 346 Bertha Virginia ("Birdie") Brenda Marie 152, 227 400 Bertrude Cole 267, 333 Bret Thomas Bessie Alice (Garner) Bridget Ann 379 Bessie Adeline 268 Brooke Beresford 380 (Bessie) Alta 136 Brooks Philip 330 Bessie Lena (Rogers) 318 Bruce Ernest 352, 393 Bessie Luzettie 146, 217-8 Bruce Stanley 416, 424 Bessie May (Barrett) 284 Burton (see Erwin Burton and Willis Beth Anne 290 Bertram) Beth Merrie 375 Burton 322 Bethiah (Fish) Burton A. 171 Betsey 35, 59 Caleb 61 Betsey Jane (1825) 80 Caleb J. 87, 166 Betsey Jane (c. 1840) Calvin Lamonte 423, 426 Betsey Jane (c. 1845) Calvin Morris 140 Betsey L. (Swinton) 79 Cameron Scott 387 Betsey M. Cara 198 88 Betsy (Peasley) 98 Carl Stanley 424 Betsy Proctor 40, 69 Carol Delores (Oja) 331 Betty (1766) 21 Carol Lee 374 Betty (1769) 25 Carol Lynn 359 Betty June (Wilson) 362 Carol Mae Pettit (Wright) Carol (Wyman) 381 Betty Lou 306 Beulah Beaumont 413 Carole Ann (Donnelly) Beulah Janette (Briggs) Carole Geraldyne 350 Beulah Loveland 217 Caroline 93, 173 Beulah Viola (Defebaugh)(Clark) 295 Caroline A. Caroline Adelaide (Shephard) Beulah (Whitney) 24 Beverly Ada 345 Caroline (Baker) 92 Caroline Frances (Durst) 232 Beverly Balch 280 Caroline (Lemon) 225 Beverly Esther 336 Caroline Louisa Agusta Johanna 150 Beverly Gail 293 Beverly Joan (Armstrong) 354 Caroline Sophia 100, 181, 184 Caroline Susan 367 Beverly Sue 296 Billee West (Lewis) 327 (Carolyn) Almeda 232 Blanche Elma (Rodman) 326 Carolyn Belle (Turner) 346 Blanche Eugenia 202 Carolyn Beth 345 (Blanche) Gertrude (Craig) 257 Carolyn Beth 390 Carolyn Diane (Lombari) 344 Blanche (Pierson) 307 Carolyn Jean 266 Blanche Viola 192 Carolyn Louise (Trumpbour) 256 Bonnie Ellen 355

Byam, Carolyn (Sheldon) 253	Byam, Charles Preston 175
Carrie 182, 185	Charles Randall 407, 408
Carrie A. (Morse) (Whitney) 170	Charles Richard (1826) 85, 155
Carrie Anne 403	Charles Richard (1932) 284, 349
Carrie Emma (Goodwin) 207	Charles Richard, Jr. 349
	•
Carrie I. (Lewis) 334	Charles Robert 391
Carrie Lynne 400	Charles Ross 328
Carrie May (Biswell) 254	Charles Wellington 41, 58, 123
Carrie May (Langdon) 151	Charles Wesley 249
Carrie Scott 128	Charles William 179, 260
Catherine Agnes (Shindorf) 336	Charlotte Ann (Noeller) 381
Catharine (Connell) 132	Charlotte Anne (Thilmany) 403
Catherine Irene (Bowen) 284	Charlotte (Bateman) 74
Catherine J. (Woodworth) 169	Charlotte Maryanne (Scott) 128
Catherine (Kolb) 225	Charlotte Rebecca 78
Catherine Lucinda 66	Chauncey Perry 96, 97, 179
Catherine May 347	(Chauncey) Perry 262
Catherine Nan 296	Chauncy Raney 50, 99, 181
Charleen Ann 400	Chelles Carpenter 73, 140-1
Charles (1827) 60, 127	Cheney Addison 219
Charles (1831) 94, 174	Cheney Otho 81, 145-6
Charles (c. 1850) 106	Cheryl Faye (Rosenthal) 395
Charles (c. 1875) 182, 185, 263	Cheryl Rae (Gabel) 357
Charles (1879) 181	Cheryll Sue 380
Charles A. 144, 216	Chris Allen 349
Charles Alston 411, 417	Christian Lee 376
Charles Andrus 266, 330	Christina Lynn 360
Charles Andrus, Jr. 330	Christina Mary 347
Charles Clarence 91, 170	Christina (Wells) 228
Charles Eber 409, 413	Christine Diane 376
Charles Edward 199, 281	Christine Mae (Cardwell) 228
Charles Edwin 346	Christopher Allen 387
Charles Favour 78	Christopher Earl 384
Charles Francis (see Francis Charles	
Charles Francis (1854) 150, 224	Claire Ann (Wetzel) 352
Charles Franklin 59, 125, 127-8	Clara (c. 1872) 172
(Charles) Frederick 83, 151	Clara (1912) 270
(Charles) Henry 95, 176	Clara Edith 190, 271
Charles Henry 408, 411-2	Clara F. (Rodney) 141
Charles James 174	Clara Gercie (Jones) 266
Charles Lemuel 97, 177	Clara Luella (Blauvelt) 265
Charles Lewis 414	Clara Maria 109
(Charles) Morley 225	Clara Marie (Loewer) 307
Charles O. 255, 325	Clara May 228

Byam, Daisy Geneva 188, 267 Byam, Clara May (Bingham) 318 - 9Clara May (Collings) Dana Burdett 260, 283 Clara R. 124 Daniel 52, 93, 108, 110 Claraeassia Faith 264 Daniel Alan 394, 403 Clarence Archer 165, 244 Daniel David 392 Daniel Ephraim 146, 218 Clarence E. 175 Clarina Ann Daniel Ephraim, Jr. 219 Clarissa 58 Daniel Joel 87, 164-5 (Daniel) Lynn 165, 246 Clarissa Emmaline (Martin) 223 Daniel Proctor 70, 73, 135-6, 139 Clarissa H. 180 Clarissa (Smith) 101 Darlene May (Horvath) 400 Clark 93, 172-3 426 Darline Clark John 253 David (1769) 23, 44 Clark Rutherford 348 David (1772) 25, 27, 49 David (1802) 45, 87 Claude 245, 319-20 David (bap. 1831) 288 Clayre F. David (1831) Clayton H. 165 92 Clayton Jesse 81, 147 David (1844) 88, 167 David Amos 279, 344 Clayton Oliver 147, 220-1 Clayton Oliver Joseph 221, 296 David Amos II 345 David B. 380 Cleo Elma (Petersen) 181 Clifford Alonzo David Colby 353 Clifford Ira 244 David Edward 187, 266 Clifford Lionel Cyril 299 322, 379 David George Clinton Burr 269, 335 David Joseph 394 190, 270 David Lawerence 376 Clinton J. Colleen Mae (Holmes) 295 David Lyman 103 96, 97, 179 David William 266, 330-1 Commodore Perry Connie May 286 David William (1942) 334, 384 Constance Louise David William, Jr. 385 354 (Constance) Muriel (Byrne) Dawn Joy 382 Cora (see (Anna) Cora) Dean Burdette 301, 361 353 Cora Lillian 412 Dean Hutchins Cora May 147 Debbra June 426 Cordelia (see (Sarah) Cordelia) Deborah Ann (Grauley) (Corinne) Rose (D'Onofrio) 284 Deborah Eleanor "Corky" (see Benny Le Roy) Deborah Ellen Cornelia Cox (Marshall) 179 Debra Sue 331 Debra Sue (1952) 375 Craig Reed 374 Craig Ronald 381 Dee Marie 386 Crystal Lillian (Deane) 278 De Francia Elizabeth 164, 242 Delia A. (Fassatt) Cynthia A. 95 Cynthia Joan 426 Delia Jennie (Soesbe) Cynthia Lynn 333 Delilah Fannie

Byam, Delia Deliverance 37, 39, 62 Byam, Dorothy Eleanor (Reiss) Della 110 Dorothy Grace (Merrill) (Silva) Delmer M. (see (Eu)delmer M.) Dorothy Helen 419 Delores Lorraine 267, 333 Dorothy June 285 295 Dorothy (Yauchzee) 359 Dennis De Wayne Dennis Lynn 329 Douglas Arthur 335, 385 Derald Mervin 420 Douglas James 348 Dexter Henry 123, 198 Douglas Leonard 424 Diadama Cordelia 100, 183 Douglas Victor 425 Diana (Peasley) 99, 101 Earl Henry Merritt 322, 380 Diane Kay (Wilson) 384 Earl Martin 223 Diane Lyn Zuverink 384 Earle Vernon 413, 419 Eber Cole 50, 96, 178 Diane Rae 374 Dolly 48 Eber Cole (c. 1844) 407, 409, 410 Eber Cole (1871) 97, 179, 259-60 Dolores Jean (Goulart)(Cunningham)333 Don Lloyd 301, 361 (Eber) Stanley 410, 415 Don Lorrenzo 51, 104-6 Edgar 152 Donald Alonzo 110 Edgar Emerson 201, 284 Donald Edwin 282, 346 Edgar Emerson, Jr. Donald Frederick 298, 360 Edgar Otto 224, 299 Donald Fredrick 346 Edith Clara (see Clara Edith) Donald John 354 Edith E. 181-2 Donald Lorenzo 188 Edith Frances (Carter) 258 Donald Merle 266 (Edith) Marion (Hodgson) 299 Donald Raymond 356, 394 Edith Mary 263 Edith May 167 Donna Alberta 329 Edith May (Jenkins) 289 Donna Frances 425 Donna Marie (Batzell) Edna Adelaide (Haig) 225 Donna Ruth (Smith) 378 Edna Chapman (Aldrich) 200 Donnelle Jean 382 Edna Elizabeth (Samson) 209, 210-11 Dora 216 Edna Elsie 202 146, 219 Dora Jane Edna Hemphill 247 Dora Margaret 296 Edna Mae (Martin) 353-4 221 Dora Margaret (McNaughton) Ednah Florence 136 Dora May (Carter) 288 Edsall Asa 416 Dorcas 13 Edward Alvin 155, 231 Dorcas May 225 Edward Francis 294, 357 Edward Jay 176, 255-6 Doris 259 Doris Ann (Palm) 344 Edward Oliver 107, 189 Edward Oliver (1872) 190, 269 Doris Goodnow 206 Edward Pauly 232, 307 307 Doris Virginia Edward Robert 263, 329 Dorothy 319 Dorothy Blanche (Bellemans) Edward S. 405 Dorothy Cecilia (Cordes) 361 Edwin 172

Byam, Edwin Colby 208, 209-10	Byam, Ella May 422
Edwin Newell 250	Ella Raymond 134
Edwin Percy 421	Ellen 181
Edwin Stanley 177, 258, 327	Ellen Ada 130
Edyth Evelyn (Philbrick)(Dickson) 279	Ellen (Devereaux) 293
Edythe Evelyn 279	Ellen Gardiner 198
Elaine Irene 256	Ellen Louisa 122
Elaine May 320	Ellen Maria (Richardson) 122
Elberteen (Greenman) 268	Ellen Mary (White) 320
Eleanor Bessie (Lathrop) 374	
Eleanor Carpenter (Horton) 348	Elsie (see Mary Elsie)
	Elsie 256
Eleanor (Frizzell) 289	Elsie A. 189
Eleanor Marie 121	Elsie Louise (McVay) 332
Eleanor (Schwind) 382	Elva Leta (Virtue) 298
Elias D'Estynge 144, 215-6	Elva P. 164
Elinor (Underwood) 20	Elwyn Smith 173, 253
Eliza 407	Elwyn Wadsworth 192, 272
Eliza Ann (Lewis) 98	Emeline (Copps) (Wakefield) 127
Eliza C. (Brown) 142	Emeline (Smith) 182
Eliza Jane 83, 148-9, 153	Emily 165
Eliza M. 81, 145	Emily Ann 394
Elizabeth (see (Ann) Elizabeth)	(Emily) Josephine (Upton) 282
Elizabeth (1731) 15	Emily (Laws) 133
Elizabeth (1758) 23	Emma 124
Elizabeth A. ("Lizzie")(Hoar) 203-4	Emma Aleda 412
Elizabeth Ann 294-5	Emma Bertha 411
Elizabeth Ann (1930) 351	Emma Coan (Collins) 142
Elizabeth Ann (Pees) 233	Emma Estelle 129
Elizabeth Ann (Starry/Story) 145	Emma Esther 133, 205
Elizabeth Buzby 327	Emma Florence 156, 233
Elizabeth (Cooper) 131	Emma Jane 180
Elizabeth (Hildreth) 57	Emma Lavina 133-4
Elizabeth Jean 374	Emma (Lewis) 188
Elizabeth Mary (Pappin) 336	Emma Lusetta 408-9
Elizabeth (McVeby) 166	Emma Marcella (Day) 178
Elizabeth Nancy Victoria (Church) 127	Emma Margaret (Mann) 352
Elizabeth (Nielsen) 294	Emma Minerva 247
Elizabeth Virginia (Baldo) 376	Emma Viola (Stevenson) 250
Elizabeth Winifred (McGowan) 281	Ephraim Albert 73
Ella 190	Ephraim Leander 41, 70, 72
Ella A. 175	(Erema) Beulah 417
	Ermina 87, 166
	Ermina (Matteson) 87
Ella L. 152	
Ella Lucia (Cullinane) 290	Ernest Edwin 49, 175, 255

Byam, Ernest Garland 204, 288, 351 Byam, Eva Mary (Erwin) Burton 250, 322 Evah 268 Estella Ann 147 Evelyn (Cole) 267 Evelyn Ella 269 Estelle Emma (La Rock) 292 Estelle Irene 233 Evelyn Frances 211 Esther (1748) 18 Evelyn Gertrude 289 Esther (1779) 21 (Evelyn) Glee Agnes Esther (c. 1856) 165 Evelyn Irene (Spry) Esther A. 95 Evelyn Joan (Brocia) Esther Adelaide 233 Evelyn Maria (Morse) 386 Esther Ann (Brown) 170 Everett Archer 376 **Everett Merton** Esther Blanche (O'Brien) 283 320, 376 Esther Elizabeth 256 Experience 13 Esther Jerusha (Gor(h)am) Experience (Adverd) 107 Esther Neilie 261 Ezekiel 41, 73-77 Esther Shirley (Quick) Ezekiel George 75, 77, 78, 142-3 375 Ethel 413 Ezekiel O. 94 Ethel Cecilia 410 Faith Gertrude 140 Ethel Frances (Lane) 288 Fannie (see Lizzie Frances) (Ethel) Irene 350 Fannie E. 156 (Ethel) Jean 416 Fanny (Earle) (Goddard) Ethel May (Lillicropp) Fernett May (Gall) 298 Etta 146, 220 Flora 98 Etta Melissa (Dearing) Flora M. 141 (Eu)delmer M. 89, 169 Flora Rebekah (Goodnow) 206 Eudora Relief 277 Florence Adelaide Eudoxia Maria R. Florence Etta 200, 282 Eudoxy 89 Florence Evelyn 222 Eugene 92, 174 Florence Laird (Walker) 291 Eugene Clark A. Florence Marie 261 Eugene Patrick 297, 360 Florence Martha Eunice (1791) 34 Florence Victoria Eunice (1799) Floyd Wayne 319, 374 45 Eunice (1839) 61 Floyd Wayne, Jr. Forrest Millard 217, 295 Eunice A. (Gregory) 122 Francella Medora (Burdett) Eva (1873) 152 Eva (1889) 222 Frances (see (Mary) Frances) 103 Frances A. (Slider) 104 Eva Agnes Eva Arminta (Smith) 216 Frances Amaryllis (Sherwood) 169 Eva Cordelia (Imel) 281 Frances Claire (Clark) Frances Emily 282, 348 Eva Elizabeth 226 Eva Elouise (Wright) (Frances) June Adele Salveson 337 170 Eva Ione (Garris) 260 Frances (Lawrence) 169 Eva M. 189 (Frances) Louise

Byam, Frances Louise (Stanley) (Smith) 344 Byam, George 3-6 Frances Patience 153 George (1710) 12 224 Francis Caldwell George (1802) 49, 92 Francis Charles 142, 214 George (c. 1833) 99 (Francis) Robert 418, 425 George (c. 1848) 407 George (1849) 61, 130 "Frank" (see George Franklin Byam) Frank 180 George (c. 1860) 100 George (c. 1864) 166 Frank Adelbert 165, 245 Frank Albert 170, 248-9 George (c. 1870?) 166 George Adams 58, 73, 121, 198 Frank Bradford 366 George Adams, Jr. 198, 279 Frank Colby 70, 72, 77, 135, 138-9 Frank Daniel 227, 301-2 George Adams III 280, 345 George Adams IV 345 Frank Daniel, Jr. 302 Frank E. 110, 192 George Addison 166 Frank Eugene 104 George Alan 278, 343 Frank Horace 201, 285 George C. 151 Frank Horace, Jr. 285, 349 George Capen 133, 205 Frank Leslie 156, 232 George Chester 288, 350 Frank Leslie, Jr. 232, 306 George Edward 336, 385-6 Frank Leslie III 307, 366 George Edwin 286 Frank Masson 292, 355 George Elwin 282, 347 Frank Michel 102 George Ferguson (Rev.) 83, 148 Frank Ray 177, 257 George Ferguson Andrew 148, 222 Frank Ray, Jr. 257, 258, 326-7 George Franklin 128, 200-1 Frank Smith 101, 186 (George) Frederick 223, 297 Frank Wilmer Stanley 212, 292 George Fremont 170, 249-50 (George) Garland 205, 288 Fraser 144, 216 Frazier 144, 216 George Henry 58, 122 George Lytton 222, 297 Fred 165, 245 Fred Henry 177, 257-8 George Otis 68, 132-3 Fred Otis 207, 289 George Reuben 226 Frederick Daniel 414, 420 George Roswald 223 Frederick Douglas 385 George Royce 190, 269 (George) Ward 189, 269 Frederick Gideon 148, 223 Frederick Henry George Washington 93, 171-2 177 (Frederick) Lionel 223, 298 George Washington 408, 410 George Willard 347, 391 Frederick Malcolm Manly i, 225, 300 Fredericka Henrietta (Martini) 265 George William 124, 199 Fremont Russell 150, 225 George Cecilia (Paiz) 358 Frieda (Steinort) 254 Georgieanna 375 Geraldine Kay (Fuday) 330 Gardiner Irving 199 Garland 205 Gertrude 215 Gayle Alyn (Cole) Franks 390 Gertrude A. Heald 203 Geneva June 285-6 Gertrude (Bates) 200

Byam, Gertrude E. (Williamson)(Perry) 140 Gertrude Elizabeth 258 Gertrude Ethel 177 Gertrude Fanny (Moorhouse) 299 Gertrude Forrester 143 Gertrude Harriet 182, 265 Gertrude (Hemphill) 247 (Gertrude) Joyce (Widger) 382 Gertrude Mary 294, 356	Harold Ernest 255, 325 Harold Holman 282, 346-7 Harold William 250, 323 Harriet 99 Harriet A. (Herkimer) 164 (Harriet) Asenath (Prentice) 165 Harriet Emeline 243-4 Harriet Ermina 165 Harriet Finette (Woodward) 206
Gertrude W. 123	Harriet Gertrude 182
Glenn 252	Harriet Maria 61
Glenness Bernaden (Black) 332	Harriet Myrena 89
Gloria Joyce (Hahn) 366 Gloria LaRue 423-4	Harriett 92
Glory Lynn 331	Harriett Ellen (Bryer) 249 Harrison Edwin 138
Gordon Wayne 375	Harry Albert 265, 330
Grace (c. 1893) 268	Harry Alonzo 243, 317
Grace (1896) 248	Harry Clay 225, 301
Grace Ann (Compton) 268	Harry Stewart 134
Grace Emily (Tallman) 186	Harry Stitt 187, 265-6
Grace Eveline (Hadley) 138	Harry Stitt, Jr. 266
Grace (Giles) 245	Harry Torval 192
Grace Gwendolyn 262	Harry Wadsworth 192, 272
Grace La Pearl (Weeden) 246	Harry West 189, 268
Grace Maria (Hutchins) 207-9	Harvey William 90
Grace Vivian 243	Hazel Eileen 418
Gregory Armstrong 354	Hazel Elvira 207
Grenville George 299, 360	Hazel Irene 232
Guy Blodgett 200, 283-4 Guy Rutherford 284, 348	Hazel Victoria 411 Hazel Violet (Gonyer) 285
Hannah (1778) 43	Helen 248
Hannah (1785) 38, 61	Helen A. (Bullard) 51
Hannah (1809) 49, 95	Helen Arlene (Martin) 353
Hannah Buzby (Stokes) 327	Helen Aseneath 245
Hannah Elizabeth 72, 139	Helen Elizabeth 281
Hannah (Lewis)(Robie) 12	Helen Elmore 255
Hannah Maria (Adams) 70	Helen Gertrude 272
Hannah Myers (Bierly)(Day) 96	Helen Josephine (Hawkey) 385
(Hannah) Virginia (Bishop) 177	(Helen) Katherine 222
Harlow (c. 1805) 49, 93	Helen Lona 249
Harlow (c. 1831) 97, 180	Helen Margaret 323
Harmon Leigh 319, 376	Helen Stewart (Bailey) 134
Harold Adelbert 244, 318	Helen (Wallace) 347

	yam, Inez Elizabeth (Merrill) 323
Hendry Shivers 257, 327	Irene Ann (Jost) 394
Hendry Stokes 327	Irene Anna (Donovan) 307
Henrietta (see Nettie Frances Elizabeth)	
Henry (1720) 13, 17	Irene Bell 151
Henry (1788) 34, 57	(Irene) Carol (Wyman) 381
Henry (c. 1845) 98	Irene Catherine (1892) 226
Henry Augustus 57	Irene Catherine (1905) 294
Henry Charles 95, 176	Irene Chamberlin (Knapp) 374
Henry Clay 105, 107, 187	Irene Emma (Brown) 124
Henry Clay Webster 150, 225	Irene Myrtle (Lantsberry) 378
Henry Dexter 18	Irma (Sullivan) 296
Henry George 382	Irving 166
Henry John 83, 150	Isaac (1691) 9, 10, 13, 131
Henry L. 90	Isaac (c. 1807) 50, 98
Henry S. 51	Isaac (1838) 98, 180
Henry Stephen 181	Isabelle Lapham 147
Henry Stillman 73	Isabelle Marjorie (Herrick) 254
Herbert 166	Israel 45, 88
Herbert LeRoy 269, 336	Ivan Moses 346
Herbert Oren 319, 375	Izola Pearle 253
Herbert Oren, Jr. 375	Jack Ray 325
Herbert Winthrop 133, 206	Jack Thomas 321, 378
Hilary Palm 344	Jacob (1692) 9, 10, 14
Hilda Frances 188	Jacob (1724) 14, 23
Hiram 50, 101, 102	Jacqueline Kay 331
Hiram Alonzo 99, 182	James Earl 284
Hiram Harrison 182, 183, 264-5	James Edward 267
Howard 190, 270	James Francis 132
Howard Frederick 366	James Howard 329
Howard Scott 232	James Jerome 302
Howard Stanley 319, 374	James Leo 332
Howard W. 413	James Robert 321, 378
Ianthe 248	James Robert, Jr. 378
Ida Adelaide (Brown) 187	James Steven 352
Ida Belle (Winfield) 262	James Stratton 133
Ida E. 131	James Wayne 345, 390
Ida Ellsworth 123	James Winthrop 290, 352
	James which op 230, 332 Jane Buzby 327
Ida Emogene 128	Jane Estella (Keyes) 129
Ida J. (Sherwood) 247	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Ida May (Bogart) 222	Jane F. 89, 167
Ida Rosalia 182, 263	Jane M. (Bennett) 215
(Ida) Estelle 181	Jane Teresa 297
Ina Mary (Herkimer) 243	Janelle Sue 361

Byam, Janet Eileen 347 Janet Lucile 265	Ву	vam, Jesse, Jr. 43, 79-80 Jesse A. 243
Janet Mayree (Moffit) 386		Jesse Clayton 81, 147
Janet Ruth 290		Jesse Flayne 427
Janette Sarah (White) 171		Jesse Francis 83, 149-50
Janice Sandra (Jessup)(Copeland)	382	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	002	Jesse Willard 200, 282
Janice Spaulding 281		Jessica Ann Adams 344
Janie Francine (Perry) 376 Jay Francis 95, 176		Jessica Jean 330
Jay Frederick 321, 378		•
Jay Sherwood 169, 248		Jessica Lynn 377
		Jessie May (Moore) 166
Jayne (Buckley) 393		Jessie May (Walden) 263
Jean Ella 291		Jill Marie 381
Jean Isabel 418		Jo Anne (Fulton) 330
Jeanette 99		Joan Ethel 221
Jeanette Louise 335-6		Joan Kay 337
Jeanette Marie 334		Joan Kay 374
Jeanette Ruth 328		(Joan) Joy 358
Jeanette S. 52, 110		Joan Lillian 425
Jeanie Dale 286		Joan Louise 335
Jeanne (Perna) 328		Joanna (1734) 15
Jeannine Yvette (Beaulieu) 392		Joanna (bp. 1774) 25
Jeffrey 394		Joanna (c. 1793) 43
Jennet E. 171		Joanna Ansley 83, 147
Jennie (c. 1832) 51		Joanna (Buchner) 82
Jennie (c. 1867) 164		Joanna Matilda 148
Jennie A. (Garland) 205		Jodi Louise 385
Jennie Baldwin 97		Joel (1760) 23, 43
Jennie (Clarke) 255		Joel (1797) 45, 87
Jennie Delilah (Soesbe) 147		Joel, Jr. 87, 165-6
Jennie Elizabeth 318		Joel David 379
Jennie Marie (Ward) 324		Joel Willard 88
Jennie May (Banks) 244		John (1730/1) 14, 21
Jennifer Joy 426		John (1761) 22, 38
Jennifer Lynn (Holt) 296		John (1767) 23
Jennifer Lynne 400		John (1798) 35, 60
Jennifer Ruth 391		John (c. 1820) 80, 144
Jenny Viola (French) 261		John (1832) 66, 131
Jerome Noble 285		John Blair 347, 391-2
Jerry Howard 307, 367		John Clair 147
Jerry Howard, Jr. 367		John David 290, 353
Jerry John 367		(John) Durwood 186
Jessamine 225, 301		John E. 174
Jesse 23, 42, 44		John G. 51, 103

Byam, John Garnet 222, 297	Byam, Joyce Ann 354
John Hugh 222, 296	Joyce Lynne 361
John Hugh, Jr. 296, 358	Joyce Marie 302
John Hugh III 359	Joyce Saunders 289
John Jenkins 343	Juanita 187
John Kelvin 384	Judith Kaye (Heydenburg) 383
John LeRoy 336, 386	Judy Ann 392
John M. 405	Judy Ann (Post) 400
John Nelson 61, 130	Judy Jenny (Lewis) 384
John Newton 60, 128	Julia Ann (Bolles) Sweetser 125
John R. 164, 243	Julia Eleanor (Jenkins) 343
John Richard 261, 328	Julia Emma Christine (Williams) 290
John Richard, Jr. 328	Julia Lucretia 175
John S. 94	Julia Norton 247
John Terrill 382	Julia (O'Sullivan) 174
John Wesley (Rev.) 43, 82	Julia Ruth 285
John Wesley 89, 167	Julian 172
John Wesley (Dr.) 148, 222	Julie (Eddy) 328
John Wesley (1862) 153, 228	Juliet 108
John Wesley (1884) 226	Juliett 51
John Wesley (1892) 247	Juliette (Mead) 103
John Wesley (1899) 227	June Ann 419
John Wesley ("Jack") 228, 302	Karen Kay 324
John West 107, 188-9	Karen Sue 349
John Willard 129	Karl Herbert 206, 289
John Williams 420	Karl Herbert, Jr. 289, 352
John Winthrop 326, 381	Karl Jeffrey 352
John Winthrop, Jr. 381, 399-400	Kary Eugene 332
Jona 13	Katharine Horsford 247
Jonas 25, 48, 91	Katheran 264
Jonas Irwin 91, 170	Katherine 272
Jonathan (1753) 23	Kathie Michelle (Kunsch) 379
Jonathan (1779) 43	Kathleen Allen 384
Jonathan (1782) 28, 50, 101, 102	Kathleen Elizabeth 418
Jonathan D. 80	Kathleen Ruth (Wilson) 392
Joseph (1744) 15, 26	Kathleen Vera (Bedson) 302
Joseph (1774) 28, 49	Kathy Anne 375
Joseph Asa 408, 411	Kathy Degn 381
Joseph Clayton 296	Kathie G. (Jacobi) 252
Joseph Martin 261, 327	Kaye Dawn 381
Josephine (1840) 67	Keith Patrick 375
Josephine (c. 1874) 183	Kelli Jeane 395
Josephine F. 189	Kelly Annette 385
Togiah 40 65	Kally Lag 420

Byam, Kelly Rae 384 Byam, Leona Ann (Erich) Kenna Faye 424 Leona Lee 351 Kenneth 351, 392-3 Leonard 59, 126 Kenneth Colby 290, 353-4 Leroy Henry 170, 249 Kenneth David Calvin Le Roy Lee 322, 379 Leslie Anne 366 Kenneth Don 361, 395 Kenneth Hutchins 212, 290 Lester Burton 181, 182 Kenneth Medford 416, 423 Lester Willard 346, 391 Kerry Lee 358 (Lewis) Clifford 254, 324 Kevin Charles Lewis Reuben 156, 232-3 Keziah 43, 78 Libby Esther 102, 103 Kim Michael 375 Lidia (Parker) 35 Kim Michelle 333 Lietitia 180 Kimberly Ann 401 Lilah Mildred (Hill) 336 Kimberly Kaye Lillian Belle (Morris) Lillian Catherine 301 Kimberly Sue Kinsy Kay 395 Lillie Chathryn (Herrman) Kitty Lydia (Rogers) 244 Lillie Mabel 152 Kristin Gay Wilson Lilly 409 La Dean Marie 361 Linda Ann 392 Lafayette 100 Linda Darlene 374 Laura 41 Linda Gaye (Sheppard) Laura Anne 360 Linda Lou 366 128 Laura Elizabeth (Scott) Linda Lou (Enright) 349 Laura Jane 70 Linda Margaret 360 Laura Jane (Walden) 102 Linda Marie 345 Laura May 379 Linda Marie (1962) 349 Laura P. (Coulson) 297 Linda Marion (Wilcox) 290 Laurence Turner 346, 390 Linda Pauline 343 Laurence Turner, Jr. Linda Ruth 336 Lionel 223, 298 Lauretta Mary 294, 355 Laurie Ann Lisa Ann 350 Laurie Anne 361 Lisa Anne 382 Lavern DeWayne 424, 427 Lizzie (Cross) 214 Lavina (Bonner) 67 Lizzie Frances 214 Lavonne Joann (Nolt) 358 Lizzie Hannah Lawerence (sic) Mason 320, 376 Llewella 222 Lawrence John 182, 264 226 Lloyd Charles Lloyd Douglas 376 Lawson 216 Leah Anna 393 Lloyd Jesse 228 Lloyd Leon 322, 379 Leila Maude (Sanders) 206 Lodica (see (Alice) Lodica) Lena 264 Lenore Agnes (Dupakowski) 377 Lois Evelyn 269 Leon Ronald 250, 322 Lois Marlene (Austrew) 367

Lucy (Fletcher) 17 Margaret Ann 267	Lola Ann (Bentley) 376 Loraine Juanita 331 Loren 92, 173 Loren Eugene 254 Loren Le Roy 376 Lorenzo Dow 407, 408 Loretta Elizabeth 135 Loretta Frances 319 Lori Lyn 384 Lorraine Margaret (Kemna) 337 Lorraine (Philbert) 392 Lottie C. (Hunt) 264 Lottie Jane 143 Louise (see (Frances) Louise) Louise L. (Reed) 133 Lowain Winston 103, 187 Lowell Ray 337 Lu Ann 381 Lucia Josephine 168-9 Lucille Loretta (King) 394 Lucille Mary 422 Lucille (Peterson) 295 Lucinda 91 Lucinda Catherine 66 Lucius (1811) 45, 90 Lucius (c. 1841) 90, 169 Lucius William 89, 168 Lucretia 43, 81 Lucretia (Cady) 50 Lucretia Parthena 87 Lucy (1747) 18 Lucy (1763) 25, 47 Lucy (1780) 33 Lucy (1785) 28 Lucy (Adams) 57 Lucy Amanda 121 Lucy Ann 88 Lucy (Chase) 36, 60 Lucy (Fassett) 58	Lucy Hannah 139, 280 Lucy Miranda 57, 121 Luella (see Llewella) Luella Frances (Grubaugh) 361 Luella Gertrude (Adams) 204, 351 Lula May (Drogue) 283 Lulu Eliza 243 Luna Eleanor (Clark) 130 Lydia (1760) 25, 45 Lydia (1800) 45 Lydia (1813) 48 Lydia (1837) 88 Lydia (-) 180 Lydia Anna (Crome) 269 Lydia Jane (Woodbridge) 142 Lydia Maria (Walden) 99 Lyman Andrew 139, 207-8 Lyman Andrew 139, 207-8 Lyman Andrew, Jr. 212, 291 Lynda Glynn (Howard) 378 Lynn 246 Lynn Edward 296 Lynn Ellen 333 Lysander Marcus 70, 134-5 Mabel 141 Mabel June (Beyer) 329 Mable Gertrude 412 Madella 125 Mae Cummings 270 Maggie Elenor 147 Mahlon Willett 181 Maime (Delaney) 319-20 Mamie 178 Manly George Washington 150, 225 Mansur 142 Maram (Mariam) 17 Marcus Daniel 40, 69 Maretta (Locke) 152 Maretta Williamine 153 Margaret (1845) 106 Margaret (1845) 106 Margaret (1905) 248 Marcaret A (Curry) 222
	Lucy (Fassett) 58 Lucy (Fletcher) 17	Margaret A. (Curry) 222

	yam, Marjorie Amy 323
Margaret Coral 286	Marjorie Ann 337
Margaret Elizabeth 226	Marjorie Ann (1965) 345
Margaret (Holden) 266	Marjorie Cotton 326
Margaret J. 144, 216	Marjorie Elizabeth (Gould) 322
(Margaret) Louise 418	Marjorie Estelle 278
Margarett Louise (Scharwath) 345	Marjorie Jane 321, 376
Margaret Lucille 273	Marjorie Jane (Hershberger) 334
Margaret (MacPherson) 296	Marjorie Louise 414
Margaret Macpherson 359	Marjorie Lucille (Hand) 380
Margaret Mary 294	Marjorie Ruth 261
Margaret Octavia 81, 146	Marjorie Wykes (Cotton) 326
Margaret (Ridsdale) 269	Marjory Louise 299
Margaret Susan (Bindner) 253	Mark Alan 362
(Margarita) Louisa (Krebs) 261	Mark Arthur 349
Marguerite Alice 318	Marlene Joyce 335
Mari-Ann 426	Marlene Lauretta 420
Maria A. (Burns) 137	Martha (c. 1818) 80
Maria Adams 71, 136	Martha (c. 1869) 409
Maria Adeline 148	Martha A. (Temple) 72
Maria B. 247	Martha A. (Walker) 165
Maria Ann (Pike) 148	Martha Ann (1830) 69, 78
Maria Norton (Horsford) 167	Martha Ann (1953) 344
Marian Louise (Sanders) 297	Martha Ann (Hadderman) 247
Marian R. (Hunter) 129	Martha Ann (Saunders) 125
Marian Winnifred (Miller) 279	Martha (Copps) 127
Mariana Adelia Joan 150-1	Martha Delilah 188
Marie Elizabeth 376	Martha Etta 203, 287
Marie I. (Christian) 334	Martha Evelyn 410
Marietta Lucrecia 51, 103	Martha Louisa (Thompson) 393
Marietta (Rouillard) 131	Martha Mae 253
Marilyn Adele 302	Martha (Smith) 172
Marilyn Elaine 264	Marvel Eileen (Johnson)(Phillips) 383
Marilyn Joan (Oesch) 385	Mary (1678) 10
Marilyn May 354	Mary (1708) 12, 17
Marinda 90	Mary (1725/6) 14
Marinda (Smith) 90	Mary (1757) 19
Marion 216	Mary (1776) 23, 42
(Marion) Barbara 299	Mary (1782) 33
Marion Carole (Phillips) 360	Mary (1799) 39, 64
(Marion) Doreen Matilda 298	Mary (1807) 45, 89
Marion E. (James) 324	Mary (1818) 58
Marion Ruth (Gillespie) (Lakin) 203	
Marjorie Adele 329	Mary (1861) 172
1.2-2] 02 10 124010 000	J (2002)

Byam, Mary A. (1801) 40, 68, 70	Byam, Mary (Fish) 91
Mary A. (c. 1847) 144	Mary (Fisk) 12
Mary A. (1873) 141	Mary Florence (Anderson) 348
Mary A. (Gailey) 164	Mary Frances 121
Mary A. (O') Leary 138	Mary Frances (Barnes) 199
Mary Abby 92	Mary Frances (Burden) 345
Mary Adele 259	Mary H. (Ramsey) 248
Mary Adeline (Bowers) 121	Mary (Haley) 215
Mary Anderson 151	Mary Harriet 297
Mary Ann (1822) 59	Mary Harsey (Hersey/Horsey) 6
Mary Ann (1829) 94	Mary Helen 169
Mary Ann (1835) 83	Mary (Hight) (Clarke) 87
Mary Ann (1858) 124	Mary Irene (Cline) 300
Mary Ann (Capen) 132	Mary Jane 155
Mary Ann (Carpenter) 72	Mary Jane (Crow) 190
Mary Ann (Joslyn) 171	Mary Jane (Morrison) 303
Mary Ann (Terryberry) 386	Mary Jane (Prior) 189
Mary (Barnes)(Cooley) 17	Mary Jane (Proctor) 123
(Mary) Beth 293	Mary Josephine (Pederson) 250
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	00 Mary Julia 249
(Mary) Catherine 257	Mary Kathryn (Murray) 232
Mary Catherine 255	Mary (Keyes) 19
Mary Christine 213	Mary L. (Roys) 189
Mary (Cowdrey) 13	Mary Louise 321, 377
Mary Dawn 378	Mary Lucille 422
Mary (Delano) 87	Mary Margaret (1949) 357
Mary E. 61	Mary Margaret (1956) 296
Mary E. (Hoard) 177	Mary Margaret (Ross) 297
Mary E. (Taft) 126	Mary Maud 170
Mary Edith (Ramsay) 224	Mary (Miles) 24
Mary Elizabeth 132	Mary Minerva 187
Mary Elizabeth ("Molly") 300	Mary (Osborn) 23
(Mary) Elizabeth 299-300	Mary Patricia 367
Mary Elizabeth (1948) 345	Mary Persis (Wetherbee) 135
Mary Elizabeth (Foskett) 127	Mary (Proctor) 70
Mary Elizabeth (Shea) 228	Mary (Roys) 189
Mary Elizabeth (Smith) 164	Mary Saville 33, 58, 198
Mary Ellen 133, 204	Mary (Spaulding) 58
Mary Ellen (Heald) 202	Maryanna (Scott) 127
(Mary) Elsie 204	Matthew Allen 384
Mary Emeline (Bancroft) 284	Matthew Dale 387
Mary Emily (Treadaway) 386	Mattie B. (Butler) 253
Mary Esther (1892) 190, 271	Maud Frances (Fairbanks) 255
Mary Esther (1931) 422	Maude B. 231-2

Byam, Maude (Fickies) 270 Byam, Molly (1775) Max DeWayne 217, 295 Monta Lou 426 May Alice 135 Myra (or Maggie) 80 May Olive (Burton) 249-50 Myra (Colister) 269 Maybelle Alice 277 Myra E. Gertrude (Tarr) 140 Mayme Patience 226 Myrena 45 Melinda (Richmond) Myrenia 91 Melissa Jane (Gardiner) 198 Myron Jay 362 Melissa Jean 358 Myrtle Aseneth 244-5 344 Melissa Wellington Myrtle Evelyn 415 Mercy Elzina 142 Myrtle Mae (Holderness) Mercy Mason (Parker) 142 Myrtle Olga (Smith) Mercy Parker 215 Nadine Marie 320 Melvina Catherine (Dale) 173 Nancee Colleen (Bonney) Merritt 92, 171 Nancy 99 Merritt Alpheus 171, 250 Nancy Ann (1796) 34, 59 Mervin James 414, 420 Nancy Ann (1948) Michael Keith 355 Nancy Dorothea Goldie 300 Michael Leroy Nancy Edythe 425 386 Nancy Ellen 343-4 Michael R. Michele Lee 400 Nancy Evelyn 422 Michelle Jean 378 Nancy Lea 375 Mildred Louise (Street) 335 Nancy Lynn 385 Nancy Rose (Artino) 378 Mildred Mary 221 Mildred Vera (Barrett) 359 Nancy Somerville Milo F. 35 Naomi (Byrne) 220 Milton 60 Nathan Edward (1872) 216, 294 Mimie 220 Nathan Edward (1946) 357 Mina I. (Bissell) 379 Nathan Townsend 59, 127 Minerva 105, 106 Nathaniel 3 Minerva Abigail (Newman) 317 (Nathaniel) Marks Minnie (c. 1874) 216 Neil MacLean 213, 293 Minnie (1879) 182 Neil MacLean, Jr. Minnie Augusta 130 Nell Margaret (Prout) 272 Minnie Bertha 127 Nellie 182 Minnie F. (Scanlon) Nellie Elizabeth 146 Minnie Lamoine (Hibbard) 176 Nellie Elizabeth (c. 1895?) Minnie Lucinda 410 Nellie Grace 231 Minnie May (Fuller) 325 Nellie Jane 264 Minnie Royetta Nellie Mable 262 Miranda L. 88 Nellie Mae Marion 201 Miriam Elizabeth 199 Nellie Maria (Knight) 129 Molly (see Mary (1782)) Nellie Teresa (Gray) 249 Molly (1771) 25 Nesta Marjory (Jupp) 299

Byam, Oscar Oliver 252, 323 Byam, Nettie Amelia 139 Otis (1799) Nettie Ethel (Graves) 40, 67 Nettie Frances Elizabeth 203 Otis (1862) 133, 206 Otto Dean 257 Nettie J. 110 Paige Beresford 380 Newell (see Norval Newell Bixby 61, 129 Pamela 382 Newell Oliver 172, 252 Pamela Estelle 292 Nicholas Thornton 292, 354-5 Pamela Grace 385 Noella Vivian (Cardella) Pamela Jean (Hilson) Nora May 171, 251 Pamelia Pulshare Parthena Lucrecia Norma Anna (Martin) 328 Patricia Ann (Dunn) 293 Norma Elizabeth (Kotar) 331 Patricia Ann (Rudel) 366 Norma Etta 248 Norma Hilda 213 Patricia Anne (Renaud) Norma Jean 325 Patricia Evelyn 246 Norma Jeanne 328 Patricia Marie 349 Norma Lorraine (Taylor) Patricia Su (Berry) 352 391 Norman James 325, 381 Patrick William 360 Norman James (1971) Patti Lynn 357 Norton Horsford 167, 247 Patty 40, 64 Patty (Howe) 48 Norton Horsford, Jr. 248 Norval 108 Paul Scott 358 Olga 246 Paul Upton 347 Paul Warren 207, 290 Olive 22 Olive (1787) 28 Paul Wellington Olive (c. 1800) 49 Paula Jayne 378 Olive (c. 1807?) 80 Paulina Linda Olive (c. 1854) 407 Pauline 248 Pauline Alberta 247 Olive Lillian (Hawley) 335 Pauline Grace Olive Minnie 416 217 Oliver 98 Pauline Rose 347 Pearl Oliver Hale 28, 51 192 Oliver Luther 108, 190 Pearl Eldean 414 Oliver Oscar 107, 188 Pearl Viola 273 Oliver Oscar (1913) 268, 334 Peggy Jean (Woolridge) (Oliver) Perry 190-1 Percival Mark 224, 299 Oliver Royce 269, 335 Percy Hurlbut 415, 421 Perry Bellemans 337 Oliver Valorus 103 Perry Lyle 270, 337 Olivia Ree (Hatfield) Peter James 359 Onnalinda E. 359 Peter MacPherson 297, 359 Opal V. (Gregory) 390 295, 358 Peter Nielsen Ora 174 Phebe 25, 49 Oron Aldon 410, 415 Phebe Jane (Preston) 175 Oscar Leroy 125, 199

Byam, Philander 51	Byam, Rebecca (Butterfield) 35
Philander C. 50, 98, 101	Rebeckah (Chamberlain) 69
Philip Raymond 421	Rebeckah (Herrick) 41
Philip Wallace 348, 392	Regina (Resh) 324
Phineas (1725/6) 14, 24	Relief (Spaulding) 57
Phineas (1772) 24, 45	Reuberta Simons (Parkhurst) 288
Phineas (1778) 28, 49	Revay Margaret 328
Phoebe (Moffatt) 171	Rhea (Melhuish) 249
Phoebe (Tubbs) 92	Richard Arthur 381, 400
Phyllis Ida (Moses) 346	Richard Dwight 293
Phyllis Mervayne 337	Richard Edward 307, 366
Polly Maria 80, 144-5	Richard Flayne 427
Polly (Newton) 60	Richard Harry 385, 400
Polly (Steele) 51	Richard Jason 427
Priscilla Mary (Buchanan) 343	Richard O. 146, 220
Prudence La Vohn 246	Richard Perry 179, 261
Pyra 144	Richard Philip 328, 383
Rachel 15, 25	Richard Raymond 394
(Rachel) Catherine (Kerr) 218	Richard Scott 392
Rachel Elizabeth 212	Richard Thurlow 351, 392
Rachel M. (Scribner) 107	Richard Touzel 421
Raenette Wetherbee 281	Rickey Earl 332, 384
Ralph Edwin (1913) 202, 285	Rita Elisabeth (Klem) 360
Ralph Edwin (1925) 323, 380	Robert Edric 394
Ralph J. 270, 336	Robert Edward 330
Ralph Waldo 133, 206	Robert Elwood 336, 386
Ralph William 226	Robert James 384
Randall Willard 391	Robert Lee 286, 350
Randy Lee 362	Robert Lee, Jr. 350
Ray 192	Robert Lewis 328, 382
Ray Durst 232, 307, 367	Robert Michael 352
Ray Lincoln Spaulding 139, 198, 280	Robert Oliver 334, 385
Raymond Albert 289, 352	Robert Spaulding 278, 344
Raymond Dale 173, 254	Robert Spaulding, Jr. 344
Raymond Daniel 367	(Robert) Stanley 411, 419
Raymond Edric 206, 289	Robert Thomas 425
Raymond Eugene 414, 420	Roberta Estelle (Kearney) 292
Raymond Henry 352, 393-4	Robyn Diane Theresa 391
Raymond Joseph 294, 356	Rodney DeWayne (1932) 295
Raymond Stratton 68, 133, 134	Rodney DeWayne (1948) 358, 394-5
Rebecca (1759) 19	Rodney Fred 289, 352
Rebecca (1787) 34	Rodney Warren 290
Rebecca Ann (1954) 386	Roger 405
Rebecca Ann (1955) 377	Roger Emerson 344

Byam, Roger Harry 273, 337	Byam, Ruth (Puffer)(Darby) 48
Roger Stuart 330	Ruth Washington 256
Roland Edward 334, 385	Ruth Winnifred (Humphreys) 320
Roland Francis 283	Sabra (Moore) 126
Roland Lee 285	Salathiel 40, 67
(Roma) Grace 416	Salathiel Adams 67, 131-2
Romanzo Sylvester 99, 182-3	Sally (1775) 28
Ronald Almon 351, 393	Sally (1787) 38
Ronald Degn 323, 381	Sally Ann (1818) 83
Ronald Wayne 330, 384	Sally Ann (1953) 379
Ronda Kay 401	Sally (Bacon) (Hancock) 48
Ronna Lee 427	Sally Jean 324
Rose (D'Onofrio) 257	Samuel (1736) 15, 24
Rose Marie (Hassen) 330	Samuel (1776) 25, 48
Roseanna Marie 330	Samuel (1827) 93, 172
Rosemary Evelyn (Duckham) 295	Samuel (1880) 172
Rosette Miranda (Frye) 126	Samuel Leander 68, 133
Ross Charles 414, 420	Samuel S. 107, 189
Ross Charles, Jr. 420, 426	Samuel Washington 48, 91
Ross Jesse 318	Sandra Ann (Rivers) (Fiarkoski) 286
Ross Wilbert 422, 426	Sandra Lee (Brown) 355
Roxanna 66	Sandra Louise 379
Roxy Ann 181	Sandra Ruth 398
Roy 169	Sandra (Suddreth) 293
Roy George 227	Sarah (1729) 15
Roy Willard 322	Sarah (1756) 23
Ruby Alma 412	Sarah (1758) 22
Rufus 57, 122	Sarah (1764) 21
Rufus Edwin 71	Sarah (1768) 24
Ruth (c. 1891?) 192	Sarah (1796) 45
Ruth (1913) 259	Sarah (c. 1842) 144
Ruth Alona 319	Sarah A. 80
Ruth Bessie 201	Sarah (Allen) 95
Ruth E. (Dale) 174	Sarah Ann (c. 1841) 407
Ruth Elizabeth (Blauvelt) 264	Sarah Ann (1940) 307
Ruth Emily (Baker) 289	Sarah Ann (MacLean) 212
Ruth Estabrook (Jenkins) 343	Sarah Atta (Tillman) (Showers) 283
Ruth Evelyn (Avery) 322	Sarah (Atwood) 72
Ruth (Friesen) 259, 260	Sarah B. (Saunders) 127
Ruth Glodas (Derby) 285	Sarah (Baldwin) 96
Ruth Louise (Livingston) 293	Sarah (Blanchard) 21
Ruth Marie (Hamel) 393	Sarah C. (Mountfort) 131
Ruth May (1925) 284	Sarah Cecilia (McDermott) 294
Ruth May (1925-1973) 328, 383	Sarah (Chamberlain) 42

Sarah Jayne 393 Sondra Ruth 343 Sarah (Lamb) 44 Sonja Sue 395 Sarah Lavinia 68 Sophia 39 Sarah Lucinda (Payne) 329 Sophia Kathryn (Wilden) 356 Sarah Lucinda (Payne) 329 Sophia Kathryn (Wilden) 356 Sarah Margaret (Gray) 140 Sophia Elizabeth (Kempf) 226 Sarah Margaret (Gray) 140 Sophronia Ann 66 Sarah Mary 179-80 Sophronia (Flagg) 65 Sarah (Olcott) 176 Stacey Elizabeth 359 Sarah (Peirce) 33 Starley) Bruce 416, 424 Stanley) Bruce 416, 424 423 Sarah (Peirce) 33 Starr Lee 379 Sarah Rosella (Clough) (Thatcher) Starr Lee (Walling) 353 Scott Alan 390 Stella Hutchins 291 Scott Allen 384 Stella Hutchins 291 Scott Allen 385 Stella (North) (Hall) 324 Seth Circe	Byam, (Sarah) Cordelia 108 Sarah Cornelia 94 Sarah D. (Mead) 103 Sarah E. (Groves) 255 Sarah Elizabeth 367 Sarah Elizabeth (Norton) 134 Sarah H. (Giles) 243 Sarah (Hardy) 65 Sarah (Haywood/Hayward) 38 Sarah (Hildreth) 14 Sarah (Hodge) 26 Sarah J. 181 Sarah L. (Childs) 167	Byam, Sherwood Ramsey, III 377 Shirley Dianne (Kelley) 345 Shirley Jean 320-1 Shirley May (Grundon) 349 Shirlie (McNamar) (Giles) 331 Silvia Emma Louise 148, 223-4 Simeon 22, 131 Simon 50, 101, 102 Solomon (1770) 22, 40 Solomon (1781) 20, 21, 35 Solomon Edwin (1810) 41, 70, 72 Solomon Edwin (1852) 73, 141 Solomon Madison 87, 164
Sarah (Lamb) 44 Sonja Sue 395 Sarah Lavinia 68 Sophia 39 Sarah Lucinda (Payne) 329 Sophia Kathryn (Wilden) 356 Sarah Lucinda (Payne) 329 Sophie Elizabeth (Kempf) 226 Sarah Margaret (Gray) 140 Sophronia Ann 66 Sarah Mary 179-80 Sophronia (Flagg) 65 Sarah (Olcott) 176 Stacey Elizabeth 359 Sarah (Peirce) 33 Starley) Bruce 416, 424 Sarah Rosella (Clough)(Thatcher) Starr Lee 379 (Kendall) 29 Starl Lee (Walling) 353 Scott Alan 390 Stella Hutchins 291 Scott Allen 384 Stella May 131 Sean Patrick 353 Stella (North) (Hall) 324 Sean Patrick 353 Stephen D. 124 Seth Ernest 95, 175 Stephen Edward 366 Seth Oliver 51, 105, 107, 109 Stephen Robert 382 (Sewall) Thomas Jefferson 91, 170 Steven Alan 427 Seward Groves, Jr. 326, 382 Steven Matthew 355 Sharon Marie 393 Steven Paul 358 Sheri Dawn 362 Stillman (1817) 41, 70, 72 Sherry Lynn 393 Stuart Peter 265, 330 Sherwood Ramsey 248, 320 Stuart Tallman	Sarah J. (Childs) 167	Solomon Madison 87, 164
Sarah Lavinia 68 Sophia 39 Sarah (Luce) 26 Sophia Kathryn (Wilden) 356 Sarah Lucinda (Payne) 329 Sophia Elizabeth (Kempf) 226 Sarah Margaret (Gray) 140 Sophronia Ann 66 Sarah Mary 179-80 Sophronia (Flagg) 65 Sarah (Olcott) 176 Stacey Elizabeth 359 Sarah (Peirce) 33 Starley) Bruce 416, 424 Sarah Parkhurst 58, 123 (Stanley) Bruce 416, 424 Sarah Rosella (Clough)(Thatcher) Starr Lee 379 Sarah Rosella (Clough)(Thatcher) Starr Lee (Walling) 353 (Kendall) 29 Stella Ann (Chandler) 268 Scott Alan 390 Stella Hutchins 291 Scott Allen 384 Stella (North) (Hall) 324 Sean Patrick 353 Stella (Thibeault) 283 Seth Ernest 95, 175 Stephen Edward 366 Seth Oliver 51, 105, 107, 109 Stephen Robert 382		
Sarah (Luce) 26 Sophia Kathryn (Wilden) 356 Sarah Lucinda (Payne) 329 Sophie Elizabeth (Kempf) 226 Sarah Margaret (Gray) 140 Sophronia Ann 66 Sarah Mary 179-80 Sophronia (Flagg) 65 Sarah (Olcott) 176 Stacey Elizabeth 359 Sarah () (Ong) 11 (Stanley) Bruce 416, 424 Sarah Parkhurst 58, 123 Stanley) Jack 423 Sarah (Peirce) 33 Starr Lee 379 Sarah Rosella (Clough)(Thatcher) Stella 172, 252 Sarah (Walker) 132 Stella Ann (Chandler) 268 Scott Alan 390 Stella Hutchins 291 Scott Allen 384 Stella (North) (Hall) 324 Sean Michael 355 Stella (North) (Hall) 324 Sean Patrick 353 Stephen D. 124 Seth Ernest 95, 175 Stephen Edward 366 Seth Oliver 51, 105, 107, 109 Stephen Robert 382 (Sewall) Thomas Jefferson 91, 170 Steven Alan 427 Seward Groves, Jr. 326, 382 Steven Arthur 393 Sharon Marie 393 Steven Matthew 355 Sharn Marie 350 Stillman (1799) 49, 92 Sheri Dawn 362 Stillman (1799) 49, 92 Sherry Lynn 393		
Sarah Lucinda (Payne) 329 Sophie Elizabeth (Kempf) 226 Sarah Margaret (Gray) 140 Sophronia Ann 66 Sarah Mary 179-80 Sophronia (Flagg) 65 Sarah (Olcott) 176 Stacey Elizabeth 359 Starl (Olcott) 176 Stacey Elizabeth 359 Starl (Olcott) 176 Stanley) Bruce 416 424 Sarah (Peirce) 33 Starl Lee 379 Starr Lee 379 Starr Lee (Walling) 353 Stella 172, 252 Stella Ann (Chandler) 268 Stella Mutchins 291 Stella Mutchins 291 Stella (North) (Hall) 324 Stella (North) (Hall) 324 Stephen D. 124 Stephen Bobert		
Sarah Margaret (Gray) 140 Sophronia Ann 66 Sarah Mary 179-80 Sophronia (Flagg) 65 Sarah (Olcott) 176 Stacey Elizabeth 359 Sarah () (Ong) 11 (Stanley) Bruce 416, 424 Sarah Parkhurst 58, 123 (Stanley) Jack 423 Sarah (Peirce) 33 Starr Lee 379 Sarah Rosella (Clough)(Thatcher) Starl Lee (Walling) 353 (Kendall) 29 Stella 172, 252 Sarah (Walker) 132 Stella Ann (Chandler) 268 Scott Alan 390 Stella Hutchins 291 Scott Allen 384 Stella May 131 Sean Michael 355 Stella (North) (Hall) 324 Sean Patrick 353 Stella (North) (Hall) 324 Seth Ernest 95, 175 Stephen D. 124 Seth Cliver 51, 105, 107, 109 Stephen Robert 382 (Sewall) Thomas Jefferson 91, 170 Steven Alan 427 Seward Groves 255, 326 Steven Arthur 393 Shawn Len 350 Steven Matthew 355 Shawn Len 350 Steven) Solomon Madison 164 Sheila Ann (Jewett) 350 Stillman (1799) 49, 92 Sherry Lynn 393 Stuart Peter 265, 330 Sherwood Ramsey 248, 320		
Sarah Mary 179-80 Sophronia (Flagg) 65 Sarah (Olcott) 176 Stacey Elizabeth 359 Sarah () (Ong) 11 (Stanley) Bruce 416, 424 Sarah Parkhurst 58, 123 (Stanley) Jack 423 Sarah (Peirce) 33 Starr Lee 379 Sarah Rosella (Clough)(Thatcher) Starr Lee (Walling) 353 (Kendall) 29 Stella 172, 252 Sarah (Walker) 132 Stella Ann (Chandler) 268 Scott Alan 390 Stella May 131 Scott Allen 384 Stella May 131 Sean Michael 355 Stella (North) (Hall) 324 Sean Patrick 353 Stella (Thibeault) 283 Seth 28, 50 Stephen D. 124 Seth Gliver 51, 105, 107, 109 Stephen Robert 382 (Sewall) Thomas Jefferson 91, 170 Steven Alan 427 Seward Groves 255, 326 Steven Arthur 393 Shawn Len 350 Steven Matthew 355 Sharon Marie 393 Steven Paul 358 Shawn Len 350 Stillman (1799) 49, 92 Sheri Dawn 362 Stillman (1817) 41, 70, 72 Sherry Lynn 393 Sherwood Ramsey 248, 320 Stuart Tallman 101, 187, 265		
Sarah (Olcott) 176 Stacey Elizabeth 359 Sarah () (Ong) 11 (Stanley) Bruce 416, 424 Sarah Parkhurst 58, 123 (Stanley) Jack 423 Sarah (Peirce) 33 Starr Lee 379 Sarah Rosella (Clough)(Thatcher) Starr Lee (Walling) 353 (Kendall) 29 Stella 172, 252 Sarah (Walker) 132 Stella Ann (Chandler) 268 Scott Alan 390 Stella Ann (Chandler) 268 Scott Alan 390 Stella May 131 Sean Michael 355 Stella (North) (Hall) 324 Sean Patrick 353 Stella (Thibeault) 283 Seth Ernest 95, 175 Stephen D. 124 Seth Coliver 51, 105, 107, 109 Stephen Robert 382 Seward Groves 25, 326 Steven Arthur 393 Seward Groves, Jr. 326, 382 Steven Matthew 355 Sharon Marie 393 <th< td=""><td></td><td></td></th<>		
Sarah () (Ong) 11 (Stanley) Bruce 416, 424 Sarah Parkhurst 58, 123 (Stanley) Jack 423 Sarah (Peirce) 33 Starr Lee 379 Sarah Rosella (Clough)(Thatcher) Starr Lee (Walling) 353 (Kendall) 29 Stella 172, 252 Sarah (Walker) 132 Stella Ann (Chandler) 268 Scott Alan 390 Stella Hutchins 291 Scott Allen 384 Stella May 131 Sean Michael 355 Stella (North) (Hall) 324 Sean Patrick 353 Stella (Thibeault) 283 Seth 28, 50 Stephen D. 124 Seth Cliver 51, 105, 107, 109 Stephen Edward 366 Seth Oliver 51, 105, 107, 109 Steven Alan 427 Seward Groves 255, 326 Steven Arthur 393 Seward Groves, Jr. 326, 382 Steven Matthew 355 Sharon Marie 393 Steven Paul 358 Shawn Len 350 Stillman (1799) 49, 92		
Sarah Parkhurst 58, 123 (Stanley) Jack 423 Sarah (Peirce) 33 Starr Lee 379 Sarah Rosella (Clough)(Thatcher) Starr Lee (Walling) 353 (Kendall) 29 Stella 172, 252 Sarah (Walker) 132 Stella Ann (Chandler) 268 Scott Alan 390 Stella Hutchins 291 Scott Allen 384 Stella May 131 Sean Michael 355 Stella (North) (Hall) 324 Sean Patrick 353 Stella (Thibeault) 283 Seth 28, 50 Stephen D. 124 Seth Ernest 95, 175 Stephen Edward 366 Seth Oliver 51, 105, 107, 109 Stephen Robert 382 (Sewall) Thomas Jefferson 91, 170 Steven Alan 427 Seward Groves 255, 326 Steven Matthew 355 Sharon Marie 393 Steven Paul 358 Shawn Len 350 (Steven) Solomon Madison 164 Sheila Ann (Jewett) 350 Stillman (1799) 49, 92 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td></t<>		
Sarah (Peirce) 33 Starr Lee 379 Sarah Rosella (Clough)(Thatcher) Starr Lee (Walling) 353 (Kendall) 29 Stella 172, 252 Sarah (Walker) 132 Stella Ann (Chandler) 268 Scott Alan 390 Stella Hutchins 291 Scott Allen 384 Stella May 131 Sean Michael 355 Stella (North) (Hall) 324 Sean Patrick 353 Stella (Thibeault) 283 Seth 28, 50 Stephen D. 124 Seth Ernest 95, 175 Stephen Edward 366 Seth Oliver 51, 105, 107, 109 Stephen Robert 382 (Sewall) Thomas Jefferson 91, 170 Steven Alan 427 Seward Groves 255, 326 Steven Arthur 393 Seward Groves, Jr. 326, 382 Steven Matthew 355 Sharon Marie 393 Steven Paul 358 Shewn Len 350 Stillman (1799) 49, 92 Sheri Dawn 362 Stillman (1817) 41, 70, 72		
Sarah Rosella (Clough) (Thatcher) Starr Lee (Walling) 353 (Kendall) 29 Stella 172, 252 Sarah (Walker) 132 Stella Ann (Chandler) 268 Scott Alan 390 Stella Hutchins 291 Scott Allen 384 Stella May 131 Sean Michael 355 Stella (North) (Hall) 324 Sean Patrick 353 Stella (Thibeault) 283 Seth 28, 50 Stephen D. 124 Seth Ernest 95, 175 Stephen Edward 366 Seth Oliver 51, 105, 107, 109 Stephen Robert 382 (Sewall) Thomas Jefferson 91, 170 Steven Alan 427 Seward Groves 255, 326 Steven Arthur 393 Seward Groves, Jr. 326, 382 Steven Matthew 355 Sharon Marie 393 Steven Paul 358 Shawn Len 350 (Steven) Solomon Madison 164 Sheila Ann (Jewett) 350 Stillman (1817) 41, 70, 72 Sherry Lynn 393 Stuart Tellman 101, 187, 265 <td></td> <td>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</td>		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
(Kendall) 29 Stella 172, 252 Sarah (Walker) 132 Stella Ann (Chandler) 268 Scott Alan 390 Stella Hutchins 291 Scott Allen 384 Stella May 131 Sean Michael 355 Stella (North) (Hall) 324 Sean Patrick 353 Stella (Thibeault) 283 Seth 28, 50 Stephen D. 124 Seth Ernest 95, 175 Stephen Edward 366 Seth Oliver 51, 105, 107, 109 Stephen Robert 382 (Sewall) Thomas Jefferson 91, 170 Steven Alan 427 Seward Groves 255, 326 Steven Arthur 393 Seward Groves, Jr. 326, 382 Steven Matthew 355 Sharon Marie 393 Steven Paul 358 Shawn Len 350 (Steven) Solomon Madison 164 Sheila Ann (Jewett) 350 Stillman (1799) 49, 92 Sherry Lynn 393 Stuart Peter 265, 330 Sherwood Ramsey 248, 320 Stuart Tallman 101, 187, 265 <td></td> <td></td>		
Sarah (Walker) 132 Stella Ann (Chandler) 268 Scott Alan 390 Stella Hutchins 291 Scott Allen 384 Stella May 131 Sean Michael 355 Stella (North) (Hall) 324 Sean Patrick 353 Stella (Thibeault) 283 Seth 28, 50 Stephen D. 124 Seth Ernest 95, 175 Stephen Edward 366 Seth Oliver 51, 105, 107, 109 Stephen Robert 382 (Sewall) Thomas Jefferson 91, 170 Steven Alan 427 Seward Groves 255, 326 Steven Arthur 393 Seward Groves, Jr. 326, 382 Steven Matthew 355 Sharon Marie 393 Steven Paul 358 Shawn Len 350 (Steven) Solomon Madison 164 Sheila Ann (Jewett) 350 Stillman (1799) 49, 92 Sherry Lynn 393 Stuart Peter 265, 330 Sherwood Ramsey 248, 320 Stuart Tallman 101, 187, 265		,
Scott Alan 390 Stella Hutchins 291 Scott Allen 384 Stella May 131 Sean Michael 355 Stella (North) (Hall) 324 Sean Patrick 353 Stella (Thibeault) 283 Seth 28, 50 Stephen D. 124 Seth Ernest 95, 175 Stephen Edward 366 Seth Oliver 51, 105, 107, 109 Stephen Robert 382 (Sewall) Thomas Jefferson 91, 170 Steven Alan 427 Seward Groves 255, 326 Steven Arthur 393 Seward Groves, Jr. 326, 382 Steven Matthew 355 Sharon Marie 393 Steven Paul 358 Shawn Len 350 (Steven) Solomon Madison 164 Sheila Ann (Jewett) 350 Stillman (1799) 49, 92 Sherry Lynn 393 Stuart Peter 265, 330 Sherwood Ramsey 248, 320 Stuart Tallman 101, 187, 265		
Scott Allen 384 Stella May 131 Sean Michael 355 Stella (North) (Hall) 324 Sean Patrick 353 Stella (Thibeault) 283 Seth 28, 50 Stephen D. 124 Seth Ernest 95, 175 Stephen Edward 366 Seth Oliver 51, 105, 107, 109 Stephen Robert 382 (Sewall) Thomas Jefferson 91, 170 Steven Alan 427 Seward Groves 255, 326 Steven Arthur 393 Seward Groves, Jr. 326, 382 Steven Matthew 355 Sharon Marie 393 Steven Paul 358 Shawn Len 350 (Steven) Solomon Madison 164 Sheila Ann (Jewett) 350 Stillman (1799) 49, 92 Sheri Dawn 362 Stillman (1817) 41, 70, 72 Sherry Lynn 393 Stuart Peter 265, 330 Sherwood Ramsey 248, 320 Stuart Tallman 101, 187, 265		
Sean Michael 355 Stella (North) (Hall) 324 Sean Patrick 353 Stella (Thibeault) 283 Seth 28, 50 Stephen D. 124 Seth Ernest 95, 175 Stephen Edward 366 Seth Oliver 51, 105, 107, 109 Stephen Robert 382 (Sewall) Thomas Jefferson 91, 170 Steven Alan 427 Seward Groves 255, 326 Steven Arthur 393 Seward Groves, Jr. 326, 382 Steven Matthew 355 Sharon Marie 393 Steven Paul 358 Shawn Len 350 (Steven) Solomon Madison 164 Sheila Ann (Jewett) 350 Stillman (1799) 49, 92 Sherri Dawn 362 Stillman (1817) 41, 70, 72 Sherry Lynn 393 Stuart Peter 265, 330 Sherwood Ramsey 248, 320 Stuart Tallman 101, 187, 265		
Sean Patrick 353 Stella (Thibeault) 283 Seth 28, 50 Stephen D. 124 Seth Ernest 95, 175 Stephen Edward 366 Seth Oliver 51, 105, 107, 109 Stephen Robert 382 (Sewall) Thomas Jefferson 91, 170 Steven Alan 427 Seward Groves 255, 326 Steven Arthur 393 Seward Groves, Jr. 326, 382 Steven Matthew 355 Sharon Marie 393 Steven Paul 358 Shawn Len 350 (Steven) Solomon Madison 164 Sheila Ann (Jewett) 350 Stillman (1799) 49, 92 Sheri Dawn 362 Stillman (1817) 41, 70, 72 Sherry Lynn 393 Stuart Peter 265, 330 Sherwood Ramsey 248, 320 Stuart Tallman 101, 187, 265		
Seth 28, 50 Stephen D. 124 Seth Ernest 95, 175 Stephen Edward 366 Seth Oliver 51, 105, 107, 109 Stephen Robert 382 (Sewall) Thomas Jefferson 91, 170 Steven Alan 427 Seward Groves 255, 326 Steven Arthur 393 Seward Groves, Jr. 326, 382 Steven Matthew 355 Sharon Marie 393 Steven Paul 358 Shawn Len 350 (Steven) Solomon Madison 164 Sheila Ann (Jewett) 350 Stillman (1799) 49, 92 Sheri Dawn 362 Stillman (1817) 41, 70, 72 Sherry Lynn 393 Stuart Peter 265, 330 Sherwood Ramsey 248, 320 Stuart Tallman 101, 187, 265		
Seth Ernest 95, 175 Stephen Edward 366 Seth Oliver 51, 105, 107, 109 Stephen Robert 382 (Sewall) Thomas Jefferson 91, 170 Steven Alan 427 Seward Groves 255, 326 Steven Arthur 393 Seward Groves, Jr. 326, 382 Steven Matthew 355 Sharon Marie 393 Steven Paul 358 Shawn Len 350 (Steven) Solomon Madison 164 Sheila Ann (Jewett) 350 Stillman (1799) 49, 92 Sheri Dawn 362 Stillman (1817) 41, 70, 72 Sherry Lynn 393 Stuart Peter 265, 330 Sherwood Ramsey 248, 320 Stuart Tallman 101, 187, 265		
Seth Oliver 51, 105, 107, 109 Stephen Robert 382 (Sewall) Thomas Jefferson 91, 170 Steven Alan 427 Seward Groves 255, 326 Steven Arthur 393 Seward Groves, Jr. 326, 382 Steven Matthew 355 Sharon Marie 393 Steven Paul 358 Shawn Len 350 (Steven) Solomon Madison 164 Sheila Ann (Jewett) 350 Stillman (1799) 49, 92 Sheri Dawn 362 Stillman (1817) 41, 70, 72 Sherry Lynn 393 Stuart Peter 265, 330 Sherwood Ramsey 248, 320 Stuart Tallman 101, 187, 265		
(Sewall) Thomas Jefferson 91, 170 Steven Alan 427 Seward Groves 255, 326 Steven Arthur 393 Seward Groves Jr. 326, 382 Steven Matthew 355 Sharon Marie 393 Steven Paul 358 Shawn Len 350 (Steven) Solomon Madison 164 Sheila Ann (Jewett) 350 Stillman (1799) 49, 92 Sheri Dawn 362 Stillman (1817) 41, 70, 72 Sherry Lynn 393 Stuart Peter 265, 330 Sherwood Ramsey 248, 320 Stuart Tallman 101, 187, 265	Seth Oliver 51, 105, 107, 109	
Seward Groves 255, 326 Steven Arthur 393 Seward Groves, Jr. 326, 382 Steven Matthew 355 Sharon Marie 393 Steven Paul 358 Shawn Len 350 (Steven) Solomon Madison 164 Sheila Ann (Jewett) 350 Stillman (1799) 49, 92 Sheri Dawn 362 Stillman (1817) 41, 70, 72 Sherry Lynn 393 Stuart Peter 265, 330 Sherwood Ramsey 248, 320 Stuart Tallman 101, 187, 265	(Sewall) Thomas Jefferson 91, 170	Steven Alan 427
Sharon Marie 393 Steven Paul 358 Shawn Len 350 (Steven) Solomon Madison 164 Sheila Ann (Jewett) 350 Stillman (1799) 49, 92 Sheri Dawn 362 Stillman (1817) 41, 70, 72 Sherry Lynn 393 Stuart Peter 265, 330 Sherwood Ramsey 248, 320 Stuart Tallman 101, 187, 265		Steven Arthur 393
Shawn Len 350 (Steven) Solomon Madison 164 Sheila Ann (Jewett) 350 Stillman (1799) 49, 92 Sheri Dawn 362 Stillman (1817) 41, 70, 72 Sherry Lynn 393 Stuart Peter 265, 330 Sherwood Ramsey 248, 320 Stuart Tallman 101, 187, 265	Seward Groves, Jr. 326, 382	Steven Matthew 355
Sheila Ann (Jewett) 350 Stillman (1799) 49, 92 Sheri Dawn 362 Stillman (1817) 41, 70, 72 Sherry Lynn 393 Stuart Peter 265, 330 Sherwood Ramsey 248, 320 Stuart Tallman 101, 187, 265	Sharon Marie 393	Steven Paul 358
Sheri Dawn 362 Stillman (1817) 41, 70, 72 Sherry Lynn 393 Stuart Peter 265, 330 Sherwood Ramsey 248, 320 Stuart Tallman 101, 187, 265	Shawn Len 350	(Steven) Solomon Madison 164
Sherry Lynn 393 Stuart Peter 265, 330 Sherwood Ramsey 248, 320 Stuart Tallman 101, 187, 265	Sheila Ann (Jewett) 350	
Sherwood Ramsey 248, 320 Stuart Tallman 101, 187, 265		

Byam, Sumner Adams 72, 137	Byam, Thomas Arthur 349
Sunna Vanece 332	Thomas Frederick 360
Susan 37	Thomas James 296
Susan A. (Clark) 101	Thomas Jefferson 170
Susan Brenda Mary (Belida) 392	Thomas Leslie 421
Susan Cornelia (Potter) 200	Thomas Wesley 411, 418
Susan Elizabeth 391	Thomas Wesley 411, 410 Thomas William 228
Susan Eva 205	Thressie Evelyn (Flint) 202
Susan Mildred 351	Timothy A. 386
Susan Pranée 379	Timothy Charles 328
Susan Sonya 286	Timothy Edward 391
Susanna (1764) 25, 47	Timothy Grenville 361
Susanna (1838) 67	T(odd) Andrew 382
Susan(na) (Hopkins) 215	Todd Blair 392
Susanna (Robbins) 67	Tommy Edward 426
Susannah () 6	Tony Alexander 286
Susannah (1682) 10	Toni Lynn 378
Susannah (1760) 21, 22, 36	Tracy Lynn 381
Suzanne Renee 400	Tressa Maude (Goodridge)(Hall) 318
Susie (Elmore) 254	Triphosa 45
Svea Nancy (Pollitt) 360	Tryphena 40, 65
Sydney Edward 423	Urada (Thomas) 323
Sylvia Ann 126	Valorus Vespucius 50, 100, 101, 102
Sylvia Esther (Smith) 400	Van Earl 267, 332
Sylvia Katherine 324	Vera Anna (Burkardt) 358
(Sylvia) Lillian (Kellar) 243	Vera Lou 219
Sylvia Sabra 126	Vera Russell 277
Tabitha (1712/3) 12	Vera Beatrice (Willsea) 248
Tabitha (1759) 17	Vickie Jane 334
Tabitha (1761) 24	Victor Joseph 418, 425
Tabitha (Chamberlin) 24	Victor Preston 411, 418
Tamera Pearl 328	Victoria Adelade 148
Tammy Christine 426	Victoria Maretta 228
Tammy Louise 378	Victoria Virgin 110, 191
Tari Lynn 427	Vida Elizabeth (Miller) (Chemberlin)
Terri Jean 421	258, 326-7
Terri Lea 375	Viola (c. 1896?) 246
Terry Joan 386	Viola (1902) 211
Terry Lea 380	Viola Aneta 413
Terry William 423	Viola C. (Wadsworth) 192
Tessa (Sukey) 297	Viola Mae 378
Thankful 21, 22, 39	Viola Mae (Bauer) 320
Thankful (Reed) 22	(Viola) May 172
Thomas 12	Viola May (Brown) 223

Byam, Violet May (Hilliker) 285 Byam, William (c. 1842) 407, 409 Virginia Frances 280 William (c. 1880) 216 Virginia Jane (Beresford) 379 William (c. 1896) Virginia Maxene (Schlichting) 357 William Abel Virginia Sonja (Magana) William Addison 156, 231 267 Vivian Arbutus William Adelbert 126, 200 Wade La Rana 427 William Adolphus 142, 213 Wallace Arthur 424 William Alden 423 Wallace Elsworth 204, 288 William Arnold 345 Wallace Merle 254, 324-5 William Arthur 169, 248 William Augustus 77, 141-2 Wallis E. 189 Walter Clifford 203 William Burdett 180 Walter Francis 405 William Chelles 141, 212-3 William Chelles II 213, 293 138 Walter Sumner Walter Waldo 227 William Chellis III 293, 355 William Clarence 244, 318 Walter Wesley 152, 226 (William) Daniel (1873) 409, 414 Walter William 319, 374 William Daniel (1964) 421 Warren Henry 267, 332 Warren Stillman 132, 202-3 William Douglas 419, 425 Warren Stillman, Jr. William Dow i, 414 410, 415 Wayne Edward William Frederick Wayne George 281, 345 William Howard (1839) 83, 152-3 Wayne H. (1899) 268, 334-5 (William) Howard (1867) 152, 227 William Howard (1936) 302, 362 Wayne H. (1938) 385, 400 253 William Hull 297, 359 Wayne L. William Jay 297, 359 Wayne Van 375 Welthy Ann 71, 137 William Jesse 148, 221 (William) Jesse Locke 153, 228 Wendy Diane 381 Wendy Leroy 321 William John 360 Wilbert 415, 421 William Melhuish 249, 321 Wilbur 167 William Melhuish, Jr. Wilbur George 131, 202 188, 268 William Oscar Wilbur Rush 254 William Richard 268, 334 Wilelmina L. (Scott) William Robert 366 155 William Sean 360 Wilford 246 Wilfred 246 (William) Thomas 408, 413 William Wallace 96, 97, 178-9 Willard (1756) 18 Willard (1778) 23, 74 173, 254 Willis Bertram Willard Hartley 318, 373 Willis Harlow 180, 262 267, 331 Willis Winfield 93, 176, 256 Willard J. Willis Winfield, Jr. 257 Willard Saxe 244, 318 219 (Winfield) William 172, 253 Willdwyer Estelle (Nichols) William (1772) 22, 41 Winnetta 245 William (c. 1835) 97, 180 (Wyram) Chauncey Perry

Byam, Ynes Mario (Cardoso) 329 Yvonne Jacqueline 298 Zada C. 124 Zebediah (Zedekiah) 20 Zellah Catherine 423 Zenas (1840) 99, 181, 184 Zenas (c. 1865) 100, 186 Byham, Abbie Myrtle 157, 236	Byham, Bernice Marie 362 Beth Ann 396 Beth Ann (1965) 397 Betty Grimm (Cotterman) 365 Betty Leigh 310 Betty Louise 316 Betty May 313-4 Beverly Faydell 398
Abigail (Oakes) 83	Bonnie Lynn 396
Adda Delphenia (Radle) 238	Bonnie Ruth (Ellerbeck) 372
Addie (Dickson) 63	Bradley Scott 397
Adelaide Louise 341	Brenda Lynn (1959) 370
Adeline 85, 157	Brenda Lynn (1969) 403
Agnes 163	Brenda Sue 366
Agnes Jane 304	Brice Irene (Michael) 401
Alda Pearl 229	Bruce Bodine 312
Alice Irene (Stainbrook) 401-2	Calvin 84, 155
Alice Marcelle (Kettering) 398	Carl Lester 237, 310-11
Allen Sylvester 303, 363	Carl Lester, Jr. 311, 368
Alrain Norton 161, 237	Carl Lewis 339
Amelia (Caldwell) 154	Carol Celeste (Kennedy) 368
Anastasia Louise (Thornton) 397	Carol Sue 369-70
Anita Marie 365	Caroline 86
Anna (Bartholomew) 230	Carolyn Anne (Mentzer) 404
Anna Lafferty 157, 234	Catharine Lucinda (Smith) 163
Anna (LaVoice) 234	Catherine Agnes (Hayes) 239
Anna Louise (Perman) 315	Catherine Elizabeth (Reed) 311
Anna M. (Schreck) 338	Catherine Elizabeth (Schmidt) 373
Anna Marie (1929) 387	Cecile (Dean) (Calvin) 363
Anna Marie (1938) 402	Cecile (Hanson) 371
Anna Maude (Wirt) 339	Charles Allen 402
Anne Marie Catton 369	Charles David 303, 362
Apphia Luella 163	Charles Edward (1920) 305, 365
Arletta M. 163	Charles Edward (1970) 402
(Arthur) Clyde (See Clyde Arthur)	Charles F. 154
Arthur Edgar 338, 387	Charles Frank 316, 372
Barbara 316	Charles Harold 317, 373
Barbara Ann (1937) 364, 398-9	Charles Henry 273, 338
Barbara Ann (1958) 403	Charles Richard II 231, 305
Barbara Jane (Morfenski) 402	Charles Wesley 340, 388
Barbara Jo 398	Charles White 163, 240
Beatrice Allhiser (Nicholson) 367	Cheryl Ann 398
Beatrice Mae (Carbaugh) 367	Chester W. 155, 231
Bernice Margaret (McCabe) 312	Christine Marie 402

Byham, Clara 159 Byham, Dorothy Ellen 340 Clara Evelyn (Custead) 387 Dorothy Grace (Shaw) Clara Frances 239 Dorothy Jean (Davies) Clarence 231 Dorothy May 317 Clarence Charles 338 Douglas Rae 397 Earl Frank 273, 340 Clarissa 84 Claude 241 Edgar Kimberly Edgar Wilfred Clayton Ephraim 157, 234 Clifford 231 Edgar William 387, 401 229, 303 Edith Lucyette Clifton Proctor 303 Clinton 159 Edna Blanche 235 Edward Everett 305-6 Clinton Roscoe Clyde Arthur 237, 312 Edward Stanley Colleen 306 Edwin 86, 161 Connie Gale 368 Edythe Wallace (Bodine) 311-2 Cora 159 Eileen Lucille 309 Craig Robert 370 Elaine Carolyn (Bornman) 365 Cynthia Ann (1935) 312 Elizabeth Anna 308 Cynthia Ann (1956) 396 Elizabeth Gwendolyn 239, 313 Dan Rae 396 Elizabeth McCutcheon (Mitchell) 313 Darla Joe 367 Elizabeth (Reese) 154 Darya (Baylard) 313 Elizabeth (Swartz) Elizabeth Uldine (Wilkins) Darryl 368 David Allen 403 Ella (Bovinger) 234 Ella Cora 156, 233 David Ernest 369 David Stillman 229, 302 Ella M. (see Ellen M.) David Wayne 395, 403 Ellen C. (Beers) Ellen (or Ella) M. Delma (see (Laura) Delma) Elma Alverda 229 Diane Elaine 368 Diana Elizabeth 154 Elnora Maria (1862) 163 Elnora Maria (1904) Dianne 403 Elsie Walborg (Lundin) 312 Don Eber 237, 311-2 Don Elbert 312, 369 Elva (Hills) 367 Donald Glenn 235, 310 Emelinda T. (Burroughs) Emma L. (Evans) 230 Donald Glenn II 368 Donald Gordon 310, 368 Esther June (Davies) Etha A. Donald Howard 372 155 Ethel Elnora Donald Morton 315, 371 241 Etta Louise (Nelson) (see Louise Etta) Donna Gayle 368 371 Eva (Mead) 338 Doreen Marie (Brosnan) Doris Amelia 242 Evelyn (Cassell) Fannie Adelia (Hill) Doris Ann (Barkhymer) 388 Doris (Burchfield) 310 Fannie M. 85, 157 Fayette 84, 85, 158-9 Doris Edna (Joachim) 398

Byham, Flora Leona 229	Byham, Helen Irene 340
Florence (Brock) 237	Helen Esther 237
Florence Ida (Fagundus) 236	(Helen) Marion 238
Florence Margaret 311	Herbert 234
Florence May 315	Hilda (Scott) 230
Frances (Drooney) 339	Horace 86
Frank Clifton 362, 396	(Horace) Eber 161, 236-7
Frank Dillard 314, 371	Howard Nelson 235, 308
Frank Harold 373	Howard Rae 363, 396
Frank Steven 371	Ida M. 156
Fred Charles 308	(Irene) Maria 87
Fred Raymond 233, 308	James Charles 372
Frederick Charles 388, 402	James Edward 373
Garth Allen 388, 401-2	James Hays 370
Gary Rae 396	James Maurice 313
Gayle Celestine (Owens) Cline 368	James Morton 240, 315
George Hays 239, 313	James Robert 404
George Hays, Jr. 314, 370	Jane Carol (Carpenter) 403
Gerry Lee 401	Jane Louise 309
(Gertrude) Irene (Hanna) 397	Jane Ruth 372
Gertrude Lillian (Ward)(Holder)	Janet (Ferris) 371
(Moberly) 339	Jay Howard 398
Gertrude Louise (Carpenter) 397	Jean Marie 340
Gladys Aileen (Stanley) 363	Jeffrey Mark 396
Gladys (Edgington) 314	Jeffrey William 402
Gladys Marion 240	Jennifer Tacy 404
Gladys Virginia 241, 316	Jessie Blanche 229
Gladys Virginia (White) 364	Joan Carol (Myers) 397
Gloria Jeanne 368	Joan Donna (Richards) 401
Goldie Marie (Lowe) 241	Joan Louise 364
Grace Elinor (MacLeod) 315	John (1790) 44, 83, 85
Grace (Kightlinger) 340	John (1829) 85, 156
Grace Nettie (Babcock) 387	John Arthur 401
Grace Rosetta (Taylor) 388	John Clifford 364, 397
Grace Viola (Henry) 305	John Crouch 157, 235
Harold Hobart 230, 305	John Francis 398, 403
Harold Smith 241, 317	John Joseph 364, 399
Harrison 153	Jonas (1763) 23, 44
Hattie Miranda (Smith) 241	Jonas (1793) 44, 85-87
Hazel Frances (Dornhoefer) 309	Jonas Squire 86
Hazel Gertrude (Miller) 310	Joseph 303
Hazel Irene 230	Joseph Blaine 308, 367
Hazel R. (Connally) 311	Joseph Edward 373
Helen Celestia (Cady) 161	Joseph Le Roy 305, 365

Byham, Joseph Sylvester (see Sylvester Byham, Louis E. 273, 339 Joseph) Louis Wirt Joseph Stillman 84, 153 Louise Etta (Nelson) Josephine Weller (Kibler) 370 Louise Marion 315 Judith Elaine 397 Lucile 235 Judith Rae 312 Lucille Marguerite Neilly 369 Julia Earl (Batchelor) Lucyette (Smith) 371 229 Lucy Jane 86 June Etta 309 Justine Eloise (Smith) 305 Lucy Welton (Jones) (Smith) Karen Anne 371 Lulu Maude 237, 310 Karen Louise (Arntz) 399 Lurlia Celestia 238 Kathleen Ann 369 Luther Oakes 84, 154 Lynn Marie 368 Kathleen Irene 404 Kathryn (Holman) 387 Mabel 155 (Mabel) Florence (Horneffer) Hill 305 Kay (Braun) 373 Kenneth Oakes 363 Mabel (Gibson) 339 Kenneth Raymond 398 Mabel Irene (Walters) 362 Kenneth Wirt 340, 388 Mable Violet 229 Kim Marie 402 Margaret Lynn 374 Kimberly Ann 404 Margaret M. 156 Kimberly Ranel 371 Maria (see (Irena) Maria) Marian Arlene (Dickey) Lafayette (see Fayette) 311 Laura Augusta (Fahlman) Marianne 373 (Laura) Delma 85, 163 Marie Antoinette 399 Marie Bernice 238 Laura Diane 372 Laura Etta (Firster) 231 Marilynn Joyce (Bell) Laura (Fahlman) 311 Marion A. 155, 230 Lavina (Atwood) 363 Marjorie Ann Leah Mae (Warner) 388 Marjorie Ann (Ryan) 404 Le Anne Patricia (Court) 371 Marjorie Christman Lee Milton 241 Mark Thomas 371 Leila May (Pangborn) 305 Marsha Diane (Kyser) Leonard Wallace 305, 364 Mary 86, 160 Leslie L. 230 Mary A. (see Adeline) Leverett Elmer 161, 238 Mary Ann (Rosko) 403 Mary Aurilda (Woolf) Lewis Rex 397, 403 Lewis Russell 364, 397 Mary Belle (Berkey) (Lily) Belle 273 Mary Elizabeth 366 Linda Ann 372 Mary Estella 229 Linda Carol Mary Helen (Adsit) (Clark) 339 Lisa Jo 401 Mary Josephine (Murdoch) 303 Lois Ann 311 Mary Lou 388 Lois Estella 237 Mary Louise (McCarty) Runda 368 Mary M. (Drake) 75 Lorraine Carolyn 365

Byham, Mary Madelon (Gerkin) 364 Byham, Norman Edwin Mary Margaret (Elias) Olga (Faraud) 308 Mary Nourse 239 Omita May (Stewart) 368 Mary (O'Neal) 230 Pamela Ann 402 Mary Orpha 362 Patricia Dee 395 402 Mary Patricia (Bloom) Patricia Jean 312 Mary ("Polly") (Smith) 85 Patricia Lucille (Kertzie) Mary (Sorenson) 240 Patrick James 399 Mary Washington (Nourse) 162 Penelope Lynn (Brown) 401 Matthew William 399 Percy Floyd 235, 309 Philip Peter Maude Manetta 157, 235 364 Maurice Fairbanks 237, 312 Phyllis Hildred 304 May Laura (Bentley) 317 Proctor Marsh 154 303, 363 May Violet 229 Rae Morrison Ralph Arden 363, 397 Melissa Ann Michael Allen 404 Ralph Raymond 241 Michael Arden 397 Randall Blaine 367 Michael Frederick 402 Randall Charles 366 Michael Shawn 365 Ray Davis 237, 311 Mildred Grace (Clark) (McCabe) 387 Ray Davis, Jr. 311 Ray Valander 338, 387 Mildred Viola (Ash) 229, 304 Millie Annella 364, 398 Raymond Lee Milton A. 155 Rhonda Lu 367 Milton Asbury 163, 241 Richard Alan 370 Mona Lee 367 Richard Allen (1951) 372 Morrison Kennedy 229, 303-4 Richard Allen (1962) 403 Myrna Luella 241-2 Richard Bentley 317, 373 Richard John (1925) 309 Myron 154 230 Richard John (1950) Myrtle I. Myrtle M. (Sutley) 154 Richard Nelson 401 Nancy Abigail (Crouch) Ricky Oren 375 Nancy Ann (Davis) Robert Allen 364, 398 369 Nancy Anne (Richardson) 371 Robert Carl Nancy Carol (Stainbrook) 398 Robert Charles 373 Nancy Jane 364 Robert Edwin 316, 372 Nancy Louise 370 Robert Floyd 309, 367 313, 369 Nancy (Voltz) 403 Robert LeRoy Naomi Emma May (Chick) 367 Robert Wilson 229, 303 Nellie Hammer (Swartz) 368 Ronald Jack 368 Rosa Mary (Gardella) Nellie May (Smith) 240 304 Nellie Pauline (Dillard) 314 Roscoe Clinton (see Clinton Roscoe) Nellie (Seiers) (Miller) Rosetta (Reese) 154 Nettie (Terrill) Ruby Luella (Tanner) 363 Russell William Newell 162

Byham, Ruth 234 Ruth Angeline (Dodge) 308 Ruth Ann (Butler) 311 Ruth Antoinette (Oakes) 363 Ruth Elizabeth 339 Ruth Frances 308 Ruth Mildred 241 Sadie L. (Culbertson) 157 Samuel Tilden 157 Sandra Lee 306	Byham, Virginia Cecilia 305 Virginia Edythe 369 Virginia Lee 373 Virginia Marie 341 Virginia May 315-6 Virginia Nutt (Coe) 369 Virginia Ruth 305 Wallace Edwin 241 Wallace Wilbur 230, 304 Walter Dewey 304
Sarah 85, 159, 162	Wayne Charles (Rev.) 362, 395
Sarah Ellen 85, 158	Wesley Jay 242
(Sarah) Lavina (Hall) 273	Wilbur Theodore 155, 230
Scott Alan 398	Wilfred Edgar 304
Scott James 402, 404	William Arthur (1891) 240, 315
Scott Le Roy 396	William Arthur (1921) 309
Shirley Ann 314	William Arthur (1928) 387, 401
Smith 86, 163	William Carl 368
(Smith) Leroy 163, 239	William Carter 404
Smith Leroy, Jr. 239, 314	William Clarence 401, 404 William Edger 273, 338
Smith Le Roy 314, 371 Sophia 86, 161-2	William Edward 311, 369
Stacey Louise 372	William Jonas 163, 240
Stephen Horace 239, 314	William Lewis 388, 402
Stillman (see Joseph Stillman)	William Milton 313, 370
Stuart James 339	William Milton, Jr. 371
Stuart Ray 398	William Robert 398, 404
Susan Elizabeth 396	William Theodore (see Theodore
Susan Jane 370	William)
Susanna 86, 160	William Thompson 86, 162
Susanna (Squire) 44	Wilma Adelaide (Roueche)(Curry) 387
Suzanne Marie Rypka 372	Xandra Alice (Day) 371
Sylvester Joseph 153, 228-9	Byrne, (Constance) Muriel 354
Sylvia 84	Naomi Mary 220
Sylvia E. 154	
Sylvia Luella 161, 238	Cady, Helen Celestia 161
Teresa Denise 399	Lucretia 50
Theodore 231	Caldwell, Amelia 154
Theodore George (1906) 338, 38	
Theodore George (1969) 371	Callen, Linda Lee 319
Theodore William 84, 273 Thomas Allan 397	Calvin, Cecile (Dean) 363 Otto M. 363
	Cameron, Albert Byam 412
Verna Augusta (Hilty) 308-9 Virgil Weston 305, 364-5	Leonard Albert 412

Campbell, Ella 158	Carter, David Luther 335
Cane, Bevlah Leola 413	Dora May 288
James Martin 413	Edith Frances 258
Canfield, Horace B. 233	Fordyce 39
Capen, Mary Ann 132	Laurie Beth 336
Carbaugh, Beatrice Mae 367	Lisa Sue 336
Cardella, Noella Vivian 393	Lizabeth Ann 336
Cardosi, Irene C. 152	Margaret Belle 146
Cardoso, Ynes Maria 329	Nona Rosa 146
Cardwell, Christina Mae 228	Theodore G. 146
Carew, Hazel May 224	Cary, Carmen L. 202
Carey, Mary Harriet 242	Emery Lorenzo 251
Paul Temple 242	Fay Burt 251
Robert Paul 242	Harley Earl 251
Carleton, Amos 39	James Warren 251
Dean 39	Jeanette Reva 251
George 39	Lila Mae 251
Guy 39	Warren Wesley 251
John 39	Casbholm, Harold 246
Laurel Jesse 357	Case, Edward Fowler 281
Mary/Polly 39	J. D. 110
Roswell 39	Jeffrey Ernest 281
Thomas 40	Martha Byam 281
Carlson, David Andrew 280	Thayer Spaulding 281
Deborah Elizabeth 280	Cassell, Evelyn 339
Eric Byam 280	Caswell, Eldean Louise 415
Judith Margaret 273	Ernest Walter 414
Rene Vernon 273	Larry Wayne 415
Roger Thomas 275	Patricia Gertrude 415
Victoria Lynn 280	Rita Pearl 415
Carlton, S. A. 75	Catton Anne Marie 369
Carmody, Julia 256	Cerjan, John Ronald 256
Carpenter, Ellen M. 125	Chadwick, Bethia 35
Gertrude Louise 397	Chamberlain, Augusta 68
Jane Carol 403	Aurilla 68
Mary Ann 72	Betty Ann 68
Olive (Dunbar) 33	Laura Ellen 68
Carr, Margaret Amelia 236	Mary A. (Byam) 68
Mary Ann 259	Nancy Lucenia 68
Carroll, John F. 132	Parker 68
Carter, Albert Byam 146	Phineas 70
Amy Louise 336	Rebeckah 69
Anna Adele 146	Ruth Lang 205
Bessie Jane 147	Sarah 42

Chamberlain, Tabitha 24	Clark, Susan A. 101
Thomas 4, 5, 9	Tonya Lee 347
Thomas, Jr. 9	Tracy Lynne 347
Chambers, Mary Brooks Crowe 300	Clarke, Mary (see Mary Hight)
Chandler, Stella Ann 268	Amy 135
Chase, Benjamin B. 36	Charles Everett 135
Betsey 36	Florence Byam 135
Caleb 36	Jennie 255
Esther 36	Loretta 135
Harriet M. 36	Mildred G. 135
James M. 36	Clarno, Barry 267
	*
Lucy 36, 60	Darvy 267
Olive 36	Lyle Eugene 267
Seth 36	Clausen, Christine 90
Cheal, David Michael 298	Clifford, Ann (Clayfield) 62
Ernest William 298	Frances F. 145
Chemberlin, C. Wilson 258, 327	Cline, Gayle Celestine (Owens) 368
Vida Elizabeth (Miller) 326-7	Mary Irene 300
Chick, Naomi Emma May 367	Clough, Clayton 145
Chickering, Vesta 207	James 145
Childs, Cyrus 42	James A. 145
John C. 79	James Robert 291
Sarah J. 167	James Robert, Jr. 291
Chilson, Edna 187	Jennie E. 145
Christian, Marie I. 334	Jessie E. 145
Church, Elizabeth Nancy Victoria 127	Linda Jean 291
Larry Borden 348	Phebe 145
Clancey, Donald Louis 268	Robert Wagner 291
Clark, Bernice i	Sara Rosella 201
Beulah Viola (Defebaugh) 295	Clouston, William Henry 57
Claude Nelson 319	Clowater, Orville Asheal 206
Cynthia Ann 347	Coats, Fred 103
David Wyman 347	Cobb, Dexter William 199
David Wyman, Jr. 347	Freeman Adams 199
Emma Marie (Dankert) 191	Cochrane, Marie 414
Floyd William 319	Coe, Helen 369
Frances Claire 350	Virginia Nutt 369
Jesse Hobert 295	Coffman, Blake Jerome 319
Mrs. John 109	Colburn, Lucy 46
John Calhoun 192	Roger Campbell 180
Joseph 407	Cole, Evelyn 267
Kathryn Agnes 219	Forrest G. 279
Luna Eleanor 130	
	Jesse James 219
Mary Helen (Adsit) 339	Samuel Joseph 307

Cole, William Alston 130	Cook, Willie 66
Collier, Arthur George 351	Cooke, Mildred Enid 310
Audrey Ann 351	Cooley, Ebenezer 17
Clayton Keith 351	Mary (Barnes) 17
Collings, Clara May 257	Cooper, Cornelia Byam 180
Collins, Edgar Haskell 339	Elizabeth 131
Emma Coan 142	James 408
Collopy, Edward Russell 355-6	Moses Miller 180
Colombe, Donald 287	Copeland, Janice Sandra (Jessup Sullivan
Cols(t)on, Delphia 72	382
Colter, Charles L. 214	Copps, Emeline 127
Colton, Andrew, 62	Martha 127
Combiths, Agnese T. 242	Corbman, Nellie Minnie Ethel 421
Comire, Robert Charles 346	Cordes, Dorothy Cecilia 361
Compton, Grace Ann 268	Corey, Abel 37
Comstock, Raymond 318	Cor(e)y, Olive 18
Condit, Grant 106	Corologos, Irene Francesca 202
Minerva (Byam) 106	Cotterman, Betty Grimm 365
Condon, Virginia Patricia Pearl 416	Cotton, Marjorie Wykes 132
Cone, Mary A. 63	Coulson, Laura P. 297
Conlon, Mary K. 294	Coulter, Clinton 222-3
Connally, Hazel R. 311	Court, Charles Norman 203
Connell, Catharine 132	LeAnne Patricia 371
Connelly, Agnes Josephine 350	Cowan, Elizabeth 418
Conner, Mr. 141	Cowdray, Frank 211
Conrad, Le Etta May 250	Cowdrey, Mary 13, 14
Leila Louisa 251	Craig, Blanche Gertrude 257
Marjorie Elizabeth 251	Crandall, Herbert Donald 395
Myrtle 250	Mrs. Herman 164
William Allen 250	Herman Meredith 243
Cooch, Clarence Alfred 222	Crawford, Catherine Linda 246
Cook, Alton Bruce 246	Edward Everett, Jr. 184
Frank A. 66	Joyce Marie 246
Gertrude Mable 412	Lorraine Edna 246
Gloria Byam 412	Luana Aseneth 246
Helen F. 66	Marion Lewis 246
Lenore Lillian 412	Robert Duane 246
Robert Franklin 412	Valerie Mae 246
Robin Gilmour Pierson 412	Cribb, David Byam 326
Ruby Frances 412	John Terrell 326
Sarah Josephine 66	Thomas Philip 326
Vernon Franklin 412	Thomas Philip, Jr. 326
Willard 66	Crocker, Ann 253
William P. 66	(Byron) James 253

Crocker, James D. 253	Custead, Clara Evelyn 387-8
Crockett, Alvin, 63	Cutler, James J. i
Crome, Lydia Anna 269	Katherine Adelaide 214
Crosby, F. E. 88	Cutts, William Rollin 283
Cross, Anna 176	Czmouski, Arnold 272
John Augustus 128	,
Lizzie 214	Dahlmeier, C. W. 220
Crosser, Garry Grant 268	Dake, Virgil Donald 232
Crossman, James 17	Virgil H. 231
Crouch, Beatrice Elizabeth 412	Dale, Dawn Renee 306
Delia S. 159	Donald David 306
Delos Mason 160	Kevin Byron 306
Ella Lovina 160	Melvina Catherine 173
Emma Josephine 160	Ora 93
Eudora Amanda 160	Ruth E. 174
Horace Eugene 160	Daniels, Harry 154
Inez Viola 160	Lottie 234
Leslie Delos 160	Marcus 154
	Stillman Jay 154
Nancy Abigail 156	Darby, Ruth (Puffer) 48
Roscoe Plimpton 160 Sarah Adelia 160	Dashner, Bernadette Mary 394
William P. 241	Davies, Dorothy Jean 370 Esther June 396
William Perkins 160	
	Davis, Albert Len 270 Alvin W. 48
Crow, Mary Jane 190	Ancil Merwin 270
Crowe, Cecil Deane 333 Culbertson, John 154	Aurora 253
Sadie L. 157	Betty Jean 270
Cullinane, Ella Lucia 290	David 254
Cummings, Ala Mae 270	Lester Amos 287
Mortimer Newton 148	
Cunningham, Alberta Kathryn 220	Lucy B. 239
	Nancy Ann 396
Dolores Jean (Goulart) 333 John Francis 333	Norma Jane 270 Raymond E. 134
Cupp, Dorothy L. (Johnson) 310	
Currier, Charles Herbert 278	Vivian Osgood 131 Wiley 106
David 37	William Thaddeus 134
Curry, Margaret A. 222	Day, Emma Marcella 96, 97, 178
Wilma Adelaide (Roueche) 387	Hannah Myers (Bierly) 96
Curtis, Joseph, 63	Harry 103
- ·	Xandra Alice 371
Joseph, Jr. 79 Leonard Harold 226	
	Deane, (Francis) Ellis 234
Mary 62	(Lillian) Crystal 278
Nahum 62	Dearing, Etta Melissa 130

De Arment, Almon Whiting 232	Donahue, George Francis 256
Defebaugh, Beulah Viola 295	John E. 256
Delaney, Maime 319-20	Mary Ann 256
Delano, Mary 87	Patricia Esther 256
Dempster, Alfred F. 175	Donley, Austin Dale 263
Dennington, Chauncey J. 160	Edith Marie 263
De Palma, Charles 131	Eldon Leroy 262
Derby, Ruth Glodas 285	Forrest Douglas 262
Dereich, Albert Charles 233	Frank Arthelo 262
De Riso, Charles 131	Marjorie June 263
Derringer, Daniel Carl 377	Willis Devere 262-3
Janet Carol 377	Donnelly, Carole Ann 391
John Charles 377	Emma Jane 180
John Junior 376	Francis John 214
Dershaw, C. Jerome 242	Donner, Rezin Byam 105
Dettman, Donn W. 278	D'Onofrio, Rose (Corinne) 257
Devereaux, Ellen 293	Donoghue, Edward Francis, Jr. 291
Dewall, Ollie 316	Kimberly Ann 291
De Wolfe, Charlotte (Park) i	Donovan, Irene Anna 307
Dickens, Olive Minerva 184	Dork, Phyllis Marie 235
Dickey, Marion Arlene 387	Dornhoefer, Hazel Frances 309
Dickson, Addie 158	Douglas, David John 425
Charles E. 279	Dowse, Frank E. 61
Edyth Evelyn (Philbrick) 279	Drake, A. M. 218
Robert Lewars 212	Mary M. 153
Diehl, Mary 242	Draper, Aura Donna 329
Dillard, Nellie Pauline 314	Drew, Eliza Ann, 66
Dinger, Ramona (Billie) 316	George B. 66
Ditch, Calvin Oliver 218	Lucinda Catherine (Byam) 66
Daniel Allen 218	William B. Simpson 66
Lee Edward 218	Dreyer, Daun Allen 372
(Robert) Earl 218	Denise Lynn 372
William Valentine 218	Robert Allen 373
Dixon, Hazel 231	Drogue, Lula May 283
Dobson, Dale Francis 271	Drooney, Frances 339
Dodge, Lawrence Harold 285	Duble, Keith Thomas 259
Ruth Angeline 308	Duckham, Rosemary Evelyn 295
Domer, Bernice Amelia 192	Dudley, Benjamin 69
Dilman Seth 191	Elizabeth Ann 69
Ivan Percy 191	George Henry 69
Jacob George 191	Martha Ann 78
Oliver Clark 191	Otis Byam 69, 73, 78
Rezin Byam 192	Sarah Jane 69
Donachy, Donald M. 305	Duffy, One 231
, =	·,

Duggan, Agnes Josephine (Connelly) Dunbar, Olive 33 Dunklee, Herbert H. 287 Dunlop, Doreen 410 Elaine E. 410 Nathan Stewart 410 Dunn, Alice Stuart 277 Ann Margaret 251 Bruce Emerson 277 Clifton Stuart 277 Donald Russell 277 Jonas (1767) 33 Neil Martin 277 Patricia Ann 293 Rhoda 33 Sarah Pierce 33 Dunning, Matthew 44 Dupakowski, Lenore Agnes 377 Duquid, Jason W. 90 Durgin, Mary 39 Durham, Joan Huckins 287 Durthon, Arthur Edwin 131 Florence 131 Raymond W. 131 Dykeman, Harold Frank 245 Eaches, Mary Stauffer 211 Earl, Gina Ann 345 Julie Elizabeth 345 Neil Arvin 345 Earley, Rolland Dixon 110 Eccleston, Sharon Lee 246 Eddy, Julie Jenelle 328-9 Edgerton, Cornelia M. 94 Edginton, Gladys 314 Edsall, Alice Marshall 416 Eells, Elmer Merle 309 Peggy Leigh 310 Francis Henry 252 Frank 251 Frank 251 Elias, Mary Margaret 364 Ellatt, William 3 Ellerbeck, Bonnie Ruth 372 Elliott, Gladys Fern 424 Ellatt, William 3 Ellerbeck, Bonnie Ruth 372 Elliott, Gladys Fern 424 Ellatt, William 3 Ellerbeck, Bonnie Ruth 372 Elliott, Gladys Fern 424 Ellatt, William 3 Ellerbeck, Bonnie Ruth 372 Elliott, Gladys Fern 424 Ellist, William 3 Ellerbeck, Bonnie Ruth 372 Elliott, Gladys Fern 424 Ellist, William 3 Ellerbeck, Bonnie Ruth 372 Elliott, Gladys Fern 424 Ellist, William 3 Ellerbeck, Bonnie Ruth 372 Elliott, Gladys Fern 424 Ellist, William 3 Ellerbeck, Bonnie Ruth 372 Elliott, Gladys Fern 424 Ellist, William 3 Ellerbeck, Bonnie Ruth 372 Elliott, Gladys Fern 424 Ellist, William 3 Ellerbeck, Bonnie Ruth 372 Elliott, Gladys Fern 424 Ellist, William 3 Ellerbeck, Bonnie Ruth 372 Elliott, Gladys Fern 424 Ellis, Murch 157 Ellsworth, Arthur L. 189 Edwin C. 189 Elmore, Susie 254 Emerson, Ada 201 Fedwin C. 189 Elmore, Susie 254 Emerson, Ada 201 Fedwin C. 189 Edwin C. 189 Elmore, Susie 254 Emerson, Ada 201 Fellis, Burton 7a/20 Ellis, Burton 7a/20 Ellis, Eleach, Bonnie Ruth 372 Ellist, Ellis bed, alleries, Elmore, Susie 254 Emerson, Ada 201 Fedwin C. 189 Elmore, Susie 254 Emerson, Ada 201 Fedwin C. 189 Elmore, Susie 254 Emerson, Ada 201 Fedwin C. 189 Elmor	Duffy, Patsy Pilcher 258		Eisinger, Claribel 252
Dunklee, Herbert H. 287 Dunlop, Doreen 410 Elaine E. 410 Nathan Stewart 410 Elliott, Gladys Fern 424 Dunn, Alice Stuart 277 Ann Margaret 251 Bruce Emerson 277 Clifton Stuart 277 Donald Russell 277 Jonas (1767) 33 Sonas (1811) 33 Neil Martin 277 Patricia Ann 293 Rhoda 33 Sarah Pierce 33 Dunning, Matthew 44 Dupakowski, Lenore Agnes 377 Duquid, Jason W. 90 Durgin, Mary 39 Durham, Joan Huckins 287 Durst, Caroline Frances 232 Dutton, Arthur Edwin 131 Raymond W. 131 Dykeman, Harold Frafik 245 Seaches, Mary Stauffer 211 Earl, Gina Ann 345 Julie Elizabeth 345 Neil Arvin 345 Earle, Fanny 126 Earley, Rolland Dixon 110 Eccleston, Sharon Lee 246 Eddy, Julie Jenelle 328-9 Eddgerton, Cornelia M. 94 Edginton, Gladys 314 Edsall, Alice Marshall 416 Eells, Elmer Merle 309 Peggy Leigh 310 Eliast, William 3 Ellerbeck, Bonnie Ruth 372 Ellist, Dillaty, William 157 Ellisworth, Arthur 372 Hillsworth, Arthur L. 189 Ellis, Burton Taylor 135 Minnie 157 Ellisworth, Arthur L. 189 Edwin C. 189	Duggan, Agnes Josephine (Connelly)	350	Francis Henry 252
Dunlop, Doreen 410 Elaine E. 410 Nathan Stewart 410 Dunn, Alice Stuart 277 Ann Margaret 251 Bruce Emerson 277 Cliffton Stuart 277 Jonas (1767) 33 Jonas (1811) 33 Neil Martin 277 Patricia Ann 293 Rhoda 33 Dunning, Matthew 44 Dupakowski, Lenore Agnes 377 Duquid, Jason W. 90 Durgin, Mary 39 Durham, Joan Huckins 287 Durst, Caroline Frances 232 Dutton, Arthur Edwin 131 Raymond W. 131 Dykeman, Harold Frank 245 Eaches, Mary Stauffer 211 Earl, Gina Ann 345 Julie Elizabeth 345 Neil Arvin 345 Earle, Fanny 126 Earley, Rolland Dixon 110 Eccleston, Sharon Lee 246 Eddy, Julie Jenelle 328-9 Eddgerton, Cornelia M. 94 Edginton, Gladys 314 Edsall, Alice Marshall 416 Eliss, Elmer Merle 309 Peggy Leigh 310 Ellatt, William 3 Ellerbeck, Bonnie Ruth 372 Elliott, Gladys Frrn 424 Elliott, Gladys Frrn 424 Elliott, Gladys Frrn 424 Elliott, Gladys Frrn 424 Ellist, Burton Taylor 135 Minnie 157 Ellsworth, Arthur L. 189 Ellist, Cladys Fren 424 Ellist, Burton Taylor 135 Minnie 157 Ellsworth, Arthur L. 189 Ellist, Cladys Fren 424 Ellist, Burton Taylor 135 Minnie 157 Ellsworth, Arthur L. 189 Ellist, Cladys Fren 424 Ellist, Burton Taylor 135 Minnie 157 Ellsworth, Arthur L. 189 Ellist, Cladys Fren 424 Ellist, Burton Taylor 135 Minnie 157 Ellsworth, Arthur L. 189 Ellist, Cladys Fran 424 Elphick, James Charles 254 Ephick, James Charles 254 Ephick, James Charles 254 Ephick, James Charles 254 Ephick, James Charles 254 Emerson, Ada 201 Fred Lincoln 123 Noth William 124 Frank 201 Fred Lincoln 123 Noth William 124 Frank 201 Fred Lincoln 123 Noth William 124 Frank 201 Fred Lincoln 123 Ruth Bessie 201 Walter Bryant 124, 198 Endicct, William 124 Frank 201 Fred Lincoln 123 Ruth Bessie 201 Walter Bryant 124, 198 Endicct, William 77 Ellsworth, Arthur L. 189 Elmore, 205 Emerson, Ada 201 Fred Lincoln 123 Latin Villiams 124 Frank 201 Fred Lincoln 123 Fred Lincoln 123 Ruth Bessie 201 Walter Bryant 24 Frank 201 Fred Lincoln 123 Fresh 201 Fred Lincoln 123 Fred Lincoln 123 Fred Lincoln 123 Fred Linc	Dunbar, Olive 33		Frank 251
Dunlop, Doreen 410 Elaine E. 410 Nathan Stewart 410 Dunn, Alice Stuart 277 Ann Margaret 251 Bruce Emerson 277 Cliffton Stuart 277 Jonas (1767) 33 Jonas (1811) 33 Neil Martin 277 Patricia Ann 293 Rhoda 33 Dunning, Matthew 44 Dupakowski, Lenore Agnes 377 Duquid, Jason W. 90 Durgin, Mary 39 Durham, Joan Huckins 287 Durst, Caroline Frances 232 Dutton, Arthur Edwin 131 Raymond W. 131 Dykeman, Harold Frank 245 Eaches, Mary Stauffer 211 Earl, Gina Ann 345 Julie Elizabeth 345 Neil Arvin 345 Earle, Fanny 126 Earley, Rolland Dixon 110 Eccleston, Sharon Lee 246 Eddy, Julie Jenelle 328-9 Eddgerton, Cornelia M. 94 Edginton, Gladys 314 Edsall, Alice Marshall 416 Eliss, Elmer Merle 309 Peggy Leigh 310 Ellatt, William 3 Ellerbeck, Bonnie Ruth 372 Elliott, Gladys Frrn 424 Elliott, Gladys Frrn 424 Elliott, Gladys Frrn 424 Elliott, Gladys Frrn 424 Ellist, Burton Taylor 135 Minnie 157 Ellsworth, Arthur L. 189 Ellist, Cladys Fren 424 Ellist, Burton Taylor 135 Minnie 157 Ellsworth, Arthur L. 189 Ellist, Cladys Fren 424 Ellist, Burton Taylor 135 Minnie 157 Ellsworth, Arthur L. 189 Ellist, Cladys Fren 424 Ellist, Burton Taylor 135 Minnie 157 Ellsworth, Arthur L. 189 Ellist, Cladys Fren 424 Ellist, Burton Taylor 135 Minnie 157 Ellsworth, Arthur L. 189 Ellist, Cladys Fran 424 Elphick, James Charles 254 Ephick, James Charles 254 Ephick, James Charles 254 Ephick, James Charles 254 Ephick, James Charles 254 Emerson, Ada 201 Fred Lincoln 123 Noth William 124 Frank 201 Fred Lincoln 123 Noth William 124 Frank 201 Fred Lincoln 123 Noth William 124 Frank 201 Fred Lincoln 123 Ruth Bessie 201 Walter Bryant 124, 198 Endicct, William 124 Frank 201 Fred Lincoln 123 Ruth Bessie 201 Walter Bryant 124, 198 Endicct, William 77 Ellsworth, Arthur L. 189 Elmore, 205 Emerson, Ada 201 Fred Lincoln 123 Latin Villiams 124 Frank 201 Fred Lincoln 123 Fred Lincoln 123 Ruth Bessie 201 Walter Bryant 24 Frank 201 Fred Lincoln 123 Fresh 201 Fred Lincoln 123 Fred Lincoln 123 Fred Lincoln 123 Fred Linc	Dunklee, Herbert H. 287		Elias, Mary Margaret 364
Nathan Stewart 410 Dunn, Alice Stuart 277 Ann Margaret 251 Bruce Emerson 277 Clifton Stuart 277 Donald Russell 277 Jonas (1767) 33 Jonas (1811) 33 Neil Martin 277 Patricia Ann 293 Rhoda 33 Sarah Pierce 33 Dunning, Matthew 44 Dupakowski, Lenore Agnes 377 Duquid, Jason W. 90 Durgin, Mary 39 Durham, Joan Huckins 287 Durham, Joan Huckins 287 Durham, Joan Huckins 287 Durst, Caroline Frances 232 Dutton, Arthur Edwin 131 Florence 131 Raymond W. 131 Dykeman, Harold Frank 245 Eaches, Mary Stauffer 211 Earl, Gina Ann 345 Julie Elizabeth 345 Neil Arvin 345 Earle, Fanny 126 Earley, Rolland Dixon 110 Eccleston, Sharon Lee 246 Eddy, Julie Jenelle 328-9 Edgerton, Cornelia M. 94 Edginton, Gladys 314 Edsall, Alice Marshall 416 Ellis, Elmer Merle 309 Peggy Leigh 310 Elliott, Gladys Fern 424 Ellis, Burton Taylor 135 Minnie 157 Ellisworth, Taylor 128 Ellis, Burton Taylor 135 Minnie 157 Ellisworth, Taylor 128 Ellist, Burton Taylor 135 Minnie 157 Ellisworth, Taylor 157 Ellsworth, Arthur L. 189 Edwin C. 189 Edwin	Dunlop, Doreen 410		
Dunn, Alice Stuart 277 Ellis, Burton Taylor 135 Ann Margaret 251 Minnie 157 Bruce Emerson 277 Ellsworth, Arthur L. 189 Clifton Stuart 277 Edwin C. 189 Donald Russell 277 Edwin C. 189 Jonas (1767) 33 Elphick, James Charles 254 Jonas (1811) 33 Emerson, Ada 201 Neil Martin 277 Edith Williams 124 Patricia Ann 293 Frank 201 Rhoda 33 Joseph Bradford 123 Sarah Pierce 33 Joseph Bradford 123 Dunning, Matthew 44 Ruth Bessie 201 Durgkowski, Lenore Agnes 377 English, Leslie Beaver 184 Durpakowski, Lenore Agnes 377 English, Leslie Beaver 184 Durham, Joan Huckins 287 Enright, Linda Lou 349 Durst, Caroline Frances 232 Erich, Leona Ann 323 Dutton, Arthur Edwin 131 Ernst, Albert Jacob 340 Robert Lee 340 Robert Lee 340 Raymond W. 131 Eschman, Louis J. 281 Dykeman, Harold Frank 245 Esplen, Jonathan David 262 Evans, Emma L. 230 Everett, Abial Burpee 65 Evingham, Christine 185 Ewing, Adelaide 158	Elaine E. 410		Ellerbeck, Bonnie Ruth 372
Ann Margaret 251 Bruce Emerson 277 Clifton Stuart 277 Donald Russell 277 Donald Russell 277 Ellsworth, Arthur L. 189 Edwin C. 189 Elmore, Susie 254 Elphick, James Charles 254 Emerson, Ada 201 Edith Williams 124 Frank 201 Fred Lincoln 123 Joseph Bradford 123 Ruth Bessie 201 Walter Bryant 124, 198 Endicott, William 77 English, Leslie Beaver 184 Enright, Linda Lou 349 Ernst, Albert Jacob 340 Robert Lee 340 Eschman, Louis J. 281 Esplen, Jonathan David 262 Evans, Emma L. 230 Esches, Mary Stauffer 211 Earl, Gina Ann 345 Julie Elizabeth 345 Neil Arvin 345 Earle, Fanny 126 Earley, Rolland Dixon 110 Eccleston, Sharon Lee 246 Earley, Rolland Dixon 110 Eccleston, Sharon Lee 246 Eddy, Julie Jenelle 328-9 Edgerton, Cornelia M. 94 Edginton, Gladys 314 Edsall, Alice Marshall 416 Ells, Elmer Merle 309 Peggy Leigh 310 Minnie 157 Ellsworth, Arthur L. 189 Edwin C. 189 Elmore, Susie 254 Elphick, James Charles 254 Elph	Nathan Stewart 410		Elliott, Gladys Fern 424
Bruce Emerson 277	Dunn, Alice Stuart 277		Ellis, Burton Taylor 135
Clifton Stuart 277 Donald Russell 277 Jonas (1767) 33 Jonas (1811) 33 Neil Martin 277 Patricia Ann 293 Rhoda 33 Sarah Pierce 33 Dunning, Matthew 44 Dupakowski, Lenore Agnes 377 Durgin, Mary 39 Durham, Joan Huckins 287 Durst, Caroline Frances 232 Dutton, Arthur Edwin 131 Florence 131 Raymond W. 131 Dykeman, Harold Frank 245 Eaches, Mary Stauffer 211 Earl, Gina Ann 345 Julie Elizabeth 345 Neil Arvin 345 Earle, Fanny 126 Earley, Rolland Dixon 110 Eccleston, Sharon Lee 246 Eddy, Julie Jenelle 328-9 Edgerton, Cornelia M. 94 Edginton, Gladys 314 Elmore, Susie 254 Elphick, James Charles 254 Endit Williams 124 Frank 201 Fred Lincoln 123 Sarh Pied Lincoln 123 Endit Williams 124 Frank 201 Fred Lincoln 123 Edit Williams 124 Frank 201 Fred Lincoln 123	Ann Margaret 251		Minnie 157
Donald Russell 277 Jonas (1767) 33 Jonas (1811) 33 Neil Martin 277 Patricia Ann 293 Rhoda 33 Sarah Pierce 33 Dunning, Matthew 44 Dupakowski, Lenore Agnes 377 Duquid, Jason W. 90 Durfin, Mary 39 Durham, Joan Huckins 287 Durst, Caroline Frances 232 Dutton, Arthur Edwin 131 Florence 131 Raymond W. 131 Dykeman, Harold Frańk 245 Seaches, Mary Stauffer 211 Eaches, Jonathan David 262 Evans, Emma L. 230 Eaches, Mary Stauffer 211 Expert, Abial Burpee 65 Earle, Geartrude 158 Charlotte 158 Fanny M. 84 Earley, Rolland Dixon 110 Eaches, Mary A. 158 Edginton, Gladys 314 Edginton, Gladys 314 Eldik Williams 124 Elmerson, Ada 201 Eaches William 77 English, Leslie Beaver 184 Endictt, Willi	Bruce Emerson 277		Ellsworth, Arthur L. 189
Jonas (1767) 33 Jonas (1811) 33 Neil Martin 277 Patricia Ann 293 Rhoda 33 Sarah Pierce 33 Dunning, Matthew 44 Dupakowski, Lenore Agnes 377 Duquid, Jason W. 90 Durgin, Mary 39 Durham, Joan Huckins 287 Durst, Caroline Frances 232 Dutton, Arthur Edwin 131 Florence 131 Raymond W. 131 Dykeman, Harold Frank 245 Eaches, Mary Stauffer 211 Eaches, Mary Stauffer 211 Eaches, Mary Stauffer 211 Eaches, Mary Stauffer 211 Eaches, Fanny 126 Earl, Gina Ann 345 Julie Elizabeth 345 Neil Arvin 345 Earle, Fanny 126 Earle, Fanny 126 Earley, Rolland Dixon 110 Eccleston, Sharon Lee 246 Eddy, Julie Jenelle 328-9 Edgerton, Cornelia M. 94 Edginton, Gladys 314 Elphick, James Charles 254 Emerson, Ada 201 Edith Williams 124 Frank 201 Robert Lee 340 Ruth Bessie 201 Walter Bryant 124, 198 Endictt, William 77 English, Leslie Beaver 184 Enright, Linda Lou 349 Erright, Linda Lou 349 Erright, Leona Ann 323 Ernst, Albert Jacob 340 Robert Lee 340 Eschman, Louis J. 281 Esplen, Jonathan David 262 Evans, Emma L. 230 Everett, Abial Burpee 65 Evingham, Christine 185 Evingham, Christine 185 Ewing, Adelaide 158 Charlotte 158 Fanny M. 84 Frank Nyron 157 Gertrude 158 Harry A. 158 Herman 158 Edginton, Gladys 314 Edsall, Alice Marshall 416 Edls, Elmer Merle 309 Peggy Leigh 310	Clifton Stuart 277		Edwin C. 189
Jonas (1811) 33	Donald Russell 277		Elmore, Susie 254
Neil Martin 277 Patricia Ann 293 Rhoda 33 Sarah Pierce 33 Dunning, Matthew 44 Dupakowski, Lenore Agnes 377 Duquid, Jason W. 90 Durgin, Mary 39 Durst, Caroline Frances 232 Dutton, Arthur Edwin 131 Florence 131 Raymond W. 131 Dykeman, Harold Frank 245 Eaches, Mary Stauffer 211 Earl, Gina Ann 345 Julie Elizabeth 345 Neil Arvin 345 Earle, Fanny 126 Earley, Rolland Dixon 110 Eccleston, Sharon Lee 246 Eddy, Julie Jenelle 328-9 Edgerton, Cornelia M. 94 Edginton, Gladys 314 Edsall, Alice Marshall 416 Eells, Elmer Merle 309 Peggy Leigh 310 Endith Williams 124 Frank 201 Frank 201 Frad Lincoln 123 South Walter Bryant 124, 198 Endicott, William 77 English, Leslie Beaver 184 Enright, Linda Lou 349 Enright, Linda Lou 349 Enright, Linda Lou 349 Enright, Linda Lou 349 Errich, Leona Ann 325 Errich			Elphick, James Charles 254
Patricia Ann 293 Rhoda 33 Rhoda 33 Sarah Pierce 33 Dunning, Matthew 44 Dupakowski, Lenore Agnes 377 Duquid, Jason W. 90 Durgin, Mary 39 Dursin, Caroline Frances 232 Dutton, Arthur Edwin 131 Florence 131 Raymond W. 131 Dykeman, Harold Frank 245 Eaches, Mary Stauffer 211 Earl, Gina Ann 345 Julie Elizabeth 345 Neil Arvin 345 Earle, Fanny 126 Earley, Rolland Dixon 110 Eccleston, Sharon Lee 246 Eddy, Julie Jenelle 328-9 Edgerton, Cornelia M. 94 Edginton, Gladys 314 Eclels, Elmer Merle 309 Peggy Leigh 310 Fred Lincoln 123 Joseph Bradford 123 Ruth Bessie 201 Walter Bryant 124, 198 Erndicott, William 77 English, Leslie Beaver 184 Enright, Linda Lou 349 Endicott, William 77 English, Leslie Beaver 184 Enright, Linda Lou 349 Erntight, Leslie Beaver 184 Enright, Linda Lou 349 Endicott, William 77 English, Leslie Beaver 184 Enright, Linda Lou 349 Endicott, William 77 English, Leslie Beaver 184 Enright, Linda Lou 349 Endicott, William 77 English, Leslie Beaver 184 Enright, Linda Lou 349 Endicott, William 77 English, Leslie Beaver 184 Enright, Linda Lou 349 Endicott, William 77 English, Leslie Beaver 184 Enright, Linda Lou 349 Endicott, William 77 English, Leslie Beaver 184 Enright, Linda Lou 349 Endicott, William 77 English, Leslie Beaver 184 Enright, Linda Lou 349 Endicott, William 77 English, Leslie Beaver 184 Enright, Linda Lou 349 Entight Supplies Linda Supplies Linda Supplies Linda Supplies Linda Supplies Linda Supplies Linda Suppli			Emerson, Ada 201
Rhoda 33 Sarah Pierce 33 Dunning, Matthew 44 Dupakowski, Lenore Agnes 377 Duquid, Jason W. 90 Durgin, Mary 39 Dursham, Joan Huckins 287 Durst, Caroline Frances 232 Dutton, Arthur Edwin 131 Florence 131 Raymond W. 131 Dykeman, Harold Frank 245 Eaches, Mary Stauffer 211 Earl, Gina Ann 345 Julie Elizabeth 345 Neil Arvin 345 Earle, Fanny 126 Earley, Rolland Dixon 110 Eccleston, Sharon Lee 246 Eddy, Julie Jenelle 328-9 Edgerton, Cornelia M. 94 Edginton, Gladys 314 Eells, Elmer Merle 309 Peggy Leigh 310 Endicott, William 77 English, Leslie Beaver 184 Enright, Linda Lou 349 Enright, Leona Ann 323 Erich, Leona Ann 325 Entity Leona Ann	Neil Martin 277		Edith Williams 124
Dunning, Matthew 44 Dupakowski, Lenore Agnes 377 Dugid, Jason W. 90 Durgin, Mary 39 Dursin, Caroline Frances 232 Dutton, Arthur Edwin 131 Florence 131 Raymond W. 131 Dykeman, Harold Frank 245 Earle, Gina Ann 345 Julie Elizabeth 345 Neil Arvin 345 Earle, Fanny 126 Earley, Rolland Dixon 110 Eccleston, Sharon Lee 246 Eddy, Julie Jenelle 328-9 Eells, Elmer Merle 309 Peggy Leigh 310 Walter Bryant 124, 198 Ruth Bessie 201 Walter Bryant 124, 198 Ruth Bessie 201	Patricia Ann 293		Frank 201
Dunning, Matthew 44 Dupakowski, Lenore Agnes 377 Durgid, Jason W. 90 Durgin, Mary 39 Durst, Caroline Frances 232 Dutton, Arthur Edwin 131 Florence 131 Raymond W. 131 Dykeman, Harold Frank 245 Earle, Gina Ann 345 Julie Elizabeth 345 Neil Arvin 345 Earle, Fanny 126 Earle, Fanny 126 Earley, Rolland Dixon 110 Eccleston, Sharon Lee 246 Eddy, Julie Jenelle 328-9 Edgerton, Cornelia M. 94 Edginton, Gladys 314 Edsall, Alice Marshall 416 Eells, Elmer Merle 309 Peggy Leigh 310 Endicott, William 77 Bandicott, William 77 English, Leslie Beaver 184 Enright, Linda Lou 349 Enright, Linda Lou 349 Enright, Linda Lou 349 Enright, Linda Lou 349 Enright, Leslie Beaver 184 Enright, Linda Lou 349 Enright, Linda Lou 349 Enright, Linda Lou 349 Enright, Linda Lou 349 Enright, Leslie Beaver 184 Enright, Linda Lou 349 Ernst, Albert Jacob 340 Robert Lee 340 Event, Albert Jacob 340 Event, Albert Jacob 340 Event, Albier Bryant 124, 198 Endicott, William 77 English, Leslie Beaver 184 English at Saloma 192 Erch, Leona Ann 323 Erches, Mary Bearley, Page 194 English, Leslie Beaver 184 English, Leslie Beaver 184 English	Rhoda 33		Fred Lincoln 123
Dupakowski, Lenore Agnes 377 Durgid, Jason W. 90 Endicott, William 77 Durgin, Mary 39 English, Leslie Beaver 184 Durham, Joan Huckins 287 Durst, Caroline Frances 232 Dutton, Arthur Edwin 131 Florence 131 Raymond W. 131 Dykeman, Harold Frank 245 Eaches, Mary Stauffer 211 Earl, Gina Ann 345 Julie Elizabeth 345 Neil Arvin 345 Earle, Fanny 126 Earle, Fanny 126 Earley, Rolland Dixon 110 Eccleston, Sharon Lee 246 Eddy, Julie Jenelle 328-9 Edgerton, Cornelia M. 94 Edginton, Gladys 314 Edsall, Alice Marshall 416 Eells, Elmer Merle 309 Peggy Leigh 310 Walter Bryant 124, 198 Endicott, William 77 English, Leslie Beaver 184 Enright, Linda Lou 349 Enright, Linda Lou 349 Enright, Linda Lou 349 Enright, Linda Lou 349 English, Leslie Beaver 184 English and 320 Everth, Albert Jacob Stones Ston	Sarah Pierce 33		Joseph Bradford 123
Duquid, Jason W. 90 Durgin, Mary 39 English, Leslie Beaver 184 Durham, Joan Huckins 287 Durst, Caroline Frances 232 Dutton, Arthur Edwin 131 Florence 131 Raymond W. 131 Eschman, Louis J. 281 Dykeman, Harold Frank 245 Eaches, Mary Stauffer 211 Earl, Gina Ann 345 Julie Elizabeth 345 Neil Arvin 345 Earle, Fanny 126 Earley, Rolland Dixon 110 Earley, Rolland Dixon 110 Earley, Jonathan David 262 Everett, Abial Burpee 65 Evingham, Christine 185 Ewing, Adelaide 158 Charlotte 158 Fanny M. 84 Earley, Rolland Dixon 110 Eccleston, Sharon Lee 246 Eddy, Julie Jenelle 328-9 Edgerton, Cornelia M. 94 Edginton, Gladys 314 Edsall, Alice Marshall 416 Eells, Elmer Merle 309 Peggy Leigh 310 Endicott, William 77 English, Leslie Beaver 184 Enright, Linda Lou 349 Errich, Leona Ann 323 Erich, Leona Ann 323 Erich, Leona Ann 323 Evertt, Albert Jacob 340 Robert Lee 340 Evertt, Abial Burpee 65 Evingham, Christine 185 Ewing, Adelaide 158 Charlotte 158 Fanny M. 84 Frank Nyron 157 Gertrude 158 Harry A. 158 Herman 158 James 157 James Clayton 158 John 157 Peggy Leigh 310	Dunning, Matthew 44		Ruth Bessie 201
Durgin, Mary 39 Durst, Caroline Frances 232 Dutton, Arthur Edwin 131 Florence 131 Raymond W. 131 Exchman, Louis J. 281 Dykeman, Harold Frank 245 Eaches, Mary Stauffer 211 Earl, Gina Ann 345 Julie Elizabeth 345 Neil Arvin 345 Earle, Fanny 126 Earley, Rolland Dixon 110 Earley, Rolland Dixon 110 Eccleston, Sharon Lee 246 Eddy, Julie Jenelle 328-9 Edgerton, Cornelia M. 94 Edginton, Gladys 314 Edsall, Alice Marshall 416 Eells, Elmer Merle 309 Peggy Leigh 310 Erich, Leona Ann 323 Erich, Leona Ann 325 Erich, Leona Ann 323 Erich, Leona Ann 323 Erich, Leona Ann 325 Exchance Jave Balley Exchance Aller Bal	Dupakowski, Lenore Agnes 377		Walter Bryant 124, 198
Durham, Joan Huckins 287 Durst, Caroline Frances 232 Dutton, Arthur Edwin 131 Florence 131 Raymond W. 131 Ernst, Albert Jacob 340 Robert Lee 340 Robert Lee 340 Eschman, Louis J. 281 Esplen, Jonathan David 262 Evans, Emma L. 230 Eaches, Mary Stauffer 211 Everett, Abial Burpee 65 Earl, Gina Ann 345 Julie Elizabeth 345 Neil Arvin 345 Earle, Fanny 126 Earley, Rolland Dixon 110 Eccleston, Sharon Lee 246 Eddy, Julie Jenelle 328-9 Edgerton, Cornelia M. 94 Edginton, Gladys 314 Edsall, Alice Marshall 416 Eells, Elmer Merle 309 Peggy Leigh 310 Eright, Linda Lou 349 Erich, Leona Ann 323 Entich, Leona Ann 323 Exich, Albert Jacob 40 Eschman, Louis J. 281 Esplen, Jonathan David 262 Evans, Emma L. 230 Everett, Abial Burpee 65 Evingham, Christine 185 Ewing, Adelaide 158 Charlotte 158 Fanny M. 84 Frank Nyron 157 Gertrude 158 Herman 158 James 157 James Clayton 158 John 157 Sophia Wynona 158			Endicott, William 77
Durst, Caroline Frances 232 Dutton, Arthur Edwin 131 Florence 131 Raymond W. 131 Eschman, Louis J. 281 Dykeman, Harold Frank 245 Esplen, Jonathan David 262 Evans, Emma L. 230 Eaches, Mary Stauffer 211 Everett, Abial Burpee 65 Earl, Gina Ann 345 Julie Elizabeth 345 Neil Arvin 345 Earle, Fanny 126 Earley, Rolland Dixon 110 Eccleston, Sharon Lee 246 Eddy, Julie Jenelle 328-9 Edgerton, Cornelia M. 94 Edginton, Gladys 314 Edsall, Alice Marshall 416 Eells, Elmer Merle 309 Peggy Leigh 310 Eschman, Leona Ann 323 Erich, Leona Ann 323 Ernst, Albert Jacob 340 Robert Lee 340 Ecschman, Louis J. 281 Esplen, Jonathan David 262 Evans, Emma L. 230 Everett, Abial Burpee 65 Evingham, Christine 185 Evingham, Christine 185 Evingham, Christine 185 Ewing, Adelaide 158 Fanny M. 84 Frank Nyron 157 Gertrude 158 Harry A. 158 Herman 158 James 157 James Clayton 158 John 157 Sophia Wynona 158	Durgin, Mary 39		
Dutton, Arthur Edwin 131 Florence 131 Raymond W. 131 Eschman, Louis J. 281	Durham, Joan Huckins 287		Enright, Linda Lou 349
Florence 131 Raymond W. 131 Eschman, Louis J. 281 Dykeman, Harold Frank 245 Esplen, Jonathan David 262 Evans, Emma L. 230 Eaches, Mary Stauffer 211 Everett, Abial Burpee 65 Earl, Gina Ann 345 Julie Elizabeth 345 Neil Arvin 345 Earle, Fanny 126 Earley, Rolland Dixon 110 Earley, Rolland Dixon 110 Earley, Rolland Dixon 110 Eccleston, Sharon Lee 246 Eddy, Julie Jenelle 328-9 Edgerton, Cornelia M. 94 Edginton, Gladys 314 Edsall, Alice Marshall 416 Eells, Elmer Merle 309 Peggy Leigh 310 Robert Lee 340 Eschman, Louis J. 281 Esplen, Jonathan David 262 Evans, Emma L. 230 Everett, Abial Burpee 65 Evingham, Christine 185 Ewing, Adelaide 158 Charlotte 158 Fanny M. 84 Frank Nyron 157 Gertrude 158 Harry A. 158 Herman 158 James Clayton 158 John 157 Sophia Wynona 158	Durst, Caroline Frances 232		
Raymond W. 131 Dykeman, Harold Frank 245 Esplen, Jonathan David 262 Evans, Emma L. 230 Eaches, Mary Stauffer 211 Everett, Abial Burpee 65 Earl, Gina Ann 345 Julie Elizabeth 345 Neil Arvin 345 Earle, Fanny 126 Earley, Rolland Dixon 110 Earley, Rolland Dixon 110 Eccleston, Sharon Lee 246 Eddy, Julie Jenelle 328-9 Edgerton, Cornelia M. 94 Edginton, Gladys 314 Edsall, Alice Marshall 416 Eells, Elmer Merle 309 Peggy Leigh 310 Eschman, Louis J. 281 Esplen, Jonathan David 262 Evans, Emma L. 230 Everett, Abial Burpee 65 Evingham, Christine 185 Ewing, Adelaide 158 Charlotte 158 Fanny M. 84 Frank Nyron 157 Gertrude 158 Harry A. 158 Herman 158 James Clayton 158 John 157 Sophia Wynona 158	Dutton, Arthur Edwin 131		
Dykeman, Harold Frank 245 Esplen, Jonathan David 262 Evans, Emma L. 230 Eaches, Mary Stauffer 211 Everett, Abial Burpee 65 Earl, Gina Ann 345 Julie Elizabeth 345 Neil Arvin 345 Earle, Fanny 126 Earley, Rolland Dixon 110 Earley, Rolland Dixon 110 Frank Nyron 157 Eccleston, Sharon Lee 246 Eddy, Julie Jenelle 328-9 Edgerton, Cornelia M. 94 Edginton, Gladys 314 Edsall, Alice Marshall 416 Eells, Elmer Merle 309 Peggy Leigh 310 Everett, Abial Burpee 65 Evingham, Christine 185 Ewing, Adelaide 158 Fanny M. 84 Frank Nyron 157 Gertrude 158 Harry A. 158 Herman 158 James Clayton 158 John 157 Sophia Wynona 158	Florence 131		Robert Lee 340
Evans, Emma L. 230 Eaches, Mary Stauffer 211 Everett, Abial Burpee 65 Earl, Gina Ann 345 Julie Elizabeth 345 Neil Arvin 345 Earle, Fanny 126 Earley, Rolland Dixon 110 Eccleston, Sharon Lee 246 Eddy, Julie Jenelle 328-9 Edgerton, Cornelia M. 94 Edginton, Gladys 314 Edsall, Alice Marshall 416 Eells, Elmer Merle 309 Peggy Leigh 310 Everett, Abial Burpee 65 Evingham, Christine 185 Ewing, Adelaide 158 Charlotte 158 Fanny M. 84 Frank Nyron 157 Gertrude 158 Harry A. 158 Harry A. 158 James 157 James Clayton 158 John 157 Sophia Wynona 158	Raymond W. 131		
Eaches, Mary Stauffer 211 Everett, Abial Burpee 65 Earl, Gina Ann 345 Julie Elizabeth 345 Neil Arvin 345 Ewing, Adelaide 158 Charlotte 158 Fanny M. 84 Earley, Rolland Dixon 110 Eccleston, Sharon Lee 246 Eddy, Julie Jenelle 328-9 Edgerton, Cornelia M. 94 Edginton, Gladys 314 Edsall, Alice Marshall 416 Eells, Elmer Merle 309 Peggy Leigh 310 Evingham, Christine 185 Ewing, Adelaide 158 Charlotte 158 Fanny M. 84 Frank Nyron 157 Gertrude 158 Harry A. 158 James 157 James Clayton 158 John 157 Sophia Wynona 158	Dykeman, Harold Frank 245		
Earl, Gina Ann 345 Julie Elizabeth 345 Neil Arvin 345 Ewing, Adelaide 158 Charlotte 158 Earle, Fanny 126 Earley, Rolland Dixon 110 Eccleston, Sharon Lee 246 Eddy, Julie Jenelle 328-9 Edgerton, Cornelia M. 94 Edginton, Gladys 314 Edsall, Alice Marshall 416 Eells, Elmer Merle 309 Peggy Leigh 310 Evingham, Christine 185 Ewing, Adelaide 158 Charlotte 158 Fanny M. 84 Frank Nyron 157 Gertrude 158 Harry A. 158 Herman 158 James 157 James Clayton 158 John 157 Sophia Wynona 158			Evans, Emma L. 230
Julie Elizabeth 345 Neil Arvin 345 Earle, Fanny 126 Earley, Rolland Dixon 110 Eccleston, Sharon Lee 246 Eddy, Julie Jenelle 328-9 Edgerton, Cornelia M. 94 Edginton, Gladys 314 Edsall, Alice Marshall 416 Eells, Elmer Merle 309 Peggy Leigh 310 Ewing, Adelaide 158 Charlotte 158 Fanny M. 84 Frank Nyron 157 Gertrude 158 Harry A. 158 Herman 158 James 157 James Clayton 158 John 157 Sophia Wynona 158	Eaches, Mary Stauffer 211		Everett, Abial Burpee 65
Neil Arvin 345 Earle, Fanny 126 Fanny M. 84 Earley, Rolland Dixon 110 Frank Nyron 157 Eccleston, Sharon Lee 246 Eddy, Julie Jenelle 328-9 Edgerton, Cornelia M. 94 Edginton, Gladys 314 Edsall, Alice Marshall 416 Eells, Elmer Merle 309 Peggy Leigh 310 Charlotte 158 Fanny M. 84 Frank Nyron 157 Gertrude 158 Harry A. 158 Herman 158 James 157 James Clayton 158 John 157 Sophia Wynona 158	Earl, Gina Ann 345		Evingham, Christine 185
Earle, Fanny 126 Fanny M. 84 Earley, Rolland Dixon 110 Frank Nyron 157 Eccleston, Sharon Lee 246 Eddy, Julie Jenelle 328-9 Edgerton, Cornelia M. 94 Edginton, Gladys 314 Edsall, Alice Marshall 416 Eells, Elmer Merle 309 Peggy Leigh 310 Fanny M. 84 Frank Nyron 157 Gertrude 158 Harry A. 158 Herman 158 James 157 James Clayton 158 John 157 Sophia Wynona 158	Julie Elizabeth 345		Ewing, Adelaide 158
Earley, Rolland Dixon 110 Eccleston, Sharon Lee 246 Eddy, Julie Jenelle 328-9 Edgerton, Cornelia M. 94 Edginton, Gladys 314 Edsall, Alice Marshall 416 Eells, Elmer Merle 309 Peggy Leigh 310 Frank Nyron 157 Gertrude 158 Harry A. 158 Herman 158 James 157 James Clayton 158 John 157 Sophia Wynona 158			
Eccleston, Sharon Lee 246 Eddy, Julie Jenelle 328-9 Edgerton, Cornelia M. 94 Edginton, Gladys 314 Edsall, Alice Marshall 416 Eells, Elmer Merle 309 Peggy Leigh 310 Gertrude 158 Harry A. 158 James 157 James Clayton 158 John 157 Sophia Wynona 158	Earle, Fanny 126		Fanny M. 84
Eccleston, Sharon Lee 246 Eddy, Julie Jenelle 328-9 Edgerton, Cornelia M. 94 Edginton, Gladys 314 Edsall, Alice Marshall 416 Eells, Elmer Merle 309 Peggy Leigh 310 Gertrude 158 Harry A. 158 James 157 James Clayton 158 John 157 Sophia Wynona 158	Earley, Rolland Dixon 110		Frank Nyron 157
Eddy, Julie Jenelle 328-9 Edgerton, Cornelia M. 94 Edginton, Gladys 314 Edsall, Alice Marshall 416 Eells, Elmer Merle 309 Peggy Leigh 310 Harry A. 158 Herman 158 James 157 James Clayton 158 John 157 Sophia Wynona 158			Gertrude 158
Edgerton, Cornelia M. 94 Edginton, Gladys 314 Edsall, Alice Marshall 416 Eells, Elmer Merle 309 Peggy Leigh 310 Herman 158 James 157 James Clayton 158 John 157 Sophia Wynona 158			Harry A. 158
Edginton, Gladys 314 Edsall, Alice Marshall 416 Eells, Elmer Merle 309 Peggy Leigh 310 James 157 James Clayton 158 John 157 Sophia Wynona 158			Herman 158
Edsall, Alice Marshall 416 James Clayton 158 Eells, Elmer Merle 309 John 157 Peggy Leigh 310 Sophia Wynona 158			James 157
Eells, Elmer Merle 309 John 157 Peggy Leigh 310 Sophia Wynona 158	<u> </u>		James Clayton 158
Peggy Leigh 310 Sophia Wynona 158			John 157
			Sophia Wynona 158
Egleton, Winifred 222	Egleton, Winifred 222		
Eisinger, Albert Jacob 252 Fader, Charles Walter 336			Fader, Charles Walter 336

Fader, Jane Helen 337	Fisher, Betsey 39
Robert Dale 337	Obed 39
Shirley Jean 337	Fisk, Mary 12
Walter Ainslee 336	Fiske, John (Rev.) 4
Fagundus Florence Ida 236	Phineas 3
Fahlman, Laura Augusta 311	William 3
Fair, Walter Theodore 413	Flagg, Nancy A. 59
Fairbanks, Llewellyn Elisha 184	Sophronia 65
Maud Frances 255	Flake, James 374
Fall, Burton Byam 214	Flaugh, Albert 158
Edward Burton 213	Bertha 158
Irma Baker 214	Edgar E. 158
Faraud, Olga 308	Fred E. 158
Farel, Glenda Jo 263	Ida 158
Farley, Elizabeth Ann 79	John 158
Farmer, Alphonso H. 80	Lewis 158
Farnsworth, Sibbil 17	Sarah E. 84
Faskett, Helen June 340	Will 158
Fassett, Delia A. 180	William 158
Lucy 34	Fleming, Andrew 151
Faulkner, Betty Jean 272	Fletcher, Ebenezer 18
Fecto, George J. 282	Lucy 17
Ferer, Charles Harmon 387	Flint, Thressie Evelyn 202
Harmon Benjamin 387	Foote, Fleta 220
John Mark 387	Force, Albert Henry 331
Ferguson, George 82, 148	Ford, Harriet Orinda 162
Martha Jane 408	Robert Charles 241
Maude 184	Fornssler, (William) Chris 419
Nancy Ann 409	Fortney, Douglas Paul 364
Ferris, Janet 371	Gregory David 364
Percy 157	Jane Ann 364
Ferson, George E. 67	Paul David 364
Fetterly, Cynthia A. (Byam) 95	Foskett, Mary Elizabeth 127
George 95	Foster, Jane Byam 278
Jennie Belle 95	Nathaniel 18-19
Fiarkoski, Sandra Ann (Rivers) 286	Rebecca (Byam) 19
Fickies, Maude 270	Samuel 4, 5
Field, Paul Morton Fawcett 136	Samuel Emery 42
Figerell, Catherine Delores 339	Samuel Emery, Jr. 42
Fincham, Caroline 149	William Burt 278
First, Jessie 155	William Burt, Jr. 278
Firster, Laura Etta 231	Fowler, Fred H. 125
Fish, Bethia (Chadwick) 35	Grace E. 125
Mary 91	Herschel Joseph 125

Fowlie, Barbara 149	Gallup, Ella Florence 310
Franks, Gayle Alyn (Cole) 390	Milford Herbert 310
Larry 390	Gardella, Rosa Mary 304
Freeland, Elmer Edgar 232	Gardiner, Melissa Jane 198
Freeman, Mattie Newcomb 215	Garfield, Samuel 48
Fremont, Mary 91	Gardner, Anna R. 64
French, Jenny Viola 261	Garland, Jennie A. 205
Freyermuth, Amy 158	Garner, Bessie Alice 318
Friedly, Sandra Lee 268	Garris, Eva Ione 260
Frields, Minnie 220	Garrison, Donna Lee 263
Friend, Lucille 263	Gaskill, Emma Pearl 156
Friesen, Ruth 179, 260	Essie May 156
Frizzell, Eleanor 289	Luella 156
Frost, Clarence Carroll 287	Samuel 156
Clarence Gardner 287	Gee, Alice Mae Irving 214
Donald Hartnell 288	Forest Earl 263
Frederick Munroe 287	(Francis) Byam 214
Gertrude Leora 287	George 214
Harold Gardner 288	Thelma Rosalie 263
James Stillman 287	Walter Berton 263
Mildred Ellen 287	Geer, Clifford Paul 236
Ralph Ellsworth 288	George, Clifton Ellis 279
Raymond Charles 287	Gerkin, Mary Madelon 364
Ronald Ellswood 288	Germino, Philip Douglas 347
Frye, Rosette Miranda 126	Gibson, Mabel 339
Fuday, Geraldine Kay 330	Gilbert, Elaine 356
Fuller, Minnie May 325	Gilbertson, Gordon Earl 324
Fulton, Addie L. 124	Gregory Earl 324
Hilton Herbert 409	Lorie Ann 324
James Herbert 409	Rick Alan 324
Jo Anne 330	Sandra May 324
Lauretta 413	Giles, Grace 244
Leola Gertrude 409	James M. 331
Vivian Alberta 409	Sarah H. 243
Furry, Judy Ann 341	Shirley (McNamar) 331
	Gilkey, Helen Olivia 169
Gabel, Cheryl Rae 357	Gillespie, Marion Ruth 203
Gade, Marvin Francis 356	Gilmore, Fernando 64
Gager, Nellie E. 165	George F. 64
Gailey, Mary A. 164	Harvey 64
Gall, Fernett May 381	Mary (Byam) 64
Gallup, Corwin Herbert 310	Mary M. 64
Eber Milford 310	Giordano, John 131
Edith Maude 310	Glaspey, Frank Lynden III 296

Glavey, George 135	Grams, Linda 420
Gleason, Charles Richard 262	Granberg, Marilyn Dianne 421
Michael Patrick 291	Granger, Ethel G. 131
Richard Charles 262	Nina E. 131
Susan Wendy 262	Ransom S. 130-1
Gobel, Adah Norma 374	Grauley, Deborah Ann 395
Gochenour, Harold 171	Graves, Joanna (Byam) 15
James 171	Moses 15
Goddard, Fanny (Earle) 126	Nettie Ethel 283
William Bailey 126	Gravlin, David Ernest 351
Goehring, Marie Antoine 235	Dennis Byam 351
Goertzen, Rodney Wayne 217	Douglas Albert 351
Goldsmith, Richard 4	Douglas Albert, Jr. 351
Goller, Francis Andrew 414	Jeffrey Lee 351
Golly, Charles H. 95	Judith Ann 351
Esther A. (Byam) 95	Linda Ann 351
Fred 95	Gray, Alton 233
William 95	Bessie Belle 233
William E. 95	Charles 233
Gonyer, Hazel Violet 285	Dessie Mae 234
Goodell, Fannie M. 61	Earl Floyd 234
Harriet Maria (Byam) 61	Frank 233
Lilian Augusta 61	Hiram Boyd 233
Luther 61	John R. 272
Goodnow, Flora Rebekah 206	Nellie Teresa 249
Goodwin, Carrie Emma 207	Sarah Margaret 140
Gor(h)am, Esther Jerusha 107	Walter W. 233
Goucher, James 171	Green, Francis 28
Gould, Belle May 277	Lucy (Byam) 28
Marjorie Elizabeth 322	Nancy 242
Gow, Carl Kenneth 340	William 191
Darlene Ann 340	Greene, Harry Clifford 123
David Carl 340	Alice Gertrude (Adams) 123
Graham, Floyd William 263	Gertrude W. (Byam) 123
Frances Margaret Christine 153	Greenman, Elberteen 268
Frank Alexander 317	Greenwood, Robert W. 242
Gloria May 317	Gregory, Éunice A. 122
Howard Courtney 153	John P. 75
Job 153	Opal V. 390
Judith Ellen 301	Ruth Byam 165
Lester Benjamin 234	Virgil Carruth 165
Robert Westwood 317	Griffin, Andrew Francis 251
William Wallace 317	Charlotte 39
Zellah McLeod 415	Grimes, Sarah Henrietta 410

Grippi, Joseph O. 309	Hall, Jane Alice 199
Grove, Jacob Andrew 340	John G. 324
James Andrew 340	Russell Alexander 286
Joyce Ann 340	Russell Alexander, Jr. 286
Groves, Sarah E. 255	(Sarah) Lavina 273
Grubaugh, Luella Frances 361	Tina Marie 286
Grundon, Shirley May 349	Tressa Maude (Goodridge) 318
Gunn, Angelina, 96	Hallgren, Herbert Ronald 361
Caroline 96	Jennifer Lynne 361
Gleason 95	•
Hannah (Byam) 95	Hamel, Ruth Marie 393
Mary O. D. 96	Hamelton, Elizabeth 10
Gustin, Claude Elwood 254	Experience 10
dubum, Chauce Hiroda 201	James 10
Hackett, Philip Miles 263	Mary (Byam) 10
Hadderman, Martha Ann 247	Michael (1667) 10
Hadley, Grace Eveline 138	Michael (1711) 10
Hafferman, Anna Eleanor 231	Hancock, Sally (Bacon) 48
Hager, Augustus P. 66	Hand, Marjorie Lucille 380
Frank Josiah 66	Hanling, Frank Philip, Jr. 259
John Henry 67	Hanna, Charles 86
Leslie A. 67	(Gertrude) Irene 397
	Hannaford, Richard 328
Roxana (Byam) 66	Hannibal, John Jacob 246
Hahn, Gloria Joyce 366	Hannifin, Robert Hamlin 217
Haig, Edna Adelaide 225	Hansen, Donald Scott 217
Haild/Hald/Hale, Abel 15	Jane Louise 217
Annie 15	Hansman, Erema Lillian 417
Elizabeth (Byam) 15	Hanson, Cecile 371
Isaac 25	Harcrow, Pernie (Hinkle) 417
Jonathan 15	Harder, James Sherwood 217
Oliver 15	Hardy, Earl Edward 236
Sarah 15	Hardy, Sarah 65
Timothy 15	Harr, Dorothy Elizabeth 271
Haines, Malcolm Raymond 180	Harrig, Cassie 175
Hale, Eva M. 127	Harrington, Paul Dean 270
Phoebe 26	Harris, Abel 60
Hale/Hall, W. Alfred 146	Amy (Tuttle) 88
Haley, Alice Gertrude 272	Anna 34
Mary 215	Arretta 88
Hall, Bernice Jane 232	Charles Henry Smith 288
Ernest 139	Charles T. 88
Estelle (North) 324	Dorcas (Byam) 13
Everett Ernest 318	Ebenezer, Jr. 13
Jack 335	Elijah Dyer 140

Harris, Eunice 60	Hayden, Jane Lynn 337
Hannah 60	Nellie M. 244
Jedediah 88	Paul 340
Laura 59	Hayes, Alvah Luther 271
Levi (1797) 59	Austin Byam 271
Levi (1820) 59	Catherine Agnes 239
Lydia (Byam) 88	Edith Theodora 271
Mary Edythe 418	James Frederick 271
Nancy Ann 60	Mary Frances 271
Stephen 60	Natalie 271
Harrison, Mary Jane 149	Oliver Wendell 271
Hart, Edmund Arthur 158	Haynes, Rose Elizabeth 420
Lydia Christina 423	Hayward, William Lawrence, Jr. 28
Harter, John P. 158	Haywood, Benjamin G. 65
Hartmeyer, Bailey Joseph 306	James 65
Beatrice Anne 306	James B. 65
Cecily Byam 306	Jesse 22, 38
Joseph Bailey 306	Malinda 65
Stuart Hall 306	Mary 65
Valerie Byam 306	Sarah 38
Hartrick, Robert John 422	Sarah (Byam) 22, 38
Ronald James 422	Heald, Mary Ellen 202
Sandra Faye 422	Heath, Eleazer W. 64
Harwood, William L. 36	George 80
Haskell, George 167	Heiliger, Eva (Byam) i, 179
Haskins, Bernice Hall 185	Marilyn Alice 260
Hassen, Rose Marie 330	Richard Clark 260
Hasten, William Ross 307-8	Heisler, G. Edward 258, 327
Hastings, Calvin 46	Helling, Earl 320
Eliza 39	Viola Mae (Bauer) 320
Josephine 229	Helton, Raymond Ace 258
Priscilla 47	Hemenway, Luther 39
Hatch, Alex Gates 239	Hemeon, Frederick Rosse 314
Erby Alrain 239	James Russell 314
Erby Seth 238	Jane Louise 314
Marguerite 131	Katherine Rosse 314
Hatfield, Olivia Ree 399	Mary Elizabeth 314
Hathaway, Levi S. 128	Nancy Byham 314
Hauptman, Larry James 361	Hemphill, Gertrude 247
Hawkey, Helen Josephine 385	Hendee, Jay David 168
Hawkinson, Carlyce 272	Henderson, Clarence James 380
Hawley, Olive Lillian 335	Henry, Grace Viola 305
Hayden, Beth Ann 337	Mary 62
James Winfield, Jr. 337	Henshaw, Lizzie 161

Herkimer, Harriet A. 164 Ina Mary 243 Hermon, George Ridley 244 Herraden, John 27	Hodgkins, Charles O. 282 Ethel F. 282 Mabel Eunice 282 Marion Eva 282
Herrick, Isabelle Marjorie 254	Trull L. 282
Rebeckah 41	Hodgman, Catherine 37
Herrman, Lillie Chathryn 254	Hodgson, (Edith) Marion 299
Hershberger, Marjorie Jane 334	Hoffart, Antone Jack 258
Hewer, Mack K. 152	Hoffman, Edwin Byam 259
Heydenburg, Judith Kaye 383	Gail 259
Hibbard, Minnie Lamoine 176	Meredith 259
Hickenbottom, Darrell James 356	Susan Kay 307
Higgins, Dennis Dale 381	William Charles 307
Michelle Marie 381	Hogan, (Hope) Agnes 218
Hight, Mary 87	Holden, Margaret 266
Hildreth, Elizabeth 57	Holderness, Myrtle Mae 301
Ephraim 9	Hollings, Charles Byam 123
James 4, 5	John Charles 123
Sarah 14	Hollis, Diane 213
Hill, Almeda (Clark) 109	Holm, Nan Phoebe 281
Fannie Adelia 304	Holman, Kathryn 387
Kenneth John 357	Holmes, Colleen Mae 295
Lilah Mildred 336	George A. 168
Mabel Florence (Horneffer) 305	Winojean 168
Myrta Amanda 186	Holt, Jennifer Lynn 296
Rebecca Sue 362	Holton, George P. 67
Hilliker, Violet May 285	Josephine (Byam) 67
Hills, Elva 367	Sarah Eliza 67
Hilson, Pamela Jean 332	Holzhausen, Terry 269
Hilton, Alfred Edward 257	Hood, Grace E. 137
(Frances) Louise Byam i	Hooper, Clara Margaret 223
Sally Lou 257	Lorna May 223
Hilty, Verna Augusta 308-9	Luther Francis 223
Himes, Frederick E. 108	Morley Byam 223
Juliet (Byam) 108	Hopkins, Susan(na) 215
Hinckley, Benjamin 142	Hormel, Eugene Loesse 301
Hinman, David Drake 81	Robert Edmund 301
Hoar, Elizabeth A. 203-4	Horne, Frederick Hunking 281
Hoard, Mary E. 177	Frederick Hunking, Jr. 281
Hobbs, Patricia Lydia 230	Lucia Byam 281
Hocking/Hockins, William 146	Rayanne Adams 281
Hodge, Sarah 26	Horner, Evelyn 152
Hodges, Roland Frank 254	Horrocks, Ida L. 156
Hodgins, Mary Ann Madeline 425	Iva L. 156
3	

Horrocks, John B. 156	Hunt, Lottie C. 264
William 156	Hunter, Bette Jean 357
Horsey/Harsey/Hersey, Mary 3, 6	George Alexander 411
Horsford, Maria Norton 167	Hazel Victoria 411
Horton, Barbara 143	Louise Patricia 411
David Kimball 143	Marian R. (Waterman) 129
Eleanor Carpenter 348	William Harold 411
Levi 24	Huntington, Linorah Mary 145
Marjorie 143	Hurlburt, (Addison) Ansley 79
Patience 24	Daniel (1779?) 78
Polly 24	Daniel (1805-10) 79
Simeon 24	Elizabeth Mary 79
Steven 24	Joanna 79
Tabitha (Byam) 24	Lucretia 79
Horvath, Darlene May 400	(Rhinaldo) Wesley 79
Hosmer, Frederick Byam 215	(Samson) Jesse 79
Ralph Herman 215	Sarah Lamb 79
Rebecca 215	'Seneth 79
Hotchkiss, Mabel Edna 263	Thursa Keziah 79
Monie Maud 263	Hurlbut, Celena Gertrude 414
Ralph Ario 263	Daniel Louis 414
Hough, W(illiam) Milton 309-10	James Lewis 414
Houghton, Ann Letitia 346	Marjorie Louise 414
Hovey, Betsey (Pearson) 39	Persis Pearl 414
Hovis, Burton B. 156	Hutchins, Grace Maria 207-9
Howard, Lynda Glynn 378	Hutchinson, Almira Jane 78
Virginia i	Hutter, Joseph 294
Howe, Nahum 60	Hyde, Charles A. 95
How(e), Patty 48	Sam 14
Howes, Matilda 79	
Hubbard, Raymond F. 282	Iacopi, Richard John 217
William 3	Imel, Eva Cordelia 281
Huget, Aleda Byam 412	Ingallinero, Lisa Annette 332
Carlos Melvyn 412	Philip Emanuel 332
Dorothy Eileen 412	Ingalls, Lucy 39
Jacob 412	Irvin, Brenda Louise 258
Nelda Margaret Kathleen 412	Elizabeth Loraine 258
Hughson, Johnson 147	Frederick Brian 258
Humeston, Elizabeth Graham 159	Joan Roberta 258
Fred 159	Robert Lee 258
Humiston, Robert 94	Robert Lee, Jr. 258
Humphrey, Russell 88	Irving, Frank David 214
Humphreys, Ruth Winnifred 320	Isaacson, Benjamin 140
Hunka, Belva Louisa 235	Calvin Morris 140
· · ·	

Ives, George 105, 106	Johnson, Brooks McAtee 300
Iwansky, Michael James 312	Carl Eric 214
Ronald 312	Charles 83
Suzanne Faith 312	David Bruce 300
	David McAtee 300
Jack, Edwin Lee 226	David Ray 308
Eugene Bryce 226	David Ray, Jr. 308
Lida Emogene 226	Eliza 83
Jackman, Levi 62	Ellen Edith 419
Jackson, W. E. 216	Emma 83
Jacobi, Katie G. 252	George Henry 83
Jacobs, Russell 272	Henry 83
•	Melvin A. 192
Jacobsen, Jacob Emil 262	
Jacobson, Bernhard Herman 165 Thomas Matt 229	Rebecca Ann 308
	Robert 5 217
James, Marion E. 324	Robert S. 317
Jaquith, Abraham 3	Sally Ann (Byam) 83
Jacques/Jaquith, Deborah 3, 6	Sarah Lou 308
Jarvis, Ella Francenna (Byam) 73	Timothy William 308
Harriet 73	Wesley 83
Lizzie M. 73	Willard Arnold 91
Maud 73	Johnston, Barbara May 278
Paul Stillman 73	Beverle Dean 278
William J. 73	Harold Dixon 278
Jeffery, Keith 235	Hiram Odell 277
Morey Byham 235	Robert Timothy 516
Morey Potts 235	Robert Waldo 516
Sidney Boyce 235	Timothy Robert 516
Jelley, Joseph Leonard 291	Jones, Aaron 59
Jene, Casimir Louis, Jr. 385	Arthur Alfred 201
Tammy Helen 385	Betty Jean 313
Jenkins, Edith May 289	Clara Gercie 266
James Oliver 328	Clara Merritt 59
James Oscar 328	Daniel 43, 45
Julia Eleanor 343	Ebenezer 37
Ruth Estabrook 343	(Edward) Ernest 302
Susan Revay 328	Gail Aldrich 201
Jepperson, Margaret 271	Harriet Elaine 239
Jerrett, Ernest George 293	Harry 239
Ernest George, Jr. 293	Harry M. 239
Jewett, Sheila Ann 350	Joanna (Byam) 43
Joachim, Doris Edna 398	John Luther 282
Johansson, Steven Edward 221	Kathryn Agnes 239
Johnson, Brian Frederick 300	Leander W. 59

Jones, Lynne Elizabeth 201	Kelley, Francis Clement 260
Mary Ann (Byam) 59	Shirley Dianne 345
Mary Jane 313	Kelly, Rose 132
Robert Walter 313	Thomas 132
Sylva 59	Kemna, Lorraine Margaret 337
Jordan, Albert Huntley 186	Kemp, Aaron 37
Alice Caroline 186	Andrew 152
Carmi Moses 91	Edward 4
Charles Newell 186	George Andrew 152
Grace Odessa 186	Harry Byam 152
Helen Lenora 186	Henry Martin 152
Ida 186	Linnie 183
John Simpson 185	Mildred C. 152
Lial Durell 186	
	Walter Eugene 152
Lucinda (Byam) 91 Minnie Diana 186	Kempf, Sophie Elizabeth 226
	Kendall, Hannah 15
Nancy Dora 184	Henry A. 80
Ruth 183	Julius 201
Ruth Mildred 186	Sarah Rosella (Clough) 201
Joseph, Arthur Burton 418	Kennedy, Carol Celeste 368
Arthur Victor 419	Hannah 415
Carol Elizabeth 419	Kenty, Harriet Augusta 137
Catherine Maude 418-19	Kerr, (Rachel) Catherine 218
Joslin, Charles Porter 282	Kertzie, Patricia Lucille 370
Joslyn, Mary Ann 171	Ketchum, James M. 60
Jost, Irene Ann 394	Kettering, (Alice) Marcelle 398
Judge, James Burgoyne 279	Key, Brenda Jean 325
James Burgoyne, Jr. 279	Brett Wayne 325
Peter Byam 279	Brian Paul 325
Stephen Adams 279	Paul Wayne 325
Jupp, Nesta Marjory 299	Keyes, Edward 122
	Jane Estella 129
Kammrad, Helen Ann (Whitman) 252	Mary 19
Karl, Hazel 156	Kibbe, Alta May 89
Kaufley, Charles 251	Alton Maynard 89
Kearney, Roberta Estelle 292	Edith Sarilla 89
Keefer, Earl Henry 340	Harriet Myrena (Byam) 89
Keiter, Robert 253	Julia Adelle 89
Keith, (Anna) Cora (Byam) 109	Lucina Jane 89
Eva Esther 109	Lucius Smith 89
Jessie C. 109	Kiberd Julia Elizabeth 343
Seward Clay 109	Richard Wentworth 343
Ulysses Simpson Grant 109	Kibler, Josephine Weller 370
Keller Sylvia Lillian 243	Kibling, Joseph Henry 127

Kimplin, Florence Evelyn 283	Knight, Nellie Maria 129
Kice, Carolee Alice 248	Sandra Lynn 388
Kidd, Melodie Ann 423	Knouse, Maude Leone 268
Rodney Kenwood 423	Koch, Jess Werner 346
Tedford Vance 423	Tanya Marie 346
Kightlinger, Debra Ann 238	Werner Neal 346
Grace 340	Koehler, Bertram Spangler 309
Wendell Lewis 395	Geraldine Louise 309
Wendy Lou 395	Virginia Ann 309
Killam, Austin 4	Kolb, Catherine 225
Killman, David Lee 365	Korbel, Edward J. 321
Kristin Lee 365	Kotar, Norma Elizabeth 331
Lisa Marlane 365	Kozalla, Ronald Edward 339-40
Melissa Suzanne 365	Kramer, Edward 242
Kilner, Norman Eugene 409	Krebs, Margarita Louisa 261
Kimball, Addie M. 169	Krohn, Trudie 414
Alcena J. 170	Kruscha, Frances 270
Kimble, Vernon Rae 374	Kunsch, Kathi Michelle 379
Kimpton, Truman Miller 80	Kyes, Joseph 9
Kinchlea, Dennis Alfred 302	Kyle, Henry Douglas 411
David John 302	Kysor, Marsha Diane 404
Holly Gayle 302	
Richard Paul 302	Lackey, Carl Dennis 362
William Dennis 302	Kathleen Marie 362
King, David W. 178	Stephen Carl 362
Lucille Loretta 394	Lagasse, David 351
Seth 75	Donna Lee 351
William 3	Jean Paul 351
Kinnell, Leslie 422	Laird, Elbridge R. 288
Kinney, Edmund 36	Larkin, Marion (Gillespie) 203
Kittredge, Charlotte 46	Lamantia, Cheryl Lynne 402
Klein, David 294	James Joseph 402
Klem, Rita Elisabeth 360	Lamb, Elijah 149
Kligar, Charles Ross 335	Francis 149
David Allen 335	George 149
Dennis Charles 335	Hiram J. 149
Lori Lynn 335	Ira 149
Knapp, Frank 89	Mary Ann 149
Irene Chamberlin 374	Melissa 149
Knight, Alma Elizabeth 227	Sarah 44
Beverly Louise 388	William Leslie 149
Cynthia Ann 388	Landis, John 317
James Dawson 388	William B. 199
Kenneth Dawson 388	Lane, Ethel Frances 288

Lang, Burton Leroy 340	Leonard, Francis John, Jr. 330
James Brownley 270	Levin, Thomas 417-18
Langdon, Carrie May 151	Lewandowski, John Charles 336
Langhurst, (John) Howard 422	Lewis, Billee West 327
John Howard 422	Carrie I. 334
Sharon Lyne 422	David Ward 269
Lantsberry, Irene Myrtle 378	Eliza Ann 98
Lapham, Horace 79	Emma 188
Mehitable D. 69	Howard John 269
La Prade, Adelord William 285-6	Judy Jenny 384
Rickey Lee 286	Kathryn Anne 269
William Adelord 286	Norman Ronald 269
LaRock, Estelle Emma 292	Liebi, Lester Irving 175
Larlee, Fraser Donald Clinton 299	Lillicrop, Ethel May 298
Deborah Lynn 299	Lincourt, Janet 256
Sandra Diane 299	Lindberg, Everett Robert 312
Wency Ann 299	Ronald D. 312
Larson, James Charles 272	Robert Everett 313
Owen Mathew 272	Todd James 312-13
Richard Owen 272	Valerie Kay 313
Lathrop, Eleanor Bessie 374	Lindquist, Diane Louise 329
Robert William 202	Mark Edward 329
Lauer, Harry 192	Melvin Russell 329
LaVoice Anna 234	Linz, Joseph Allen 310
Lawrence, Frances 169	Little, Dorothy Colman 205
Mary 94	Livingston, Isabel 222
Willard L. 34	Kenneth Austin, Jr. 320
Laws, Emma 133	Ruth Louise 293
Leach, Jacob 40	Locke, Clara Belle 137
Jacob Haskell 40	Hannah 17
Susan Ann 140	Hiram 152
Solomon 40	Hosea 83
Lee, Ernest Henry 204	Maretta 152
Leary, Mary A. 138	Lockwood, Allen Ellers 318
Lee, Douglas Christopher 315	Linda Louise 318
William 331	Lodicivo Leander 319
Leece, Marguerite 152	Sylvia Jean 318
Lehman, John Lester 380	Loerke, Franz Frederick Carl 218
Linda Ann 380	Loewer, Clara Marie 307
Leidheiser, Annajean 235	Lombari, Carolyn Diane 344
Leith, Kenneth Campbell 227	Long, Mary Katharine 339
Lemon, Caroline 225	Loomis, Alice 185
Lenhart, Mary Ellen 238	Betsey Jane (Byam) 94
Leonard Francis John 330	Cornelia M. 94

Loomis, Harlow Huxley 94	Mansfield, Avaline 81
Henry 94	Ernest Cogswell 140
Robert 94	Ezra 81
Loucks, Lorretta 316	George Parkhurst 139
Lova, Stanley Searl 268	Grace Elma 139
Love, Avon Wallace 255	Harvey 81
(George) Vernon 255	J. C. 73
Lovejoy, Adaline 213	John W. 82
Loveland, Ann Eliza 144	Joseph A. 81
Lovell, Gordon Peck 280	Josiah 45, 81
Lowe, Goldie Marie 241	Josiah B. 81
Luce, Sarah 26	Lucretia (Byam) 81
Luis, Hannah 12	Sarah Lamb 81
Lundahl, Hugo Waldemar 322	Susie Maria 140
Lundin, Elsie Walborg 312	Marinel, Amelia Beatrice 278
Lyle, Winnie Irene 215	Mark, George 150
Lynch, George Vincent 243	Marquis, Bernard 321
Michael Edward 251	Marshall, Cornelia Cox 179
	Phebe 47
Maass, Norman 272	Richard, Jr. 64
MacCorgodale, Archibald Malcolm 422-3	William Joseph 284
Wesley Malcolm 423	Martin, Arthur 228
MacDougall, (Donald) Harold 227	Betty May 228
Duncan 227	Clarissa Emmaline 223
Helen Mae 227	Edna Mae 353-4
MacIntosh, Judith Ann 326	Esther 62
Mack, Janet Elinor 315	Helen Arlene 353
Linda Louise 315	Joan Patricia 228
Orin Frank 315	John Thomas 378
MacKenna, Margaret G. 57	Norma Anna 328
MacLean, Sarah Ann 212	Stanley Arthur 422
MacLeod, Grace Elinor 315	Vivian Jean 422
Macmillan, Duncan 227	Martini, Fredericka Henrietta 265
(Elda) Jean 227	Marvin, Margaret Aleda 412
Vera L. 227	Masi, Francis 310
Macomber, Irene Beatrice 350	Mason, Colleen 325
MacPherson, Margaret 296	Matteson, Ermina 87
Magana, Virginia Sonja 390	Maurer, Ralph Rudolph 254
Magoon, Frank H. 203	Maxham, Ada Flora 201
Maiher, Madalyn 377	Gordon James 201
Mallonee, Barbara Elizabeth 355	Theron 201
Mann, Emma Margaret 352	Mayer, Bernard Walter 356
George 204	Betty Lucile 356
Samuel 36	Gerald William 356

Mayer, Howard Edward 356	McNamar, Shirley 331
Howard Edward, Jr. 356	McNaughton, Dora Margaret 221
Joanne Gertrude 357	McVay, Elsie Louise 332
Mary Ann 357	McVeby, Elizabeth 166
Robert James 356	Mead, Eva 338
Thomas Richard 357	Horace Fitch, 91
Maynard, Lucy Anett 417	Jennie Leora 91
McBride, Patrick Charles 382	Juliette 103
McCabe, Bernice Margaret 312	Lucinda (Byam) 91
Mildred Grace (Clark) 387	Menzo 183
McCleary, Edward Heber 239	Sarah D. 103
Helen Catherine 239	Megerell, Adelbert 250
McClintock, William 149	Burton 250
McConachy, Herbert C. 331	Ernest M. 250
McConnell, Ward Vincent 356	Hugh 250
McCourt, Inez 109	Hugh, Jr. 250
McCoy, Charles C. 157	Joseph 250
McCunnif, Armond W. 253	Melhuish, Rhea 249
Wava 253	Mellott, Doris Elaine 245
William J. 253	Ellis Lauderbaugh 244
McCurdy, Adeline M. 149	Harlan Byam 245
McDaniel, Squire 92	Jack Warren 245
McDermott, Sarah Cecilia 294	Melum, Donald Walter 317
McDonald, Charles Bertram 356	Menden, Howard Granville 239
John Joseph 290	Mentzer, Carolyn Anne 404
Lorraine Frances 356	Merrill, Inez Elizabeth 323
(Mary) Terese 355-6	Sarah Byam 121
Roy William 355	William Talbot 121
Roy William, Jr. 356	Merritt, Nehemiah Cole 58
McFarlin, William Sampson 289	Mersch, Marilyn Ann 356
McGinnis, George Forsythe 260-1	Meserve, Harry 69
McGowan, Elizabeth Winifred 281	Henry 68
Michel Aloysius 156	Nancy Lucenia (Chamberlain) 68
McGowen, Shelli Marie 366	Mesler, Lisa Marie 395
(Stanley) Richard 366	Philip Lewis 395
Stephen Michael 366	Vicky Lyn 395
McGuiness, John Colquhoun Dunbar 413	Messenger, Emily Waldo 63
McKay, Jennie 159	Richard 316
McLane, Dinnes 17	Meyer, Lincoln Albert 212
McLarty, Patrick Kenneth 411	William Wallace 321
McLean, Louise 220	William Wallace, Jr. 321
McLoud, William Nelson 245	Meyers, Earl Joseph 267
McMahon, William Henry 412	Michael, Brice Irene 401
McMillan, Robert, 410	Miles. Mary 24

Miles, Orin 182	Morgan, Louis Morton 240
Miller, Alfred Roger 357	Miles R. 144
Hazel Grace 310-11	Susan (Byam) 93
James Byam 229	William A. 93
James Edward 229	William Byham 240
Jane 94	Morley, Elmer 154
Joe Vincent 177	Grace 154
John Patrick 357	John 154
Joy Alberta 425	Lura 154
Marian Winnifred 279	Wilbur 154
Nellie (Seiers) 305	Morris, Kenneth Ray 339
Sharon Lee 357	Lillian Belle 257
Stanley Paul 229	Morrison, Augusta A. 48
Thomas Alexander 409	Josiah Lee 229
Vida Elizabeth 326-7	Mary Jane 303
Milligan, Bryce Robert 348	Sarah E. 159
Miskala, Walter Arthur 201	Morse, Abner 20, 21
Mitchell, Elizabeth McCutcheon 313	Alona 46
Moberly, Gertrude Lillian (Ward) 339	Carrie A. 170
Moculski, James 383	Evelyn Marie 386
Moffatt, Anna Laurie 174	Lucy 62
Charles C. 173	Roscoe W. 129
(Clark) Everett 173	Moses, Phyllis Ida 346
Erminina C. 173	Moss, Beth Ann 397
Phoebe 171	Bradley Scott 397
Moffit, Janet Mayree 386	Emma 184
Mohns, Douglas Allen 278	Ted 397
Monroe, Rhoda 39	Mountfort, Sarah C. 131
Moorby, Christopher Robert 375	Moxley, Patricia May 286
Katherine Lea 375	Mozley, Dorothy i
Robert Alfred 375	Muffly, Margaret (Byam) 106
Moore, Catherine (Hodgman) 37	Theophilus 105, 106
Eva Frances 425	Munson, Frank W. 146
Jessie May 166	Tamson/Thomazin 3
Marvin Jerry 357	Murdoch, Alan James 298
Sabra 126	Ardath Arline 236
Moorhouse, Gertrude Fanny 299	James Peter 298
Morfenski, Barbara Jane 402	Laura Leona 236
Morgan, Alfred 93	Mark Stephen 298
Cora O. 93	Mary Josephine 303
(Harriet) Joan 240	Robert Guy 236
Harry 93	Shelley Lee 298
Hubert 93	Murphy, Hazel 234
James Fay 240	Margaret Elizabeth 240
	5 5

Murphy, Peter James 327	Nielsen, Edward Karl 264
Peter James, Jr. 327	Elizabeth 294
Teresa Marie 327	Eric Emmanuel 264
Thomas Byam 327	Lawrence Allen 264
Murray, Mary Kathryn 232	(Niels) Edward 264
Myers, Joan Carol 397	Nielson, Clara Belle 191
Mys, Junior Lee 329	Noble, Carrie M. 159
Myton, Catherine Lynn 399	Noeller, Charlotte Ann 381
Elaine Sue 399	Nold, George Wilbert, Jr. 280
Jack Dean 399	Janice Colby 280
Mary Louise 399	Raenette Saville 280
Tina Marie 399	Roger Byam 280
Victor Dean 399	Virginia Frances (Byam) 280
Victor Beam 300	Nolt, Lavonne Joann 358
Naegele, Barbara Rose 235	•
Lawrence Abell 235	Norton, Erastus H. 88 George 3
Nally, (Dora) Gladys 301	Sarah Elizabeth 134
Neilly, Lucille Marguerite 369	Nourse, Mary Washington 162
Nelson, Bernard Charles 337	Robert Vandegrift 309
Bernard Charles, Jr. 337	Novack, David Joel 358
Clarence William 241 Clarice 272	Nutting, Ebenezer 39 Eliza Ann 39
	Eliza Alin 59
Louise Etta 235	Online Abimail 09
Michonne Maria 337	Oakes, Abigail 83
Robert Harold 341	Bertha Marie, 86
Sheri Jean 337	Carey Joel 86 Edwin David 86
Todd Christopher 337	Flora Alverda 86
Nemeyer, Ellis James 219 Newell, Ernest Walter 283	Hugh Harold 86
Newland, Clarence B. 177	Lucy Jane (Byham) 86
Frank 177	Ruth Antoinette 363
	Treva Naomi 86
Newton, Polly 60	
Nichols, Rene 413	Frances Mary 240 James Edward 412
Willdwyer Estelle 219	
Nicholson, Beatrice Allhisser 367	Ruth Gertrude 277
Nickerson, Carol Louise 211	O'Connell, Clare Mary 221
George Carson 211	Daniel Joseph 221
Ralph Byam 211	Daniel Timothy 221
Viola (Byam) 211	John Byam 221
Nickles, Asa Parker 204	Mark Francis 221
Fred Parker 205	Mary Megan 221
Grace Adeline 205	Oddy, James 156
Susan Mary 204	Odette, Cara 198

Oesch, Marilyn Joan 385	Page, Isabelle 104
Oja, Carol Delores 331	Paine, David 145
Olcott, Sarah 176	Harriet (Ashley) 145
O'Leary, Mary A. 138	Paiz, Georgia Cecilia 358
Olmstead, Blanche 129	Palm, Doris Ann 344
Charles Byam 129	Palmer, Christopher B. 45
Loring Pearl 129	Ermal Naomi 427
Olsen, Axel Dahlberg 213	Jean Rose 411
Karen Ann 213	Pangborn, Leila May 305
Richard Hardie 213	Papenfuse, Fred 158
Sally Ellen 213	Pappin, Elizabeth Mary 336
O'Neal, Mary 230	Parez, Gloria 317
O'Neill, Christopher Terrill 326	Parish, David Power 362
Geoffrey David 326	Irena 21
John Byam 326	Park, Cecile Doreen 298
Marjorie Carolyn 326	Douglas Lionel 298
Thomas James, Jr. 326	Walter 298
Thomas James III 326	Parker, Abraham 4, 5
Ong, Jacob 9	Bobbie Jean 311
Sarah 9	Dolly (Byam) 48
Orlasky, Henry Raymond 341	Edgar Royce 139
Orr, Frederick James 277	Eli P. 74
James Byam 277	Francis Bowers 42, 121
Joan Margaret 423	George 48
Joyce Vera 277	Jacob 4, 5
Richard Matthew 277	Lidia 35
Osborn, James 42	Lucinda A. 48
James Byam 42	Luther 48
James Freeland 42	Martha A. 48
Mary ("Polly") 23	Mary Childs 42
Mary Maria 42	Mercy Mason 142
Sarah Abigail 42	Sarah S. 48
Osburn (see Osborn)	Susan M. 48
O'Sullivan, Julia 174	Parkhurst, Edgar F. 73
Otis, Betsey Louisa 79	Eleanor 136
Owen, Lawrence Hollie 263	George Thomas 136
Lawrence Paul 263	Jerusha Jane 34
Owens, Erma Lewis 234	Martha Hale (Barrett) 69
Lee 187	Oliver 33, 57
Ruth 271	Reuberta Simons 288
Oxborrow, Kenneth Dean 333	William J. 69
·	Parks, Beverly Ann 249
Packham, Clarence G. 214	Dana 249
Page, Fay 362	Parnell, Bruce Allen 415

Parsons, Jeffrey Craig 213	Pelsue, Delphia (Cols(t)on) 72
Patmore, Phyllis F. 215	Isaiah W. 73
Patrick, Robert 368	Pember, Helen S. 63
Patten, Daniel 44	Pennington, Sharon 316
Samuel Cox, Jr. 259	Perham, David Clinton 136
Patterson, Maude Elizabeth 192	Edwin Clinton 136-7
Pattison, Fred 383	Elizabeth Maria 136
Kathleen 383	Emily Jane 136
Timothy 383	Lottie Lincoln 137
Patton, Horace 156	Perkins, Wallace Leroy 190
Susan 85	William 185
Pauly, Helene A. 231	Perman, Anna Louise 315
Payne, Sarah Lucinda 329	Perna, Jeanne Philamena 328
Payson, Fannie 208	Perry, Janie Francine 376
Peaker, Harry M. 224	Gertrude E. 140
Pearson, Betsey 39	Lottie (Goulter) 415
I. E. 75	Peters, Faye Lynne 424
Peasley, Alonzo 50	Howard Earl 424
Betsey 98	Kimberlie Anne 424
David 50	Michelle Pauline 424
Diana 99, 181	Viola Rose 424
Ebenezer 50	Walter Wayne 424
Eli 50	Petersen, Cleo Elma 386
George 50	Peterson, Charles Earle 328
Hiram 50	Lucille 295
James 50	Petingall, Richard 3
John 50	Pettis, Verna Marie 334
Julia Ann 50	Phelps, Adell M. 145
Lorena Rudd (Byam) 50	Alonzo 145
Philander 50	Harriet 294
Sarah Ann 50	Jesse B. 145
Peckens, John 40	Julian A. 145
Pederson, Mary Josephine 250	Philbert, Lorraine 392
Pees, Elizabeth Ann 233	Philbrick, Edyth Evelyn 279
Walter J. 158	Philips, Joseph E. 64
Peese, Susan Mary 157	Phillips, Agnes 204
Peet, Edwin Shove 319	Alonzo Dwight 74, 77
Peirce, Gail Lila 391	Ernest Glen 383
Geoffrey Lloyd 391	Everett 190
George Leonard 390	Joy Aline 190
Grace Louise 391	Marion Carole 360
Gregg Lawrence 391	Marvel Eileen (Johnson) 383
Sarah 33	Maurine Elizabeth 190
Pells, Frank 261	Verna Belle 190

Pidgeon, Charles Francis 245	Powers, Fred W. 111
Edith 185	Jeanette (Byam) 52, 111
Pierce, Emma Coan (Collins) 142	Joseph Lewis 111
Israel 142	Julia 111
Prudence 90	Laura 111
Richard Marvin 258	Lee E. 111
Pierson, Blanche 307	Prentice, (Harriet) Asenath 165
Elliott 328	Preston, Phebe Jane 175
Piggott, (Myrtle) Jean 298	Prior, Mary Jane 189
Pike/Pyke, Francis Loyd 147	Pritchard, Francis Charles 298
John Wesley 147	Prochaska, Arthur John, Jr. 313
Joshua Goldsmith 147	Prochnow, Augusta 110
Lucy Jane 147	Prockter, Gershom 12
Maria Ann 148	Proctor, Cyrus 17
Romulus Cook 148	Edgar Vern 232
Pinneo, Elsie 183	Mary (1741) 17
Piper, Charles H. 221	Mary (1799) 70
Pitcher, Thomas 131	Mary (Byam) 17
Plas, Timothy John 377	Mary Jane 123
Platter, Emile Caroline 218	Moses (1706) 17
Platz, Grace 188	Moses (1747) 17
Owen Scott 188	Philip 17
Plomaritis, Deborah Lee 289	Rebekah 17
Joseph 289	Robert 9
Mark 289	William Warren 232
Rebecca 289	Proper, Amy Lynn 396
Pollitt, Svea Nancy 360	Kari Jean 396
Pollock, Carolyn Kaye 323	Ronald George 396
Ivan Morris 323	Prosser, John W. 247
Rex Ivan 323	Prout, Nell Margaret 272
Pomeroy, Cara (Odette) (Byam) 124	Pryce, (Harry) Wayne 236
William 198	Puffer, Ruth 48
Poole, James La Vern 236	Pullen, Lulu Sammie 220
Porter, Robert W. 222	Pulver, Alberta 188
Posner, Ronald (see Ronald Sher)	Lewis 188
Post, Judy Ann 400	Purington, Sarah 10
Potter, Richard 227	
Susan Cornelia 200	Quick, Esther Shirley 375
Powell, Fredrick Charles 362	Quimby, Laban 266
Lucius Leclere 169	Quinton, Lorna 426
Robert Edward 362	
Shirley Ann 362	Radle, Adda Delphenia 238
William Eugene 169	Ramsay, Ann 225
Powers, Emma A. 111	Mary Edith 224

Ramsey, Mary H. 248	Reese, Rosetta 154
Rance, Ernest Frederick 415	William Wesley 184
Rathbun, Margaret Ann 245	Reiss, Dorothy Eleanor 302
Rauskalb, Frederick 135	Renaud, Patricia Anne 391-2
Rawlins, Abigail, 48, 91	Resh, Regina 324
Asa 48	Reynolds, Andrew Hyland 149
Raymore, Fred 131	Clara 34
Read(e), Esdras 3, 4, 5	Craig Warren 382
Reading, Ernest James 416	Edward 283
Redding, George Barnum 135	Michael Robert 382
Reed, Calvin 62	Rice, Homer True 59
Catherine Elizabeth 311	Silas 37
Charlene Rose 302	Richards, Arthur James Grigg 223
Fidelia 62	Carl Byam 168
Gertrude Elizabeth 238	(Charles) Selden 168
John 36	Joan Donna 401
John Byam 63	Kenneth Watson 168
Judith 37	Richardson, Alfred Austin 122
LaVor Byam 63	Earl Harvey 188
Louise L. 133	Ellen Maria 122
Lucinda 37	Joel 36
Mahala 37	Joseph 121
Mary Elsie 204	Joseph Henry 122
Mary Sophia 63	Julian A. 69
Nahum Benjamin 62	Lucy Adams 122
Parker 37	Mary 42
Patty 37	Mary Ann 64
Sally 37	Mary Eliza 122
Sally Ann 63	Mary Elizabeth 63
Supply (1754) 36	Muriel 411
Supply (1791) 37	Nancy Anne 371
Susanna 37	Olive (Chase) 21
Tillison 37, 62	Rufus Byam 122
Timothy Byam 62	Richeson/Richardson, Josiah 4, 5, 9
Timothy Sumner 62	Richmond, Melinda 88
William Crawford 63	Ricords, Arthur Morley 238
Reel, George 159	Arthur Morley, Jr. 238
Reese, Charles Cochran 234	Rider, Elizabeth 47
Clarence 234	Ridgley, Paulette Lee 248
Elizabeth 154	Ridle, Diane Rochelle 397
Florence Elizabeth 184	Eric Lawrence 397
(Irving) Clifton 184	John Alvah 397
Nora Gertrude 234	Mark Fredrick 397
Ora Byham 234	Ridsdale, Margaret 269

Rieke, Nina Ruth 323	Rogers, Maynard E. 250
Ries, Irmgard Eva 269	Rollins, William 46
Riese, Nancy Spalding Judith 279	Romanczuk, Benjamin Joseph 319
Susan Elizabeth 280	Rosko, Mary Ann 403
William, Jr. 279	Rose, Winston James 257
William III 279-80	Rosenkrance, Robert A. 152
Rife, Jacob Jefferson 219	Rosenthal, Cheryl Faye 395
Riker, Bruce L. 320	Ross, Mary Margaret 297
La Monte 320	Rouillard, Marietta 131
Nevil Wayne 320	Rouse, Edith C. 140
Sabrina Jo 320	Roux, Andrew Joseph 282
Riley, Francis 151	Royden, Frank A. 109
Julie Ann 316	Roys, Mary L. 189
Robert Francis 316	Rudel, Patricia Ann 366
Ring, Arthur F. 89	Ruhl, Jill Annette 336
Rising, Dorr Everett 301	LaVern George 336
Keith Dorr 301	Susan Lynn 336
Merrill Eston 301	Runda, Mary Louise (McCarty) 368
Myron Byam 301	Rundell, Lewis S. 230
Risser, Donald Bernerd 272	Mary Ellen 230
Ritter, Mr. 51	Ray Bernard 230
Rivard, Kathryn Estelle 292	Runyon, Roxy (Ticknor) (Philips) 182
Norman Theodore, Jr. 292	Rushford, Rita Mae 287
Rivers, Sandra Ann 286	Ruthruff, Carolyn Marie 317
Robbins, Eva A. 137	Dwight Chester 316
Susanna 67	Ina Grace 317
Roberts, Marcia Jane 280	Kenneth Jerome 316
Robertson, Charles 164	Lexie Louise 316
Glenn Blair 347	Lorna Jean 317
John Trevitt, Jr. 347	Robert Allen 317
Kenneth Harold 347	Verne William 317
Mark Edward 347	Wallace Dale 316
Robeson, Abram 79	Ryan, George William 246
Robie, Hannah (Luis) 12	Jeremiah 246
Robinson, Robert Howard 240	Marjorie Ann 404
Sarah Ann 411	Rypka, Clifford Lyle 371-2
Roby, John 12	
Roche, Regina Delore 238	Saeger, Aaron B. 162
Rodman, Blanche Elma 326	Elmer Ellsworth 162
Rodney, Clara F. 141	Jonas Alburtis 162
Rogers, Beatrice Eva 202	Lucy Adaline 162
Bessie Lena 318	Samuel Knight 162
Harriet B. 198	Salisbury, Anne 93
Kittie Lydia 244	Salmon, David Holt 426

Salmon, Tonia Rae 426	Schmidt, Constance Evelyn 334
Wendy May 426	Herbert 334
Salveson, (Frances) June Adele 337	Launn Dean 334
Samson, Edna Elizabeth 209, 210-11	Michael Edwin 333
Sanborn, Bertha L. 284	Reuben Edwin 333
Sanders, Marian Louise 297	Steven Robert 333
Ray 270	Teresa Lorrain 333
Sands, Ada 297	Tracy Alan 334
Sarra, Alvin Adolph 319	Wade Herbert 334
Alvin Adolph, Jr. 319	Schneible, Margaret Catherine 252
Douglas Byam 319	Schold, Arthur William 260
Patricia Ann 319	Schreck, Anna M. 338
Saunders, Leila Maude 206	Schubert, Robert Christoph 201
Martha Ann 126	Schultz, Gordon Edward 247
Sarah B. 125, 127	Schwamborn, Henry 255
Wilbur Fisk 105	Schwartz, Michael Edward 307
Saus, Paul 190	Norman Edward 307
Saville, Richard Littlehale 58	Paul Robert 307
Sawin, Aaron 47	Schwind, Eleanor 382
Abel 47	Scott, Charlotte Maryanna 60
Daniel 47	Debra Leigh 310
Daniel, Jr. 47	Hilda 230
Lucy 47	Laura Elizabeth 128
Lucy (Byam) 47	Walter David 310
Molley 47	Wilelmina L. 155
Sawyer, Hannah 24	William 280
Lydia 24	Scouten, Bernice Ester 330
Mary 24	Scribner, Rachel 107
Miles 24	Seaman, Allen James 265
Moses (1771) 24	Allen Mills 265
Moses (1809) 24	Barbara Ann 265
Phineas 24	Gertrude 242
Sarah (Byam) 24	John Fenwick 265
Scanlon, Minnie F. 204	Martha Lee 265
Scharwath, Margarett Louise 345	Mary Janet 265
Scheyer, Kenneth Snow 241	Robert Stuart 265
Schiraldi, Catherine Maria 291	Searle, Edward Dean 103
Michael Peter 291	Edward Dean, Jr. 103
Peter 290	Edwin Byam 103
Susan Ella 291	Marietta Beulah 103
Schlichting, Virginia Maxene 357	Marietta Lucrecia (Byam) 103
Schlipf, Henry Ambrose 339	Nettie Lucrecia 103
Schmidt, Catherine Elizabeth 373	Seiffert, Robert F. 318
Cathy Ann 333	Sellers, Robert Lloyd 416
Cauty min 333	periers, morest mola 410

Sena, Steve Robert 378	Shute, Mary Ann 259
Seymour, Clinton Windsor 231	Robert Daniel 259
Richard Clinton 231	Siemer, Geri Anne 328
Robert Edward 231	Helmuth, Jr. 328
Shanda, Wayne 253	Helmuth III 328
Shantz, William Donald 223	Teri Lee 328
Sharp, Edward A. 169	Sierk, Anna 161
Winnona 423	Silva, Dorothy Grace (Merrill) 346
Shattuck, Benjamin 17	Silvestri, Anthony Charles 261
Job 22	Gregory Alton 261
Shaw, Dorothy Grace 395	Raymond Albert 261
Shea, Mary Elizabeth 228	Raymond Albert, Jr. 261
Shed, Amos 33	Susan Anne 261
Asa 37	Simons, David 63
John 33	Joseph Heywood 63
John Spaulding 34	Oliver Plympton 63
Mary Elizabeth 33	Stephen D. 63
Samuel 34	Simpson, Alpha 306
Shedd, Cora May 67	Caroline A. 71
Sheldon, Carolyn 253	Sisson, Dana Marshall 283
Shellenberger, Donald Raymond 341	Ellen Florence 283
Jesse Raymond 341	John Marshall 282
Shepard, Caroline Adelaide 176	Kathryn May 283
Shepherd, Roma Jean 416	Lillian Eva 283
William Teasdale 416	Siverling, Clifford Alvin 340
Sheppard, Linda Gaye 329	Slack, Lura 220
Sher, Ronald 294-5	Slider, Frances A. 104
Sherman, Luella Grace 185	Slusser, Anne Marie 364
Sherwin, Amy Louise 127	Edward 364
Fredric Hervy 126	Edward Lee 364
George Bemis 126	Gerald Lynn 364
Lena May 127	Jacqueline Sue 364
Marion Estelle 127	Smalley, Randy Blaine 323
Nellie Mabel 127	Richard Blaine 323
Sherwood, Frances Amaryllis 169	Ricky Byam 323
Ida J. 247	Rusty Bryan 323
Shimmel, Richard 155	Shirleen Joan 323
Shindorf, Catherine Agnes 336	Smith, Amelia 151
Shondell, Beatrice Anna 306	Annie G. 130
Showers, James L. 253	Carl William 341
Sarah Atta (Tillman) 283	Caroline (Byham) 86
Shultz, Mabel 423	Catharine Lucinda 163
Shute, Daniel James 259	Charles F. 145
Georgeanna 259	Clarissa 101

Smith, Della Marie 86	Smock, Wallace Roy 340
Dennis Coursen 86	Snow, Gladys Alma 262
Donna Ruth 378	Snyder, Peter 192
Eldean 409	Soesbe, Jennie Delilah 147
Elveretta 409	Soltys, Jerry Brain 421
Eudoxia Maria R. 89	William Percy 421
Eva Arminta 216	Sootheran, Earle Miller 224
Frances Louise (Stanley) 344	Garnet Byam 224
George Bruce 236	George 223
Harla Lawrence 263	Harold Estcourt 224
Harold Bertram 235	John William 224
Hattie Miranda 241	Lionel George 224
Helen Lenora 236	Ruby Louise 224
Horace Freeman 86	Sorenson, Mary 240
James H. 243	Spa(u)lding, Abram 72
John 85	Andrew 5
John Lemuel 154, 162	Anna 34
Jonas Elza 86	Charles Laton 121
Joseph 39	Edward 3, 4, 5
Justine Eloise 305	Harriet Elizabeth 65
Knight Sprague 86	Isaiah 64
Lillis May 408-9	(Isaiah) Byam 64
Lucy A. 172	John 4
Lucy Welton (Jones) 85	Lucretia 64
Lucyette 229	Oscar W. 48
Marinda 90	Patty (Byam) 64
Marjorie Irene 236	Patty Elvira 64
Martha 172-3	Polly 58
Mary 85	Relief 57
Mary Elizabeth 164	Rufus D. 69
Myrtle Olga 331	(Solomon) Henry 65
Nellie May 240	Spear, Arranah 20
Oliver W. 60	Spencer, Jeanette Lovica 159
Pearl 234	Kathryn 184
Polly 85	Spicer, Alexander Bernard 416
Richard Lee 341	Sarah Ann 101
Rose Amelia 160	Spier, (Charles) Edward 304
Ross Montrose 409	Elizabeth Byham 304
Sylvia Esther 400	George 229
Thomas 409	Sprague, Apphia 26
Tryphena 37	Asa 26
Warren Pierpont 235	Asenath 26
William Avery 344	Betty 26
Zera Melvin 86	Hezekiah (1740) 25

Sprague, Hezekiah (1768) 26	Stoeckel, Aynn 294
Jose 26	Margie 294
Mary 26	Ralph H. 294
Molly 26	Ralph Henry 294
Phoebe 26	William 294
Rachel (Byam) 25	Stokes, Effie 162
Stephen 26	Hannah Buzby 327
Sprankel, Mary 239	Stone, Alice Mabel 258
Sprecher, Jean Louise 254	Asenath 46
Sproole, Cora Irene 409	Betsey 46
Spry, Evelyn Irene 331	Eugene H. 152
Squire, Susanna 44	Joel 91
Stacey, Fred A. 200	John 45
Stainbrook, Alice Irene 401	John, Jr. 46
Nancy Carol 398	John Madison 68
Stanley, Frances Louise 344	Lydia 46
Gladys Aileen 363	Lydia (Byam) 46
Starry/Story, Elizabeth Ann 145	Oliver 46
Stearns, Clyde Eugene 367	Silas (1792) 46
Jennie A. 60	Silas (1800) 46
Mabel E. 282	W. M. 108
Stecklein, Mary Cecilia 356	Willis 62
Stedman, Howard 251	Storer, Arthur Brightman 163
Steed, ReDonna Gail 427	Leroy William 163
Steele, Polly 51	Lewis Albert 163
Stein, Mary 157	William Brightman 163
Steinford, Russell 219	Storey, (Elizabeth) Miriam 199
Steinort, Frieda 254	Oliver Wendell 199
Stevens, Harvey 79	Storm, Adam 226
Waldon Carlyle 302	Storry, Elizabeth 158
Stevenson, Emma Viola 250	Story, Girard Hale, Jr. 245
Stewart, Archibald Alexander 222	Straw, Alton Jon 339
Barbara Llewella 222	Strawhorn, Helen 220
Gordon Archibald 222	James W. 220
Isabel Eva May 222	Neil 220
James Byam 222	Neil, Jr. 220
Omita May 368	Street, Mildred Louise 335
Ronald A. 222	Streeter, Mercy 37
Winter J. 236	Streichert, Donald Ernest 246
Stickney, Asa 19	Strong, Bryan Scott 368
Lemuel 38	Kristy Lynn 368
Stillwell, Robert John 153	Laural Ann 368
Stitt, Harry Butler 101	Roger 368
Stockwell, Ada M. 66	Struve, Orinne June 356
	,

Stuart, George 130 Struble, Carol Jane 313 Lynn Elizabeth 313 Richard Edward 313 Sturtevant, Virginia Nutt (Coe) 369 Suddreth, Sandra 293 Sukey, Tessa 297 Sullivan, Irma 296 Surphlis, Charles Edward 411 William Bancroft 411	Terryberry, Mary Ann 386 Tewksbury, Earl Leroy 131 Evelyn Ruth 131 Olin Ralph 131 Roy Bertrand 130-1 Thatcher, Ernest Eaton 201 Themer, Fern 152 Thibeault, Stella 283 Thilmany, Charlotte Anne 403 Thomas, Lawrence 284
William Henry 411	Urada 323
Sutley, Myrtle M. 154	Virgo 412
Sutton, Annie Arabella 419	Thompson, Delores Elaine 271
Swanson, Claude Vince 230	Horace 48
Irvin 383	Martha Louisa 393
Swartz, Elizabeth 338	Thornton, Anastasia 397
Nellie Hammer 369	Carla Maria 261
Sweetser, Ella Parker 136	Jeffrey Allen 261
Julia Ann (Bolles) 125	Robert Dean 261
Swick, Charles Wilber 248	Robert Edwin 261
Swift, Lillian 103	Thrasher, Linda Colleen 415
M. Emeline 181, 182	Ticknor, Roxy 182
Mary Elisabeth 182	Tillman, Larry Jaubert 373
Swinton, Betsey L. 79	Sarah Atta 283
Swires, Garfield 410	Tisdale, Louis Edgar 127
James G. 410	Toth, Colleen Elizabeth 423
Percy 410	Joanne Marie 423
Symes, Delmas B. 415	John 423
Earl F. D. 415	Karen Kay 423
John D. 415	Patricia Lee 423
Symonds, Sarah A. 62	Warren John 423
Symons, Sarah Ann 62	Touzel, Doreen Olive 420
	Town, Elilu 26
Taft, Mary E. 126	Towne, Bradley Craig 348
Otis 34	Brian Howard 348
Tallman, Grace Emily 186	Daniel Laird 348
Tanner, Ruby Louella 363	George M. 38
Tannery, Phyllis Wendelene 258	Howard Mitchell 348
Tarbell, Rose N. 160	Rodney Byam 348
Tarr, Myra E. Gertrude 140	Townsend, David Howard 286
Taylor, Grace Rosetta 388	Jeffery Allen 286
Norma Lorraine 391	Wayne Douglas 286
Temple, Martha A. 72	Trace, Harold Laverne 304
Terrill, Nettie 302	Traynor, Bernice Matilda 373

Treadaway, Mary Emily 386	Vandike, Ruth Byam 220
Troedson, (Johan) Alfred 229	Van Fleet, Raymond 316
Truman, Jane Green (Marcy) 79	Van Verth, Adrian 294
Trumpbour, Carolyn Louise 256	Joyce Ann 294
Tubbs, Amy 92	Verkruysse, Yvonne Lee 357
Curtis 233	Vesburg, Ida 89
Phoebe 92	Virtue, Elva Leta 298
Tuchscherer, Mary Emma 420	Vogt, Rosalee Sarah 269
Tuck, Elizabeth Ann 64	Voltz, Nancy 403
Tucker, Eunice P. 39	Voutt, Kathleen May, 422
John 18	, oass, 22
Tuft, Florence Evelyn 222	Wade, Frances Gertrude 235
George Frederick 222	Wadsworth, Viola C. 192
George Victor 222	Wagner, Alma 168
Margaret Helen 223	Waid, Alex Bernard 238
Ruby Irene 222	Charles Foster 238
Turner, Carolyn Belle 346	David Ray 238
Elmo Berl 188	Earl Russell 238
Tuttle, Nelson Levan 136	Howard Arden 238
Noah 94	Joseph 159
Twiss, Ray Earl 89	Leverette Clare 238
Tyler, Barbara Irene 151	Norman Earl 238
Frederick William 151	Russell Merle 238
Irene 238	Waite, George 74
Jean Elizabeth 151	Millicent 62
(Mary) Margaret 151	Wakefield, Asahel 21
Reva Mae Gorton 184	Emeline (Copps) 127
	James 21
Unick, Edna May 301	Polly 21
Underwood, Elinor 21	Reuben 21, 36
Upham, James 70	Sarah (Byam) 21
Upton, (Emily) Josephine 282	Walden, Anna Lodica 185
- ,	Elmer Lea 185
Valk, Barbara Grace 212	Emery Silvanus 182, 185
Henry Snowden 212	Gaylord Decatur 185
Amy Amelia (Byam) 212	Jessie May 185, 263
Valois, Lyton 235	John Clayton 185
Vance, Morris Lee Roy 273	Joseph Martin 185
Thomas Edward 273	Laura Jane 102
Van de Walker, Addison 166	Lydia Maria 99
Fred 167	Walker, (Arthur) Richmond 207
Laura 167	Florence Laird 291
Warren 166	Martha A. 165
Vandike, James Austin 220	Sarah 132

Wallace, Helen 347	Webb, Carl Dean 377
Walling, Starr Lee 353	Wedgwood, Joseph H. 141
Wallis, Richard 227	Weeden, Alvin G. 173
Walters, Katie 146	Grace LaPearl 246
Mabel Irene 362	Weinberg, Kurt 314
Walther, John 156	Weinrich, Edward William 221
Walton, Evelyn Gertrude 252	Judith Ann 221
Nathaniel 78	Mary Patricia 221
Walworth, Gardner Colby 143	Welch, David 14
Wamsley, Kerzell 161	Mary (Byam) 14
Ward, Elmer E. 127	Weldinger, Regina Frances 218
Jennie Marie 324	Welker, Roxie 239
Maurice Byam 127	Wells, Christina 228
W. M. 93	Emma A. 148
Warner, Elias, Jr. 40	Huron 148
Leah Mae 388	Wellwood, Dorothy (Lane) 423
Warren, Authur 5	Marvin 423
Blanchard 255	Wensel, William Floyd 309
Jacob 5	Wesseldine, Marjorie Ann 175
Robert F. 350	West, Amanda B. 107
Wary, Kathleen Lynn 261	Roger 84
Michael 261	Weston, John Horace 243
Michael William, Jr. 261	Wetherbee, Amelia Frances 135, 138
Stephanie Ann 261	Mary Persis 135
Wasmuth, Donald Michael 279	Wetzel, Claire Ann 352
Watkins, A. E. 78	Weyrauch, John Jacob 246
Watson, Barbara Joan 426	Wheeler, Sarah Lovell 58
Watt, Mary Jane 411	Whitcomb, Sarah A. 62
Wayman, Benjamin Franklin 252	White, Ellen Mary 320
Bonnie Jean 253	Gladys Virginia 364
Everett 252	Janette Sarah 171
Mildred 253	John 157
Robert G. 252	Minnie 158
Vernon 252-3	Samuel 41
Weaver, Anthony Elmer 339	Samuel Wilbur 41
Donald Gene 339	Whitlock, Anna W. 80
Florence Elaine 339	Emma 80
Grace Anne 339	Sarah A. (Byam) 80
Helen Irene 339	Whitmore, Francis A. 81
John F. 156	Hallah S. 81
Kenneth Gerald 339	Samuel S. 81
Margaret Marie 339	Whitney, Beulah 13
Mary Louise 339	Byam 143
Richard Lewis 339	Caroline 242

Whitney, Carrie A. (Morse) 170	Wilmont, Margaret Elizabeth 426
Charles Beals 143	Wilson, Alice 408
Charles Leavitt Beals 143	Alta Adell 168
Glen Blair 219	Augusta Ann 168
Glenn Byam 219	Betty June 362
John Howard 170	Diane Kaye 384
(Marjorie) Bernadine 219	Emery Charles 167
Mary Leavitt 143	Kathleen Ruth 392
Prentiss 75	Mary Elizabeth 160
Whyte, Edward 222	Sidney John 168
Widger G(ertrude) Joyce 382	Winfield, Ida Belle 262
Weideman, Carol House 245	Winters, Claude William 245
Wiggins, Ellen May 419	Gary Wayne 245
Norman Edward 419	Marlene Jeanene 245
William Robert 419	Winterstein, Crist Louis 235
Wightman, Corinne 233	Wirt, Anna Maude 339
Wilcox, Linda Marion 290	Woermer, Ronald Leslie 354
William 27	Wolcott, (Franklin) Marshall 151
Wilden, Sophia Kathryn 356	Wolfe, Charles Henry 175
Wilder, Chauncey Gilmore 159	Elizabeth Byam 175
Elisha Robbins 159	Harry Joseph 175
George A. 159	Horatio Bert 304
Jonas Byham 160	Marjorie Henrietta 175
Lucy Mariah 159	Wolff, Philip Russell 270
Luther 159	Wollschiager, Rose V. 421
Martha Susanna 160	Wood, Jennie L. 145
Martin Luther 159	Woodard, Mary Eva 184
Mary Esther 159	Woodbridge, Lydia Jane 142
Sarah Jueliza 159	Woodbury, Lemuel Clifton 140
Thomas Jefferson 159, 160	Woodcock, Aaron 161
Wile, Helen Leola 168	Frank Leroy 162
Wilkins, Elizabeth Uldine 304	Woodstock, Charles 80
(James) Henry 205	Daniel 80
Willard, Della 159	Hannah 80
Williams, Edward A. 222	Martha (Byam) 80
Julia Émma Christine 290	Woodward, Harriet Finette 206
Martha 183	Woodworth, Catherine J. 169
Williamson, Gertrude E. 140	Woolf, Mary Aurilda 240
Willington, Lucy 21	Woolridge, Peggy Jean 378
Willis, George Calvin 258	Worth, Walter 350
Jeanne 259	Wright, Carol Mae Pettit 359
Lynne 259	Eva Elouise 170
Willsea, Verna Beatrice 248	Harland Francis 279
Wilmer, Frank 413	Janice Lucille 279

Yip, Conrad Bing 424
Curtis Ming 424
David Edward 424
Elaine Faye 424
Yonkers, Theodore 175
Young, Janet Wilson 224
Lavinia 149
Youngson, Edna 227
Zakarias, William Andrew 300
Zalka, Joseph James 377
Zedler, John 383
John Alex 383
Julia 383
Norma Jean 383
Ruth Marie 383
Tina Marie 383
Zimmerman, Earl William 255
66 Zuverink, Diane Lyn 384
-